

THE
Congregational Quarterly.

WHOLE No. LXI.

JANUARY, 1874.

VOL. XVI, No. 1.

SAMUEL BURNHAM.

SAMUEL BURNHAM, one of the editors of this *Quarterly*, died at his residence in Cambridge, Mass., on Sunday, June 22, 1873.

He was born in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 21, 1833,—born in the parsonage which had been that of Seth Payson, and the home of Edward Payson in his youth. The small village at Rindge is set upon a hill. In his own language on one occasion, "Beyond the line of hills, Kearsarge rises in silent majesty against the still blue sky. Along the east, the range of the New Ipswich hills. Far off to the south, Wachusett rears high its rounded top; and in the dim west, like clouds, the long line of the Green Mountains skirts the horizon." Between the high village and these distant lines, the parsonage looked upon forests, cultivated fields, streams, lakes, and villages. In such a house and amidst such scenery was he born and nurtured.

His father was Amos Wood Burnham, minister at that place from his youth to his old age; who graduated, in 1815, at Dartmouth College (which gave him the doctorate in 1858), and at Andover in 1818. He was ordained pastor at Rindge, Nov. 14, 1821, and remained such till his retirement in 1867. Dr. Burnham was a man of eminent purity of character, an accurate and well-informed scholar, an earnest, logical, and simple preacher, an excellent adviser, and a genial Christian. He

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1874, by CHRISTOPHER CUSHING, for the Proprietors, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

SECOND SERIES.—VOL. VI. NO. I.

I

enjoyed the fullest confidence of his brethren till he died, full of years, April 9, 1871.¹ His wife was Tirzah Kimball, a woman in rare sympathy with her husband, and who still survives.

The influence of such scenery was added to the influence of such a Christian, scholarly, and sunny household. There were daughters, but Samuel Burnham was the only son.

Samuel Burnham was fitted for college at New Ipswich and Francetown, N. H. He entered Williams College in 1851. Said his classmate, Prof. William R. Dimmock, LL. D., in an address before the *Sigma Phi*,—

I recollect so well, that, on the morning before freshman year began, he was brought by an acquaintance to my room; and our friendship was then commenced, and has continued uninterruptedly all these years. For two years he was with us, strong in body, earnest in his thought, faithful to all duty, affectionate to his friends, bright and playful in spirit,—the wit of our Society and our class. He was the same then that he was when I last saw him in my study, less than a month ago, the true soul, that from the beginning of college life needed no change, only growth; and how he grew!

At the end of sophomore year, a painful and wasting and depressing disease came on. . . . In junior year he came back to us, but only to arrange for a final departure from college, in search of strength in a more genial clime. He was so weak that he walked with difficulty; but his spirits were as bright as ever, and his wit as joyous and free.

Although thus obliged to leave college, but a few years elapsed before his acquirements were so recognized that he was enrolled with his class, that of 1855, as a graduate of Williams College.

The disease which commenced in college afflicted him

¹ Dr. Burnham's father was Deacon Samuel Burnham,—"a man," said Dr. Harris, of Dunbarton, "of sound judgment and tenacious memory, . . . kind to the poor, and a friend to mankind, . . . one of the main pillars of the church." Deacon Burnham's wife, says Rev. Prof. Noyes, "was a woman of uncommon excellence. Her spirit seemed imbued with a most ardent love of God, of souls, and of heavenly things." They had thirteen children, who were brought up "in the nurture and admonition of the Lord." Of the seven sons, four had a collegiate education, of whom two became ministers, viz. Rev. Dr. Abraham Burnham, forty-two years pastor at Pembroke, N. H., who died in 1852, and Rev. Dr. Amos W. Burnham. Eighteen of the descendants of Deacon Samuel Burnham were graduates of college, and seven became ministers. The family was one of the New-England Christian and refined families.

through many years of his life. It was not, indeed, until about 1868, that he could be considered a man of healthful body. All these years he was contending against disease, and doing his work with not infrequent entire pauses from prostration. When, early in this struggle, the physicians doubted of his recovery, and could hold out no better hopes than that he would be an invalid for life, he wrote, "If I get well, to God will be all the praise; if not, I hope and pray that I may be prepared to submit cheerfully to anything he may have in store for me." What was in store was a life of patient endurance; and God prepared him for it by a sunny disposition, an indomitable cheerfulness, a steady persistence, and the grace of his love. "I repeat a belief," says Prof. Dimmock, "that it was nothing but his power of will, and his heroic cheerfulness and brightness of spirit, kept him alive during years of exhausting disease."

It was in college also that his open religious life began. He never said much of his feelings. His experience was always even, cheerful, faithful. On religious subjects he would speak, when needful to speak, with the same naturalness with which he would speak of any other subject. Not apt to make professions or assertions, he enjoyed a good Christian hope, and lived it in his life.

After leaving college, he went to the South, in search of health. He regained it sufficiently to enable him to become for a while a teacher in Rindge, and then to take charge of the High School in Amherst, N. H. This he soon relinquished, and came to Boston, in 1857, where he soon engaged in literary occupations. It was immediately on his coming to Boston that he and the writer were brought into the same family, and at once contracted a friendship, which grew only more warm, more intimate, and more confiding, until the fatal separation.

Mr. Burnham was peculiarly qualified for literary pursuits. He had had only the experience of writing, while in college, for the *Williams Quarterly*, and in some correspondence with newspapers while he was in the South. But he was thoroughly read in a wide range of the best authors, continuing the practice through his life. He had a wonderfully ready perception, broad grasp, and good judgment; was quick, versatile,

and witty ; had a refined taste, with ability to grasp thoughts of the deepest character ; and had a command of language, copious, accurate, and rich. With these qualifications, he had an industry which defied disease, and bore all the work that could be put upon him. As he developed, he displayed his natural gifts of imagination, and even of poetic power, but perhaps excelled in the totally different skill of a critic, clear and sometimes very keen, but always convincing.

It is doubtful whether, when he came to Boston, his course was perfectly plain to his own mind. But, at once engaged in some literary work, he kept on, until it became his settled life, and one in which he was thoroughly happy.

Perhaps the first work in which he assisted was the minor one of the preparation, from the author's papers, of a voluminous *History of East Boston*, by Gen. Wm. H. Sumner. It required, however, laborious investigation into Massachusetts history, and perhaps led him, later in life, to some exercise of his ability in such directions, which resulted in various papers before the N. E. Historic, Genealogical Society, of which he became a member. The East Boston history finally owed as much of its value, in a literary point of view, as it possessed, to the application of his taste when he was allowed to exercise it. Among other works of this nature, he prepared the sketches of Gov. Andrew and Charles Sumner, for *Massachusetts in the War*, and various articles for Appleton's *Cyclopædia*. Among the latest of his labors was the supervision, under the author, of the publication of Sumner's *Speeches*, the author confiding to him unusual trust and respect. His review of this work in the *Quarterly*, 1873, shows his comprehensive knowledge and ability.

He was also engaged, when he died, upon a history of the "Old South Church, Boston," for the church. This was, to him, a most congenial work. His sympathy with the old New-England principles and religion found full exercise. He made the most thorough investigation into all records and books which could add even a single item to the narrative. He had substantially completed it to the time of the Revolution, and left much material for the remainder.

But his chief literary work was in connection with period-

icals. It is impossible to estimate accurately the amount of his work. He became a welcome writer to the *Boston Advertiser*, and a contributor to the *Boston Journal*, to the *Springfield Republican*, and, in its early history, to the *Christian Union*, and contributed occasional articles to the *Riverside*, and other periodicals. As his powers developed by exercise, he became more and more in request, and found his profession not only a pleasant, but a lucrative one. It is unfortunate now that his modest name rarely appeared; he was content to leave his ideas to the world, in the mass of thought to which no names are given.

Of his more special services in this direction, he was a year and a half connected, editorially, with the *Congregationalist*, in the temporary withdrawal of the chief editor. He wrote voluminously, week after week, to the great advantage of that paper.

He was the Boston correspondent of the *Publishers' Weekly* for some years, until his death,—a work which his knowledge of current literature made easy.

"It is with the deepest sorrow," said the *Weekly*, "that we write the announcement of the death of a co-worker, not less loved by all who knew him as a man, than honored by the thousands who saw him only through his work as writer and critic. . . . Well informed and skilled for his versatile work, which was as sound and appreciative as it was keen and witty, conscientious and sincere, he was a true friend of man, and beloved of God. His loss leaves a void in many hearts and in the world's work difficult to be filled; for it is rarely that one dies whose modest name is pregnant with such rich and beautiful associations as is that of Samuel Burnham."

In 1870, when the editor of *Oliver Optic's Magazine* prepared to go to Europe, Mr. Burnham was employed to take his place during the absence. Says the editor:—

"He entered upon his work in January, and by his genial and pleasant style won the regards of our readers. He retained his position as associate editor till severe illness compelled him to withdraw from his labors. He so far recovered as to be able to resume them for a brief period; but the poem in the July number is his only contribution during the last year. . . . We have known him for many years; and we shall long miss him from his accustomed places. He was a Christian gentleman in the highest and truest sense; and he could better afford to go hence than we could to have him."

After leaving the *Congregationalist*, he was engaged by the *Watchman and Reflector* as its literary editor. He continued in this position till his death. He contributed not a few articles, and especially originated and continued the column of "Literary Items," whose bright and sparkling lines were copied all over the country. Here, in single sentences, he could dash off a keen and comprehensive criticism or fact, which only a subtle appreciation could have originated. Said the *Watchman*:—

"The weakness of his physical frame was in marked contrast with the brilliancy of his mind, which was in the full meridian of its power. . . . He had a facile and versatile pen, and wrote without effort, and yet never carelessly. His mind was well stored with the fruit of a broad reading, generous culture, and keen observation. . . . The grave has closed upon one of the most cultured and able of writers, one of the noblest of Christians."

Harper's Weekly contained a notice, from which we take the following:—

"In the death of Mr. Samuel Burnham, the Boston newspaper press have sustained a severe loss. . . . Mr. Burnham was a careful and able literary worker, and a most cultivated and genial gentleman. The religious press of Boston will especially miss his sprightly contributions. The story which we copy on another page this week, from the columns of the *Watchman and Reflector*, entitled 'A Ten-Cent Story of a Bazar,' is probably the latest production of this genial and accomplished writer."

It is no violation of confidence, if we add extracts from a letter from Joseph W. Harper, of the "Harper Brothers,"—

"I feel keen personal grief at his death; for I had promised myself the pleasure of a long, strong friendship: and the partly professional acquaintance which I had had with him for years had ripened into the beginning of such friendship last summer at the Vineyard. I was looking forward to the renewal of our walks and talks at the same place in August next, and to the frank, careless exchange of theories and opinions on many subjects which interested us both. I enjoyed his playful wit, his genial criticisms of books and papers and magazines, and his keen perception of men and affairs; and I respected him for his noble qualities of frankness, truth, and manliness,—above all, for his tender reverence for the memory of his father, and for his grateful affection for his wife. His heart was fresh and good."

With the beginning of our volume for 1869, Mr. Burnham became one of the editors and proprietors of this *Quarterly*. Notwithstanding all his other work, he became at once a most

valuable laborer. He had a pride in its success. Although his name rarely appeared in connection with any article, there was no number which did not contain some products of his fertile mind. He had at this time regained his health; and he brought to the *Quarterly* the strength of his new vigor and the fruits of years of experience. In the apportionment of work, the responsibility for the Literary Review fell largely to him. The increased space given to this department, and the accuracy and vigor of the criticisms, as well as treatment of subjects, were in a large measure due to his accession. These pages attracted the attention of thinkers, and have been approvingly and extensively noticed by the newspaper press. "He abhorred sham and falsehood," it has been truthfully said by the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, "which he readily detected; and, although his trenchant pen was keen in its criticism, it was always pointed with justice and truth." It might also be added, that his criticisms were always honest. He never praised what was not deserving of praise; and he never said a sharp thing merely because it was cutting.

With all these labors, he found time to give poems at the Commencements of some colleges. Three recall themselves to recollection, — at Williams, Madison, and Burlington, in which his playful humor was mingled with a genuine poetic fancy, which were well received.

Mr. Burnham's renewed health gave promise of long success. He rejoiced in it. He was pronounced "well." But, after about three years, he was again stricken down. In loving attendance upon his father, who died of erysipelas, he took that disease. He did not even have the sad privilege of witnessing his father's departure. For weeks he lay prostrate; and, when he returned to active duty, it was with a worn and wasted frame. But his indomitable courage sustained him. It was a marvel how the resolute will conquered the weakness of his body. He set himself to work, and persevered to the last. He was as cheerful and uncomplaining as ever, — busy among men, and seen at his accustomed places. The final attack was but of short duration; and in his latest days, just before he died, from his bed he gave directions as to his work for our pages.

His readiness of reply will long be remembered. It was a characteristic of his childhood. When he was a boy of seven years, on an errand one afternoon, he was once passing the shop of a notably inquisitive newsmonger. "Samuel," the man hailed him, "where are you going?"—"Going past your shop," was the laconic reply. In the old parsonage at Rindge, it was the custom at morning prayers for each member of the family to repeat from memory a verse of Scripture. One sharp, piercing morning, the boy, keeping close to the fire, gave his, "Who can stand against his cold?" His quickness, his ready wit, was always genial. It is doubtful if, in all his life, he ever uttered a witticism which hurt the feelings of a single human being; and it is certain, that, even from college he never said one which violated the most refined taste. It is much to say, but it is believed, that there is not a line in all his immense amount of writing which a friend would be sorry was written. Against the temptations to which all persons of keen wit are exposed, his kindly heart and Christian principle preserved him.

The writer has purposely quoted from others. The warm friendship of sixteen years might seem to color too strongly his estimate of his friend. But in these years, the writer, in the fullest intimacy, never heard a word of unkindness or injustice regarding any being, or saw any act which had the slightest taint of selfishness. The last sight of each other was when the writer was prostrate with fever. Mr. Burnham came, and sat by the bedside for two hours. His heart was warm, his hand cordial; but his face was pale, and his step weak. The gravest forebodings were warranted. In two weeks he was dead.

"God," he once said to a young man whose way seemed dark,— "God will point out the path he wishes you to take. God always makes the *next step* clear. We are apt to trouble ourselves about the future; but we forget that *one step* at a time is all we have to take." This had been his experience. He had had to live by faith, and see one step at a time; and he accepted this method of trust in God. When disappointments came, his expression was, "God wishes me to do something else." And he forthwith did it.

The pastor, Rev. David O. Mears, whom he came to love warmly, truly said :—

“Religion with him was natural. It was for common life. It put no clamps upon his nature, except as a guard from wrong-doing. No one ever heard him boast of superior goodness. He said but little of his daily experience ; yet they who knew him best, best read it.”

He could be firm. An eminent man, whom men delighted to honor, once sent to him, appointing an interview on the Sabbath, to examine a book. An answer was at once returned, “You must excuse me. The Sabbath is a day sacred to me.” He was regular in church, faithful in the Sabbath school.

He was for a time Superintendent of the Sabbath school.

Such was his taste for music, and proficiency in it, that he served the church for a considerable period as organist.

He had a remarkably happy home. He had married, Feb. 22, 1865, Martha N. Clarke, of Franklin. They lived in a modest, but tasteful house. Love for the beautiful adorned it with works of art. The walls of room after room were cased, and filled with the choicer works of writers. In history, poetry, the best fiction, and general literature, his library was rich ; while works illustrated by the best artists were favorites. No deeper mutual affection could exist than existed in that cultured home. It prolonged his useful life, and made him happy ; and friends enjoyed the hospitality of that sunny house.

When it was told him that he could not probably recover, he was startled, but with the same cheerfulness as ever added, “It is all right.” When his life had almost gone, he looked up, and said in his full, rich tone one word : “Beautiful !”

A service was held in the church where he had worshipped ; and then his body was taken to the old burying-ground at Rindge, and lies among the New Hampshire hills, where he was born, and which he always loved.

THE OFFICE OF DEACONESS IN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

AT the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut in 1872, one of the topics discussed was, "Woman's Work in the Church." The paper with which the discussion was opened¹ contained the declaration, "In the office and work of the deaconess I heartily believe, and I fully expect that it will come to be recognized and used." A line of inquiry was thus suggested, along which the discussion might be followed up, with the hope of attaining definite and practical results; and accordingly it was proposed by the writer of this, that a committee be appointed to report on "the office of deaconess, — whether it existed in the apostolic age; whether it is expedient to give it a place in our churches; and if so, with what special functions?" A committee was chosen, consisting of the writer, together with the Rev. Nathaniel J. Burton, D. D., of Hartford, and the Hon. Roger Averill, of Danbury.²

The report of the committee was presented to the General Conference, at its meeting in Middletown, on the 6th of November, 1873. Its reception by the Conference was unexpectedly cordial; for it was "approved, and ordered to be printed," almost without opposition; and the appended resolutions were "adopted" by a nearly unanimous vote. This report is reproduced in the following pages, without alteration or omission. Various notes have been added, however, by the author, — most of them for the purpose of indicating the authorities upon which his statements rest. It is believed that the value of the paper will thus be enhanced in the estimation of students; while its fitness for popular use is not thereby diminished.

The following list of books and articles relating to the subject of the Report will perhaps be interesting to the general reader, and useful to those who may desire to pursue this line of inquiry for themselves: —

"De Diaconis et Diaconissis Veteris Ecclesiæ." By Caspar Ziegler. Wittenberg, 1678.

"Deaconesses; or, The Official Help of Women in Parochial Work and in Charitable Institutions." By the very Rev. J. S. Howson, D. D. London, 1862.

"The Female Diaconate in the Early Church": Article in "Good Words," February, 1863, by John Malcolm Ludlow.

"Woman's Work in the Church: Historical Notes on Deaconesses and Sisterhoods." By John Malcolm Ludlow. London, 1865.

¹ Presented by the Rev. William R. Eastman, of Plantsville, and published with other Conference papers in the "Religious Herald," January 23, 1873.

² See "Minutes of the Fifth Annual Meeting of the General Conference," pp. 20, 21. The question of female representation in Conferences was also referred to the committee, but, for want of time, was not reported upon. The report presented was prepared exclusively by the chairman.

Article "Diakonissa," in Suicer's "Thesaurus Ecclesiasticus"; "Deaconess," in Herzog's "Encyclopædia," in Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible," and in M'Clintock and Strong's "Cyclopædia"; "Widow," in Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible."

"Christian Women as Workers in the Church of God." By Rev. J. B. Waterbury, D. D. Brooklyn, 1873.

"The Diaconate." Article in the "Bibliotheca Sacra," January, 1873, by Rev. G. Anderson. (Vol. XXX, pp. 29-62.)

Of works on General Church History and Church Government, in which the office of Deaconess is discussed, the following may be mentioned: Bingham's "Antiquities of the Christian Church"; Rothe's "Anfänge der Christlichen Kirche"; Neander's "History," and "Planting and Training"; Schaff's "History of the Apostolic Church"; Pressensé's "Early Years of Christianity: Apostolic Era"; Punchard's "View of Congregationalism"; Dexter's "Congregationalism."

The subject is also carefully considered in the various commentaries on the First Epistle to Timothy,—especially by De Wette, by Huther in Meyer's "Kommentar," by Wiesinger in Olhausen's "Biblical Commentary," by Alford, by Ellicott, and by Van Oosterzee and Washburn in Lange.

JOSEPH ANDERSON.

Waterbury, Conn.

REPORT.

To the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut:

There are two questions to be reported upon by your committee, each by itself demanding careful consideration: First, whether the office of deaconess actually existed in the churches of the apostolic age; and, secondly, whether it is expedient to give it a place in the churches of the present day. Our answer to the second question must depend to some extent upon our answer to the first; not that we are to copy the primitive churches in a merely mechanical way, or with what may be called a Chinese fidelity to the pattern; but, as Congregationalists, we shall certainly be influenced by apostolic practice, unless we can convince ourselves that what the apostles established was for temporary use. If the office of deaconess had no existence in the days of Paul and Timothy, we shall hardly feel called upon to bring it into being in these days; if, on the other hand, it was an office ordained by apostolic authority, it

behooves us to consider whether we have not made a serious mistake in not retaining it in our ecclesiastical system.

Your committee, therefore, have before them, to begin with, a question in exegesis. We are to ascertain, if possible, the exact meaning and bearing of certain words and phrases in the epistles of Paul.

The word *diakonos*, from which the name "deacon" is derived, occurs in the New Testament thirty times,—usually with the general meaning of "servant," "servitor," or "helper." In four instances, however, it appears to be employed in a technical sense; and, in three of these cases, it is associated with the title *episkopos*, that is, "overseer," in such a way as to show that it designates an officer of a church. The two offices seem to have existed side by side in the churches to which Paul addressed his epistles,—each local church having, first, its band of "overseers"¹ (also called "elders"), and, secondly, its band of church-servants, who were termed, where the Greek language was spoken, *diakonoï*. The existence of the second office may not be as clearly established as that of the first; but, upon the whole, although it has been seriously called in question of late, there seems to be no good reason for doubting it.² One of the four instances in which the word occurs as an official title is at the beginning of the Epistle to the Philippians (i, 1), where Paul addresses himself "to all the saints in Christ Jesus who are at Philippi, with the overseers and deacons." The second and third instances are in the first Epistle to Timothy (iii, 8, 12), in a passage in which the apostle describes the moral qualifications, first, of the overseers, and then of the deacons; and the fourth is in the Epistle to the Romans, at the beginning of the long list of apostolic salutations with which

¹ In Acts xx, 28, in the common version, *episkopoi* is translated "overseers"; in the other four instances in which the title occurs in the New Testament, it is translated "bishop."

² In the "Baptist Quarterly" for January, 1869 (Vol. III, pp. 40-68), appeared an article by the Rev. J. C. Wightman, in which the attempt was made to prove that "eldership is the only office which has been created by divine enactment. . . . Christ gave no deacons; they are the invention of men. . . . The appointment of committees for special duties is scriptural; while the appointment of deacons is unauthorized" (pp. 62, 63). The article in the "Bibliotheca Sacra" for January, 1873, referred to in our introductory note, is a successful reply to these positions.

the epistle closes (xvi, 1), where Paul writes, "I commend to you Phœbe, our sister, who is a deacon (*diakonos*) of the church in Cenchrea." These are the only passages in which the office is distinctly mentioned by name; although it is supposed to be referred to in two or three other places, particularly in the Book of the Acts (vi, 1-6), in the account of the ordination of "the seven," to "serve tables."¹

The first point to be noticed in respect to these passages in which the word occurs with a technical meaning, is that in one of them (Rom. xvi, 1) — the only one in which the title is used in the singular number — it is applied to a woman; and that in the only other one that throws any light upon the question before us (1 Tim. iii, 8-13), it is apparently used in such a way as to include both sexes. In all the New Testament, there is no one person called a deacon except "our sister Phœbe" of Cenchrea. Now, it will not do to say, because the term is here applied to a woman, that it is used not in a technical, but in a general sense, and that the best rendering is that of the common version, — "*servant* of the church which is at Cenchrea." For, however general the word may be which we select to represent the Greek, it takes on a special meaning almost in spite of us. There is that in Paul's method of designating this Christian woman which gives her an official character in our eyes. Not only had she been a "helper of many," including the apostle himself, — she had ecclesiastical business that called her from Cenchrea to Rome, and was commended to the Roman church in her official capacity.²

The passage in the Epistle to Timothy — at least that part of it which bears upon the question before us — is so ambiguous and difficult that expositors are greatly divided in regard to its interpretation. The apostle, having described the good "over-

¹ The original, in Acts vi, 2, is *diakonein trapezais*: but it is not safe to build an argument upon the use of this verb; for, in the fourth verse, the term *diakonia* is used of the "ministry of the word," and applied to the apostles. See Cremer's "Biblico-Theological Lexicon," *sub voce*.

² That Phœbe was a *diakonos* in the technical sense of the word is apparently the almost unanimous opinion of the commentators and church historians. See Olshausen, Alford, Lange, Cremer, Neander, Gieseler, Schaff, Howson, Ludlow, Punchard, and Dexter. Conybeare, in the "Life and Epistles of St. Paul," and Plumptre, in Smith's "Dictionary of the Bible," express some doubt in the matter.

seer," goes on to specify the qualifications of "deacons." After enumerating certain important characteristics, he adds abruptly, "Women, in like manner, must be grave, not slanderers, sober, faithful in all things." And then he resumes his course of thought, saying, "Let deacons be the husbands of one wife," etc. The occurrence of a sentence in regard to "women," in this list of the qualifications of deacons, seems very strange, even when we keep in view the inartistic style of the epistle as a whole; but it becomes a real problem for the expositor, when he observes the ambiguity of the word translated "women," which in this particular place may mean, according to the different views of interpreters, either women in general, or wives (that is, the wives of the deacons, or, as some think, of the deacons and the overseers), or lastly, women-deacons, or deaconesses. That women in general are referred to seems highly improbable; because such a reference would be utterly irrelevant and out of place. As Chrysostom said, long ago, "Why should he wish to throw in anything about women amidst these remarks?" Equally improbable is it that the apostle refers to the wives of the overseers and deacons together;¹ for in the next sentence he returns to the deacons in such a way as to indicate that they are the one subject of his discourse throughout the paragraph. We must suppose, then, that he refers either to deacons' wives, or to women who held the office of deacon. There is something to be said in favor of each of these interpretations; and there are objections to both. The arguments on either side are chiefly grammatical, and are of a kind which cannot be easily weighed one against another. It appears, however, that the ancient commentators are unanimous in the belief, that women-deacons are here referred to; and in this opinion the best modern expositors coincide with them. Those writers in whose hands exegesis assumes almost the character of an "exact science" adopt this view with very little hesitation.² In

¹ This is the view held by Calvin, Estius, Beza, Wieseler, and Schaff.

² That the women here spoken of were deacons' wives is the view which finds expression in our common version, and in the revised translation of the American Bible Union. It was also the view of Luther, Bengel, and Rosenmüller. The strongest recent authority in its favor is Huther, in Meyer's "Kommentar"; who defends it "on the ground, that in one part of the deacon's office (care of sick and destitute) their wives might be fittingly associated with them" (Ellicott). The

the judgment of your committee, the correct position is, that in this passage, as in that which relates to Phœbe of Cenchrea, the official title is used as applying to both sexes ; in other words, that the diaconate in the apostolic churches was not confined to men, but included women also. The apostle speaks throughout the passage of deacons in general ; but, in the sentence under consideration, he refers in particular to *women* who serve in this capacity, describing their qualifications as similar to those of men who hold the same office.

But, in any thorough discussion of the question, there is another passage of this same epistle which demands consideration : it is that in which Paul gives instruction to Timothy in regard to the support of church-widows (1 Tim. v, 3-15). The course of thought in this passage is somewhat confused ; but Paul seems to have in view three distinct classes : first, those widows whom the church is not bound to support, either because their conduct is discreditable, or because they have relatives who ought to aid them ; secondly, those who are " widows indeed," who are desolate and helpless, but devoted to the service of God ; and thirdly, a smaller class, embraced within this last, who are described as " put on the list," or enrolled. The conditions of enrolment in the case of a pious widow were, first, that she must be sixty years of age ;¹ secondly, that she must not have been twice married ; and thirdly, that she must have led a useful and charitable life. The question arises, What is the significance of this enrolment ? What is the " list " on which the names of these devout women are placed ? Evidently, it is not simply the list of those whom the church is to support ; for such conditions as these would, in that case, have

interpretation which makes Paul here refer to deaconesses is supported by all the ancient commentators, as asserted in the text (on the authority of Alford), and amongst the moderns by Grotius, Mosheim, Michaelis, De Wette, Wiesinger, Alford, Ellicott, Wordsworth, Cremer, Noyes (apparently), in his revised New Testament, Ludlow, Dexter, and G. Anderson, in the " Bibliotheca Sacra."

¹ It would not follow, even if we found in this passage a positive reference to deaconesses, that none should be appointed to the office except those who are sixty years of age ; for this limitation has regard to widows supported by the church. Doubtless there were deaconesses who were neither widows nor elderly persons. The Council of Chalcedon, in the year 451, enacted that the deaconess should not be " ordained before her *fortieth* year " ; but of course the churches of the present day need not be bound by any rule in the matter, save the rule of expediency.

no appropriateness. Is it to a list of female elders — a class of church-officers not elsewhere mentioned — that Paul refers ? Or is it to the list of the deacons ? Here, again, there is considerable diversity of opinion among commentators,—some of them holding that Paul speaks of some special band of widows, sustained at the expense of the church, and set apart for ecclesiastical duties ; others insisting that he has in view the deaconship, which was open to suitable persons from all classes in life and of either sex, but to which church-widows were not received except on the conditions specified. The language here used is so ambiguous and vague that no positive argument can be drawn from it.¹

Your committee are free to acknowledge, that neither of these passages, considered by itself, seems conclusive in regard to the existence of a female diaconate in the apostolic age ; and yet, taken together, they create a strong impression, in fact a decided presumption, in favor of it. We do not mean that deaconesses existed as a recognized body, bearing a distinct name, but that in the class that had charge of the temporalities of the church, and that were designated as church "servants," both sexes were included. According to the apostolic conception of the relations of the sexes, the *eldership* consisted exclusively of men. This was the authoritative body in each church ; and Paul's rule, "I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man" (1 Tim. ii, 12), was doubtless rigidly enforced. But there was no reason why the functions of the *diaconate* should not be shared by women ; while there were some special considerations in favor of a participation of both sexes in the deacon's work. In the apostolic age, the condition of women in the East was much the same as it is to-day :

¹ In regard to the meaning of the enrolment here spoken of, Van Oosterzee remarks, "We must decide whether it denotes a place on the list of those publicly supported, or an enrolment in the order of church-deaconesses. Almost all the older commentators are of the former opinion ; nearly all the recent ones, of the latter." On the contrary, a majority of the recent commentators seem to adopt the view, that Paul here refers to an order of female presbyters, or, at least, to an order of ecclesiastical widows distinct from the order of deaconesses. This is true of Grotius, Mosheim, De Wette, Wiesinger, Huther, Alford, Ellicott, and Ludlow. Dr. Schaff argues strongly in favor of the interpretation which makes the enrolled widows deaconesses. So also does Prof. G. Anderson, in his article in the "Bibliotheca Sacra." Pressensé holds the same view.

they did not mingle with men in social life, but lived in comparative seclusion. There was then, as there is now, a stringent separation of the sexes ; so that, in many cases in which women required temporal or spiritual aid, it could not have been conveniently rendered except by women. A church, therefore, that desired to avoid all appearance of evil, and to pay a decent regard to prevailing customs, must almost of necessity have included women in its list of deacons. If explicit scriptural proof of the existence of this class were lacking, we should be inclined, with some recent writers, to believe in their existence, on the ground of general fitness and probability.¹

It seems all the more allowable to adopt this view, when the very free constitution of the primitive churches is taken into account. Upon the background of the apostolic age, we are prone to project a picture of the ecclesiastical system which was afterward, developed, filling in an outline which ought to remain vague, with institutions and rites belonging only to a subsequent time. In this way we attribute form and organization to that which was as informal and unorganized as possible. If we bear in mind that the laying on of hands was rather a sign of the bestowal of the Holy Spirit upon the individual functionary than an act of induction into a special class, we shall readily infer that neither the eldership nor the diaconate in the primitive churches existed in the highly organized and strictly limited form in which we naturally conceive of them. The vagueness of the New Testament in regard to church government is the natural reflection of the informal character of the government itself in the primitive times.

Your committee are confirmed in the opinion that women were connected with the diaconate in the apostolic age, by the traces they find of such a connection in the period immediately succeeding the apostles, and throughout the history of the church. In one of the letters of the younger Pliny, written between the years 100 and 110 of our era, deaconesses are

¹ See Pressensé ; also Huther. In the "Apostolic Constitutions," Book III, Chap. XV, we read, "Ordain also a deaconess, who is faithful and holy, for the ministrations to the women. For sometimes thou canst not send a deacon, who is a man, to the women in certain houses, on account of the unbelievers. Thou shalt therefore send a woman, a deaconess, on account of the imaginations of the bad."

mentioned by name. Writing to the Emperor Trajan in regard to the sect called Christians, Pliny says, "I considered it necessary to ascertain the truth by subjecting to torture two maid-servants who were called deaconesses."¹ In the "Apostolic Constitutions," so called, in those parts of the work which seem to be the most ancient, as well as in those of later date, deaconesses are frequently spoken of.² In the third century, they are mentioned by Tertullian in the West, and by Origen in Egypt. They were referred to in one of the canons of the Council of Nice, which assembled in the year 325, and were recognized in one way or another in subsequent councils, at different periods of the church. In the East, the female diaconate appears to have attained to great importance, especially in the fourth and fifth centuries. All the leading "fathers" of the Greek Church refer to it; and notices frequently occur of individual deaconesses, some of them of high rank and large fortune. The office appears to have continued in the Eastern church until the end of the twelfth century, and in the Western church (under proscription) almost as long,—although the traces of it in the West are far less conspicuous.³ The growth, however, of ascetic notions in the church led to the development of female monachism both in the East and in the West, and to the establishment of other organizations by which the diaconate was stifled and superseded. An order of church-virgins—that is, of maidens who had accepted Christ as their only lover and husband—seems to have existed from an early age; and, in course of time, the order of nuns grew up, who organized themselves into communities or sisterhoods, and maintained themselves by manual labor. Female monachism became one of the great institutions of the church, and proved itself in some respects a great evil; in others, a decided blessing. Fur-

¹ Pliny's Epistles, Book X, epistle 97. The word used by Pliny for deaconesses is *ministra*. "*Ministra* is the term applied to Phœbe, both in the old Italic version and in the Vulgate. Hence, probably, the use of the word 'servant' rather than 'deacon,' by our own translators." (Ludlow, p. 24.)

² In the earlier "constitutions," the term *diakonoi*, with the feminine article, is used; in the later, *diakonissa*.

³ The history of the growth and decline of the female diaconate in the early church is related with considerable detail by Ludlow in his "Historical Notes," pp. 14-76.

ther on in the history of the church, other communities were organized, under less stringent vows, and for more distinctively philanthropic ends, — such as the sisterhood of the Béguines in Germany and France, and the various sisterhoods “of charity” and “of mercy” — numbered by hundreds — belonging to the Roman Catholic Church in Europe and in America. All these, if they cannot be looked upon as a development from the New Testament diaconate as a germ, must at least be regarded as an attempt to realize, under varied forms, the New Testament conception of womanly service in the churches.¹

With the facts thus plainly before them, your committee proceed to a consideration of the second question submitted to them, — whether it is desirable to establish the female diaconate in the churches of to-day. The office seems to have existed in the apostolic age, with certain assigned functions, and to have performed an important work. Are there conditions and circumstances at the present time which call for its re-establishment? Shall the diaconate be confined exclusively to men, or shall it include both sexes?

In answering this inquiry, we remark, first of all, that it is not desirable to re-establish the female diaconate, if it is to constitute merely a supplement or duplicate of the male diaconate as it now exists in our churches. The office of deacon, whatever it may have been in the apostolic age, is now, in the Congregational and Presbyterian systems, but little more than a dead formality, — a sinecure, to which certain pious brethren are introduced, in recognition of their spiritual gifts, rather than a service demanding thought and energy. The definition of the deacon's functions in Worcester's Dictionary is too nearly correct and exhaustive to be seriously complained of: “In Presbyterian churches, he attends to the secular interests

¹ The standard work in this department of church history is that of Father Hélyot: “History of Monastic, Religious, and Military Orders, and of Secular Congregations of both Sexes.” Paris, first edition, 1714–19; latest, 1858–59. The prominent place held by sisterhoods in the Roman Catholic Church may be inferred from the fact, that, in the bibliographical work of Brunet (Vol. VI, pp. 1181–83), forty-five distinct treatises are described, relating to the history of the Religious Orders and Congregations of Women. A list of houses of Sisters of Charity, in existence twenty years ago, is given in the appendix to a work entitled “Hospitals and Sisterhoods.” London, 1854.

of the congregation ; in Independent churches, he distributes the bread and wine to the communicants." To distribute the bread and wine at the communion is certainly the chief business of Congregational deacons. Besides this, one of them takes charge of the communion collection, and, when occasion demands, disburses a portion of it to some impoverished sister of the church who stands in pressing need of a ton of coal or a barrel of flour. They also seem to consider themselves responsible for filling the void which usually comes to view in the weekly prayer-meeting, as soon as the meeting is "thrown open to the brethren." In olden times, when supplies for the pulpit could not always be obtained on short notice, they were expected to make good the pastor's absence, by reading printed sermons. But, thanks to the railroad and the telegraph, the "deacons' meeting" is now a thing of the past. The chief duty incumbent on the deacons of the present day — the only duty habitually recognized as such — is to assist the pastor at the communion-table. Now, if this is to be the work of the diaconate in the future of our churches, as it has been in the past, there is no need of including women in it. No one would be strenuous about having female members of the church to officiate at the communion ; while, as regards filling the gap in prayer-meetings, we suppose women might do so if they wished, without a vote of the church introducing them into the order of deacons. As to providing the occasional poor sister of the church with coal or bread, this could be done by men as faithfully and as tenderly as by women.¹

As the present state of the diaconate suggests, the great want of the times in ecclesiastical affairs is an internal reorganization of the churches, and, as part of such reorganization, a restoration of their proper functions to the two offices — the

¹ In the Conference at Middletown, the account given here, and in a subsequent paragraph, of the functions of the diaconate in the churches of the present day, was the occasion of some sharp criticism. It appeared to a few of the delegates, that an attack was here made upon deacons themselves, and that it was necessary to defend them against the insinuations of the report. Examining these passages anew, in the light of the comments they called out, the writer can discover no reason for retracting or changing a single word. It is the modern conception of the deacons' office that is referred to, — not the men appointed to it. There is no assault made upon their character or their fidelity ; but it is proposed that a larger and nobler work be assigned to them than that which they now perform.

diaconate and the eldership — which have come down to us from the apostolic age. Except to the thorough-going optimist, there is evidently something wrong in the relations of the churches to the world. Our organized Christianity is falling behind; and this in a way that is to be explained, not by the bare fact of human depravity, but by a recognized failure in duty on the part of the churches. The mass of the unevangelized is steadily on the increase; and the census returns seem to show that in our own country it is increasing, not only actually, but relatively to the population.¹ Outside of the churches, and unclaimed by the religious bodies, there is a great and growing multitude, — a multitude in which all classes are represented, but consisting chiefly of the ignorant and the poor, — which must somehow be reached and saved, if the Christian church would do the Master's work, and make sure of her own future. The ignorant and the poor — numerous in every community, crowded together in city streets, and scattered along the borders of country parishes — are overlooked, are "left out in the cold," as the phrase goes, by the Protestant churches. But they ought not to be thus left out; they ought to constitute in every community the chief field of effort of the church or churches there established. Every church of Christ ought to keep this class in view. Whether in the streets of the metropolis or on the back-roads of Connecticut, they ought to be sought and saved, — the indifferent, the contemptuous, the ignorant, the necessitous, the depraved, the "dangerous classes."

To accomplish this end, to solve the great practical problem of modern Christianity, there must take place, as we have said,

¹ In 1850, when the population of the United States was 23,191,876, there were church accommodations for 14,234,825. In 1870, when the population had increased to 38,558,371, the number of church-sittings had increased only to 21,665,062. In 1850, in a population of twenty-three millions, there were about nine millions for whom there was no room in the churches. In 1870, in a population of thirty-eight millions and a half, there were about seventeen millions similarly situated. Making all necessary deductions for the sick, the aged, and the young, there remains a non-church-going population, the extent of which is appallingly large. If the increase in church-sittings had even kept pace with the increase of the population, there would have been accommodations in 1870 for 23,654,777; but the relative decrease in twenty years amounted to nearly two millions. — See "Ninth Census," Vol. I, p. 526.

a reorganization of the churches. The churches of the primitive period were Christian societies for accomplishing a recognized philanthropic work; the churches of to-day are, for the most part, audiences for the hearing of sermons. A transformation must take place; the churches must be vitalized anew, and the energies of their members developed and directed by a careful process of organization. We may insist as much as we please upon voluntary individual effort; but there must be something more than this. In other ages of the world, this might possibly have sufficed; but it will not suffice in this age. The complicated and never-ending work of a modern church cannot be accomplished in any such random way, any more than it can be accomplished by a single overtasked pastor. We must fall in with the universal modern tendency, and organize. But the churches, instead of creating new organizations outside of themselves, as their practice has been, — tract societies, temperance societies, Sunday-school unions, Christian associations, and what not, — must regard the divine law of parsimony, and organize *themselves* upon a new basis, such as the wants of the age demand. Doing this, they will find that it is, after all, the old basis which the apostles provided.

In this reorganization, the first and most important task will be, not to create new offices, but to revivify those already existing, and clothe them anew with their primitive and proper functions. It is not for us, as a committee, to speak of the eldership in our churches; but we do not hesitate to affirm that the diaconate, as it exists, is but a dead husk, from which the living kernel has wasted away.² If we restore this office to its primitive place, if we infuse a new life into it, we shall find it an efficient "arm of the service" in the great war of the Lord with the powers of darkness. A church doing its work in the primitive fashion will have in its membership not one or two necessitous persons, but many. Even here, in rich Connecticut, it will be largely a church of the poor. The ignorant, the depraved, the abandoned, outside of its organization, it will con-

¹ See an able article on "Church Organization *versus* Church Government," in the "Christian Quarterly" for January and April, 1873.

² See note p. 20.

stantly keep in view. Its work will be largely humanitarian and social. A constant demand will be made upon it for the supply of material aid ; its temporalities will become more and more important. Feeding the hungry, clothing the naked, visiting the sick and the fallen, conducting industrial schools, finding employment for those who are destitute of it, relieving human want and sorrow, — in short, establishing and operating a system of practical benevolence, — will be a part of its recognized and regular business, not a task left to the fulfilment of independent charitable societies.¹ In any departmental reorganization of a church, this wide field of labor, always existing, always unworked, barely touched by the pastor, would, according to apostolic precedent, be assigned to the diaconate. Here is a sphere which would demand an infusion of new life into the old office, and enlist the varied powers of those who belong to it.

That the diaconate, thus remodelled and resuscitated, ought to include in it both sexes, will be obvious at a glance. It is still true, to a limited extent, that a special demand for the appointment of women to the office is created by the social relations of the sexes. Conditions which existed in the early ages, and which exist to-day in Turkey and India, are also present in a degree in our Western civilization, and always will be. But, irrespective of this fact, the work, as we have hastily sketched it, is a work for which women are peculiarly fitted ; and, furthermore, there are women to do it. In a money-making and intensely busy age, we can hardly expect men to turn aside — for they *will* consider it a turning aside — to philanthropic or evangelistic labor ; but there are sisters and mothers in every church who have leisure for such tasks, and whose Christian love impels them onward. There are those who do a work of this kind even now, without being specially appointed to it, — deaconesses *sine titulo* ; but how much better it would

¹ A recent number of the New York "Evangelist" contains a list of thirty-three different charitable societies and institutions, through which the Protestant Christians of New York accomplish a work of charity and philanthropy which ought for the most part to be carried on by the churches. Where is the scriptural authority for confining the churches to an exclusively "spiritual" work, while the feeding of the hungry and the clothing of the naked are thus delegated to independent organizations ?

be to set them apart by some official act, and throw upon them a sense of delegated responsibility. If every large church had a diaconate numbering twenty or thirty, at least two thirds¹ of them faithful Christian women — not only would the query, What are deacons for? be answered in a practical way, but much would be accomplished towards a solution of the momentous question, How shall the world be saved, and brought to allegiance to Christ?

It will hardly be necessary to point out to Congregationalists the decided difference between such a reorganization of the diaconate as we have proposed, and the movement now on foot in Europe and America by which Orders of Deaconesses, Sisterhoods, Houses of Mercy, and the like, are being engrafted upon the ecclesiastical system of some of the Protestant denominations. These organized "institutes" and "houses" are patterned after the sisterhoods of the Church of Rome rather than after the diaconate as it existed in the apostolic age. They are in harmony with an Episcopal, rather than a Congregational polity. What your committee propose is not a 'collective' diaconate, having a life of its own outside of the churches, but a parish diaconate, which shall be in each case the creature and servant of the local church, and whose official work shall have exclusive reference to a particular congregation. The movement which we refer to, and which has found full record in several recent volumes,² is doubtless a part of that great

¹ Of the 49,758 persons belonging to the Congregational churches of Connecticut on the 1st of January, 1873, 17,016 were males and 32,742 were females. This is about the usual proportion.

² The following are the titles of a few of the more important works, in addition to those already referred to, which have thus far appeared, in relation to Protestant Sisterhoods, or a "collective" diaconate:—

"Sisters of Charity, Abroad and at Home." By Mrs. Jameson. London, 1855.

"The Kaiserwerth Deaconesses and their Establishment." London, 1857.

"Sisterhoods in the Church of England, with Notices of some of the Charitable Sisterhoods of the Romish Church." By Margaret Goodman. London, 1862.

"Six Months among the Charities of Europe." By John De Liefde. London, 1865.

"Ministering Women and the London Poor." Edited by Mrs. Bayly. London, 1870.

"The Service of the Poor: An Inquiry into the Reasons for and against the Establishment of Religious Sisterhoods for Charitable Purposes." By Caroline Emelia Stephen. London and New York, 1870.

modern reform which contemplates the fuller development, and the utilizing for Christian ends, of woman's activity, and in so far is to be looked upon with favor. The associations to which it has given birth have already borne precious fruit in Christian well-doing. But these are not what our churches want; they rather stand in the way of our attaining it. Like the sisterhoods of the Church of Rome, these orders of deaconesses choose their own fields of labor and their own methods; but the diaconate needed by our Congregational churches is one that shall conform to the apostolic pattern, to do that specific parish work which we have attempted to describe.

It ought to be remembered that the establishment of a female diaconate upon this simple and scriptural basis is not without precedent in Congregational history. The early Congregationalists, whose aim was to bring back the churches as nearly as possible to the apostolic pattern, attempted to revive the office of deaconess. Among the "conclusions" published by Cartwright, Travers, and a number of other clergymen, in 1575, there is a passage in reference to "collectors for the poor, or deacons," in which they are spoken of as "deacons of both sorts, — namely, men and women."¹ Browne, in 1582, speaks of the deacon as the "reliever," and of the deaconess as the "widow." In 1589, the Congregational church of Gainsborough, England, had "relievers," or widows, who must be "sixty years of age at least," whose work it was to "minister to the sick"; and, in 1606, the Congregational church at Amsterdam had, in addition to their two "pastors and teachers" and their four "ruling elders," "three able and godly men for deacons," and "one ancient widow for a deaconess, who did them service many years, though she was sixty years of

"Women Helpers in the Church." Edited by William Welsh. Philadelphia, 1872.

"Sisterhoods and Deaconesses at Home and Abroad." By the Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D. New York, 1873.

There have also appeared numerous pamphlets and articles in periodicals, relating to the same subject, some of them of considerable value.

¹ See Neal's "History of the Puritans," Vol. I, p. 140 (American edition), New York, 1843. The restoration of the office in some of the churches on the Continent was attempted at an earlier date than this. The question was discussed in the Synod of Wesel, in the Netherlands, as early as 1568; and at this time the office already existed among the Bohemian brethren and the strict Anabaptists.

age when she was chosen." The character and functions of this good deaconess are quite fully described in the quaint phraseology of Gov. Bradford: "She honored her place, and was an ornament to the congregation. She usually sat in a convenient place in the congregation, with a little birchen rod in her hand, and kept children in great awe from disturbing the congregation. She did frequently visit the sick and weak, especially women, and, as there was need, called out maids and young women to watch, and do them other helps as their necessity did require; and, if they were poor, she would gather relief for them of those that were able, or acquaint the deacons; and she was obeyed as a mother in Israel and an officer of Christ."¹ In American Congregationalism, the function we have had in view was early recognized in a very marked way, by a reference to it in the Cambridge Platform, which says, "The Lord hath appointed ancient widows, where they may be had, to minister in the church, in giving attendance to the sick, and to give succor unto them, and others in the like necessity."²

Your committee were to report on the "special functions" of the female diaconate, supposing it to be established. These functions have been so fully set forth in the course of our report that it seems needless to dwell upon this particular point. It is not likely that the deaconesses of the future will wield the "birchen rod," as did the good dame of Amsterdam; but, apart from this, their duties will be very similar to those which that "ancient widow" so honorably fulfilled. Human society, in its chief elements, remains the same in all ages. There are the same wants and the same sorrows, the same opportunities for Christian well-doing, and the same proneness to shift the burden of responsibility from our own shoulders to those of others. What we hope to see is, such an organization of the activities of Christian women—who constitute two thirds of our church members—as shall enable them to welcome responsibility, to make prompt use of opportunities, and to find real joy in the holy and beautiful work which awaits them on every side.

¹ See Young's "Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers," chap. xxvi.

² Chap. vii, 7. "Congregational Order," p. 113. The Scripture reference is 1 Tim. v, 9, 10.

Your committee offer, in conclusion, the following resolutions:—

Resolved, That the Congregational churches, in order to meet the wants of the time, and to fulfil neglected duties, especially their duty towards the unchristianized masses, require to enter at once upon a work of internal reorganization.

Resolved, That, in the process of reorganization, the churches should aim, not to create new offices, but to resuscitate and utilize those that have come down to us from the days of the apostles.

Resolved, That, if it shall seem expedient to any church, in attempting such reorganization and revival, to enlarge its diaconate, so as to introduce into it Christian women, fitted to do a philanthropic and beneficent work, this will not be a departure from the primitive order, but rather a return to it, and will be fully justified by the needs of modern society and the condition of our churches.

WOMAN'S SPHERE.

THE problem of woman's sphere, to use the modern phrase, is not to be solved by applying to it abstract principles of right and wrong. Its solution must be obtained from physiology, not from ethics or metaphysics. . . .

The loftiest ideal of humanity, rejecting all comparisons of inferiority and superiority between the sexes, demands that each shall be perfect in its kind, and not be hindered in its best work. The lily is not inferior to the rose, nor the oak superior to the clover: yet the glory of the lily is one, and the glory of the oak is another; and the use of the oak is not the use of the clover.

EDWARD H. CLARKE, M. D.

NAMES ON THE ANDOVER CATALOGUE STARRED
SINCE 1870.

THE last issued Triennial of Andover Theological Seminary was published in June, 1870. Since that date, the following deaths have been noted. The year prefixed signifies the class. The mark † designates members of the class who did not complete the course. A few on this list died before 1870. The list gives the name, place of death, date of death, and age.

1810. Ephraim Abbot, Westford, Mass., 21 July, 1870. 90.
Richard S. Storrs, D. D., Braintree, Mass., 11 August, 1873. 86.
He was the last surviving *graduate* of this class.
†Gardner Spring, D. D., New York city, 18 August, 1873. 88.
†Worthington Wright, Buffalo, N. Y., 28 October, 1873. 88.
He was the last surviving *member* of this class.
1811. †Noah Coe, Hartford, Conn., 9 May, 1871. 85.
No *graduate* of this class is living. †John Chandler survives.
1812. †Garrett G. Brown, Waterbury, Conn., 1 October, 1870. 86.
Jacob Ide, D. D., is the sole survivor of this class.
1813. David Oliphant, St. Louis, Mo., 26 October, 1871. 80.
Hezekiah Woodruff, Erin, N. Y., about 1862. 73?
Burr Baldwin is probably the sole survivor of this class.
1815. Ebenezer Burgess, D. D., Dedham, Mass., 5 December, 1870. 80.
Eleazer T. Fitch, D. D., New Haven, Conn., 31 January, 1871. 80.
Cyrus Kingsbury, D. D., Indian Territory, 27 June, 1870. 78.
Nathan Lord, D. D., Hanover, N. H., 9 September, 1870. 78.
Stephen Mason, Marshall, Mich., 8 November, 1870. 82.
1817. Ebenezer B. Wright, Huntington, Mass., 19 August, 1871. 76.
1818. Amos W. Burnham, D. D., Keene, N. H., 9 April, 1871. 79.
Levi Spaulding, D. D., 19 June, 1873. 82.
Ebenezer Washburn, Central College, Ohio, 18 March, 1873. 84.
1819. Daniel Hemenway, Suffield, Conn., 18 February, 1871. 79.
†Charles J. Hinsdale, Blandford, Mass., 17 October, 1871. 75.
1820. Sidney E. Morse, New York city, 23 December, 1871. 77.
Jacob Scales, Plainfield, N. H., 16 October, 1873. 85.
1821. Francis Norwood, Beverly, Mass., 6 October, 1871. 74.
George E. Pierce, D. D., Hudson, Ohio, 27 May, 1871. 76.
Charles D. Pigeon, West Gloucester, Mass., 16 October, 1872. 73.
Marcus Smith, Dunkirk, N. Y., 1 July, 1871. 78.
Thomas C. Upham, D. D., New York city, 1 April, 1872. 73.
Charles Walker, D. D., Binghamton, N. Y., 28 November, 1870. 79.

- †Alfred Chester, New York city, 2 July, 1871. 73.
 †Hinman B. Hoyt, died in 1838.
1822. Daniel G. Sprague, Salem, N. Y., 11 January, 1873. 76.
 1823. Solomon Adams, Auburndale, Mass., 20 July, 1870. 73.
 Benjamin F. Clarke, Wellesley, Mass., 16 November, 1872. 80.
 †Horace P. Bogue, D. D., Buffalo, N. Y., 15 January, 1872. 75.
 †John West, Providence, R. I., 4 June, 1870. 75.
 †Henry C. Wright, Woonsocket, R. I., August, 1870. 73.
1824. John F. Griswold, Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 February, 1872. 77.
 Joshua P. Payson, Pomfret, Conn., 29 April, 1871. 70.
 John Sherer, Pleasant Ridge, Ohio, 14 February, 1863. 72.
 †John P. Cleaveland, D. D., Newburyport, Mass., 7 March, 1873. 73.
1825. Charles Boyter, Beverly, N. J., 31 October, 1870. 71.
 Moses B. Church, in Iowa, 28 December, 1871. 73.
 Richard C. Hand, Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 July, 1870. 68.
 Isaac Rogers, Farmington, Me., 14 February, 1872. 76.
 John Todd, D. D., Pittsfield, Mass., August, 1873. 73.
 †Josiah Brewer, Stockbridge, Mass., 19 November, 1872. 76.
 †Pindar Field, Hamilton, N. Y., 24 November, 1873. 79.
1826. George C. Beckwith, D. D., Boston, Mass., 12 May, 1870. 70.
 Peter Kimball, believed to have died in 1871.
 †William Jones, Neenah, Wis., 8 June, 1871. 76.
1827. Leander Cobb, Marion, Mass., 2 September, 1872. 70.
 †Milton Badger, D. D., Madison, Conn., 1 March, 1873. 73.
1829. Robert Southgate, Woodstock, Vt., 6 February, 1873. 65.
 Ira M. Weed, Ypsilanti, Mich., 30 November, 1871. 67.
 †Marcus A. Jones, in Kentucky or Tennessee, in 1837 or 1838.
1830. †James W. Ward, New York city, 31 January, 1873. 69.
 1831. Giles Lyman, Winchendon, Mass., 11 November, 1872. 70.
 Benjamin P. Stone, D. D., Concord, N. H., 26 November, 1870. 68.
 †Hosea Kittredge, Mason, Mich., 30 March, 1873. 70.
1832. †Sheridan Guiteau, Baltimore, Md., 10 October, 1872. 70.
 †William L. Keyes, Hillsboro', Ohio, 1850 or 1851.
1833. Charles B. Dana, D. D., Natchez, Miss., 26 February, 1871. 65.
 Job Hall, Orwell, Vt., 15 February, 1872. 69.
 John Holmes, Jordon's Grove, Ill., 19 January, 1854. 45.
 Asa Putney (Warner, N. H., ?), in 1850 or 1851.
 †Erastus Hopkins, Northampton, Mass., 24 January, 1872. 61.
1834. Philander O. Powers, Kessab, near Antioch, 2 October, 1872. 67.
 †Diarca H. Allen, D. D., 9 November, 1870. 62.
 †Charles L. Bartlett, Taberville, Mo., 16 September, 1867. 63.
 †William McLain, D. D., Washington, D. C., 13 February, 1873. 66.
1835. John E. Edwards, Brookline, Mass., 3 April, 1873. 61.
 Ephraim C. High, Streator, Ill., 6 June, 1870. 65.
 Daniel Ladd, Middlebury, Vt., 10 October, 1872. 67.
 †Henry Eddy, North Bridgewater, Mass., 23 September, 1872. 67.
 †Lewis Sabin, D. D., Templeton, Mass., 8 June, 1873. 66.

1836. †Frederick J. Goodwin, D. D., 29 February, 1872. 60.
 †Mark Ives (*starred on the Hartford Catalogue*).
1837. Samuel H. Taylor, LL. D., Andover, Mass., 29 January, 1871. 63.
 †Azariah R. Graves, Oakland, Miss., 5 November, 1871. 63.
1838. †Charles D. Jackson, D. D., Westchester, N. Y., 28 June, 1871. 60.
1839. Daniel H. Babcock, West Townshend, Vt., 14 January, 1873. 61.
 Josiah Peabody, North Stamford, Conn., 20 June, 1873. 67.
 †Thomas P. Emerson, Prairie du Chien, Kan., 1872.
1840. Jonas De F. Richards, Mobile, Ala., 2 December, 1872. 62.
 Leonard H. Wheeler, Beloit, Wis., 25 February, 1872. 61.
 †Charles B. McLean, Wethersfield, Conn., 29 October, 1873. 58.
 †Philo C. Pettibone, Chicago, Ill., 10 September, 1870. 55.
1841. Lewis F. Clark, Whitinsville, Mass., 13 October, 1870. 58.
 James R. Keiser, Chesterfield, Va., 12 October, 1872. 59.
 †Robert McMath, Webster, N. Y., 22 August, 1871. 56.
1842. Charles Lord, New York city, 29 March, 1872. 56.
1843. †Clinton Clark, Middlebury, Conn., 23 September, 1871. 59.
 James J. Hill, Fayette, Iowa, 29 October, 1870.
 †Perkins K. Clark, Charlemont, Mass., 4 January, 1872. 60.
 †Daniel G. Mason, Schwalbach, Germany, 24 June, 1869. 49.
 †Lubin B. Rockwood, Boston, Mass., 7 May, 1872. 56.
1844. †Jackson J. Bushnell, Beloit, Wis., 8 March, 1873. 58.
1845. †George Richards, Bridgeport, Conn., 21 October, 1870. 55.
1848. Levi Wheaton, Beloit, Wis., 8 October, 1872. 55.
1851. Israel H. Levings, Madrid, N. Y., 20 July, 1871. 53.
 Edwin Teele, Florenceville, Iowa, 24 November, 1873. 53.
 James A. Veale, Topeka, Kan., 1 January, 1871. 51.
1852. Samuel H. Tolman, Swanzey, N. H., 6 October, 1873. 45.
 †Eli B. Smith, Louisiana, Mo., 17 September, 1872. 44.
1853. John B. Perry, Cambridge, Mass., 3 October, 1872. 47.
1854. Henry M. Chapin, White Earth Agency, Minn., August, 1872. 47.
1855. Oswald L. Woodford, West Avon, Conn., 21 October, 1870. 43.
 †Benjamin F. Ray, New Ipswich, N. H., 7 January, 1872. 48.
1857. Grosvenor C. Morse, Emporia, Kan., 13 July, 1870. 51.
1860. Alonzo T. Deming, Glyndon, Minn., 17 September, 1872. 38.
1861. †John M. Holmes, Jersey City, N. J., 20 September, 1871. 40.
1864. William F. Snow, Lawrence, Mass., 11 January, 1871. 32.
 Lyman S. Watts, Barnet, Vt., 3 June, 1872. 36.
1865. Rowland H. Allen, Neponset, Mass., 12 September, 1872. 32.
1868. Henry C. Dickinson, Appleton, Wis., 11 March, 1873.
 Webster Patterson, Lynn, Mass., 25 September, 1873. 32.
 †John I. Forbes, Philadelphia, Pa., 26 June, 1871. 27.

RESIDENT STUDENT.

1856. John S. C. Greene, Brookline, Mass., 6 July, 1872.

RESIDENT LICENTIATES.

- 1837. Nelson Bishop.
- 1842. H. Augustus Woodman.
- 1848. B. Hohannes der Sahakyan.
- 1850. Charles H. Marshall.
- 1853. Erastus Chester.
- 1861. Francis E. Butler.

Of the *members of classes*, the ages of one hundred and five are given. The *average* is sixty-six years ; which, from the fact that ages are given only in *years*, is doubtless a few months below the exact figures.

*In whose Hearts are the ways of them, who passing through
the Valley of Baca, make it a Well, the Rain also filleth the
Pools.*

"SUCH Heav'n-born Souls are not to Earth confin'd,
Truth's Highway fills their elevated Mind :
They bound for *Zion* prefs with forward Aim,
As *Israel's* Males to old *Ferusalem*.
Their holy Path lies through a parchéd Land,
Through Oppositions num'rous and grand.
Traversing scorched Deferts, ragged Rocks,
And *Baca's* wither'd Vale like thirsty Flocks ;
Yet with unshaken Vigor, homeward go,
Not mov'd by all opposing Harms below.
They digging Wells on this *Gilboa* Top,
The Vale of *Achor* yields a Door of Hope ;
For Heaven in Plenty does their Labour crown,
By making silver Showers to trickle down :
'Till empty Pools imbibe a pleasant Fill,
And weary Souls are hearten'd up the Hill,
By maffy Drops of Joy which down distil."

RALPH ERSKINE.

THE RELATION OF RELIGIOUS TO SCIENTIFIC
THOUGHT.

LARGE allowance must be made in the treatment of so vast a theme for what astronomers term the personal equation. There are rocks which we call intrusive. They have forced themselves into the crevices of overlying strata, tilted them in all directions, perhaps inverted them, and metamorphosed everything with which they have come in contact.

We are confronted, in the revelations which science is making, or is assumed to be making, with a body of intrusive thought. It is breaking through old conformable ideas, tilting, flexing, crushing, inverting. Some of it is decidedly Plutonian in character. It not only wants room for itself, but it wants to spread over and burn out everything else.

However, though the injected rocks found room, the old were not annihilated, but at new angles and in new positions still asserted themselves; and time came on with his elements, filled in the gaping fractures, wore off the rough, jagged projections, smoothed, rounded, and polished, till the old and the new embraced each other in all the loving harmony of landscape beauty.

The new *thought* must have its room. There is something of the old that must and will have its existence.

Theism ought to be the common truth of science and of religion.

A rough outline of division of domain, starting from this base, would be somewhat as follows:—

Religion will busy itself with the relations which prevail between moral agents and the Deity, and between moral agents *inter se* regarded as under the personal moral government of the Deity,—science with the divine method of action everywhere else.

Religion should be content with the common postulate—*GOD OVER ALL*—and find *its* activity in the explanation of the moral and spiritual facts and laws which concern moral beings. Science should assent to the same postulate, and have unhindered privilege to examine and explain all other facts and laws of the universe. The first care of religion, then, is to defend

this first postulate. So far as its interests are concerned, given God, and the rest follows.

There is a tendency, however, in some scientific circles, if not to deny, at least to ignore this first postulate. Certain men of high scientific repute say, there may be a God, but we know and can know nothing about it. They say they never meet Him or any indication of Him in Nature; that they find there nothing but the eternal play of natural cause and natural effect.

If there be a God, however, we ought to see signs of Him in Nature. If we cannot find Him there, we shall have difficulty in preserving his position at the head of religion.

The type of mind that casts God out of Nature will invade religion, and banish him thence also. In fact, it is a very easy process, having got God out of Nature, to get him out of religion. It is only necessary, in order to eliminate God from religion, to spread the mantle of Nature out over religion, — to say that it, too, is one of Nature's processes.

We may look our position then fairly in the face. Given a God-less Nature, and the conclusion will be no God anywhere.

Nor shall we make much headway against some forms of the new body of thought, by attempting to establish the existence of Deity through revelation in the moral line, and by transferring him thence over the material world. We must meet this class of thinkers in the world on which they look and where alone they live. It is true that you can make no man see God anywhere, and perhaps this is as true in moral revelation as anywhere else.

But we can tell what we see in Nature, and the *media* by which we see it. Mind inclined to materialism may thus through our help catch a glimpse of Deity in Nature.

The incoming of the idea of evolution is regarded by some minds as the annihilation of the old idea of a God-made universe.

Revolutions in thought bring to the surface philosophical outlaws, as civic revolutions, social outlaws. The new is welcomed as the total abolition of the old. Nothing of former thought is to be retained.

“Of old things all are over old; —

A world of other stuff”

entirely is to be framed.

A class of our new materialistic philosophers substitute a Mode for a Maker. They have been unable to retain their faith in a personal Agent, under the conception of a method of agency different from that formerly supposed. To them "the heavens" no more "declare the glory of God," "the firmament" no more shows "his handiwork," if they have been elaborated, during slow, revolving cycles of time, from nebulous matter and condition, instead of being spoken into existence and set in place in the twinkling of an eye.

All that the system, *as it is*, wrought out of chaos, as it has been, speaks of thought, plan; purpose goes for nothing after the discovery of one of the great means—gravitation—by which the order is effected.

Everything has found its place in the material universe by gravitation.

"Only this, and nothing more"

seems to be the sum of Herbert Spencer's physical philosophy. But how things *look* when they get into place,—whether the appearance is as if they were the result of the "fortuitous concourse of atoms," or as though they were wisely, thoughtfully arranged,—for a glance at such a matter he seems to have no aptitude. Mr. Huxley, with something of the air of triumph, expresses the opinion that teleology received its death-blow at the hands of Darwinism.

When Mr. Huxley tells us that teleology is dead, it behooves us to stop and think what such an utterance means. It means no less than this,—that he who is even with the scientific thought of the day no longer looks in Nature for evidence of the existence of God. The statement from such a source carries some weight with it; for Mr. Huxley has been President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science.

Does Mr. Huxley, however, carry with him the main body of scientific thinkers; or is he, after all, only the leader of a coterie who *are* heard in this world for their much, and not remarkably well-considered, speaking?

It is worth while to make some examination here; for it is not best to *assume* that the main body of scientific thinkers are in antagonism to religion. "It is worse than a crime; it is a blunder," to be firing into the ranks of one's friends.

Unless there is the absolute necessity of the truth of the case for it, it is not best to allow opponents of religion, without contradiction, to assume that the leading minds in science are in hostility to vital principles in religion. Young men are led into scepticism by nothing so much as the assumption that theism stands only in ignorance, — that it has not the respect of science.

Since Mr. Huxley proclaimed the death of teleology, three presidents of the British Association for the Advancement of Science have spoken upon this very matter, and also one president of the American Association. It will pay us to look at the testimony these men give. Its importance can hardly be overestimated. It shows us that we mistake the facts when we assume, or allow it to be assumed, that science is atheistic. It shows us that when a man — Mr. Huxley, for instance — tells us that teleology is dead, his utterance loses character as an utterance of science, and becomes merely that of an individual. What Mr. Huxley says may be one thing; what science says may be quite another. A dictum of the one is not necessarily an established principle with the other. We do not want to confound the two authorities by a mistaken estimate of their weight. President Stokes, of the British Association, in the address for the year 1869, uttered himself as follows: —

“Admitting to the full as highly probable, though not completely demonstrated, the applicability to living beings of the laws which have been ascertained with reference to dead matter, I feel constrained at the same time to admit the existence of a mysterious *something* lying beyond, — a something *sui generis*, which I regard not as balancing and suspending the ordinary physical laws, but as working with them and through them *to the attainment of a designed end*. What this *something* which we call *life* may be is a profound mystery. We know not how many links in the chain of secondary causation may yet remain behind; we know not how few.

“Let us fearlessly trace the dependence of link on link, as far as it may be given us to trace it; but let us take heed that in thus studying second causes we forget not the first cause,

nor shut our eyes to the wonderful proofs of design which in the study of organized beings especially meet us at every turn."

Sir William Thompson, in that most masterly resumé of the progress of science, constituting his address before the British Association in 1871, concludes as follows :-

"Sir John Herschel, in expressing a favorable judgment on the hypothesis of zoölogical evolution, with, however, some reservation in respect to the origin of man, objected to the doctrine of natural selection, that it was too like the Laputan method of making books, *and that it did not sufficiently take into account a continually guiding and controlling intelligence.* This seems to me a most valuable and instructive criticism. I feel profoundly convinced that *the argument from design* has been greatly too much lost sight of in recent zoölogical speculations. Reaction against the frivolities of teleology, such as are not rarely to be found in the notes of the learned commentators on Paley's 'Natural Theology,' has I believe had a temporary effect in turning attention from the solid and irrefragable argument so well put forward in that excellent book.

"But overpoweringly strong proofs of intelligent and benevolent design lie all around us; and if ever perplexities, whether metaphysical or scientific, turn us away from them for a time, they come back upon us with irresistible force, showing to us through Nature and the influence of a free will, and teaching us that all living beings depend on one ever-acting Creator and Ruler."

Dr. Carpenter, President of the British Association for 1872, in an article on "Mind and Will in Nature," in the "Contemporary Review" for October, 1872, which may be regarded as supplementary to his address before the British Association for that year, expresses himself thus :-

"When we have once arrived at that conception of force as an expression of will, which we derive from our own experience of its production, *the universal and constantly sustaining agency of the Deity is recognized in every phenomenon of the external universe; and we are thus led to feel that in the material creation itself we have the same distinct evidence of his personal existence and ceaseless activity as we have of the agency of*

intelligent minds in the creations of artistic genius, or in the elaborate contrivances of mechanical skill, or in those written records of thought which arouse our physical nature into kindred activity? . . . Entertaining these views, I need scarcely say how entirely I concur in the following expression of them by Mr. Martineau, with his characteristic power and felicity of language: 'What indeed have we found by moving out along all radii into the Infinite? That the whole is woven together in one sublime tissue of intellectual relations, geometric and physical,—the realized original, of which all our science is but a partial copy. That science is the crowning product and supreme expression of human reason. . . . Unless, therefore, it takes more mental faculty to construe (or, as I should say, to interpret) a universe than to cause it, to read the book of Nature than to write it, we must more than ever look upon its sublime face as *the living appeal of thought to thought.*'"

President Gray thus concludes his address before the American Association at Dubuque, in 1872 :—

"An able philosophical writer, Miss Frances Power Cobbe, has recently and truthfully said, 'It is a singular fact that when we can find out how anything is done, our first conclusion seems to be that God did not do it. No matter how wonderful, how beautiful, how intricately complex and delicate has been the machinery which has worked, perhaps for centuries, perhaps for millions of ages, to bring about some beneficent result, if we can but catch a glimpse of the wheels, its divine character disappears.'

"I agree with the writer that this conclusion is premature and unworthy; I will add, deplorable. Through what faults or infirmities of dogmatism on the one hand, and of scepticism on the other, it came to be so thought, we need not here consider. Let us hope, and I confidently expect, that it is not to last; that the religious faith that survived without a shock the notion of the fixity of the earth itself may equally outlast the notion of the absolute fixity of the species which inhabit it; that, in the future even more than in the past, faith in an *order* which is the basis of science will not (as it cannot reasonably) be dis-severed from faith in an *Ordainer*, which is the basis of religion."

It is submitted on this testimony that we are not quite yet under the necessity of acknowledging that science finds no trace of thought in Nature.

This testimony is important, as showing that theologians have their rights in Nature, from which even science may not justly evict them. Workers in the department of science may make discoveries of facts, and formulate expressions of the laws which the facts aggregated denote, but any man may declare what facts and laws *mean* (so far as he can see meaning in them) in their adjustment in the system in which they have place.

We have no right to dogmatize or dictate concerning the discovery or acceptance of scientific facts or laws. What science finds as fact we must accept as fact, no matter what old convictions of ours go by the board.

But as to how facts look when they are put *in situ*, — whether in their connection with their environment they indicate the operation of mind in their arrangement, — if we *see anything*, we have the right to declare it; and even science may not forbid us.

It may seem a little strange how scientists can be antiteleologists. A reason, perhaps the main reason, is, because they are chiefly engaged in investigation, in discovery, in the examination of the causes by which effects are produced. Entranced with the joy of effort in that direction, they forget that effort in any other direction is legitimate, or even possible. Running up along the machinery of Nature, they find no place where matter and natural force cease, and direct divine agency comes into play. They see no evidence of the existence of Deity in the direction in which they look. Instead, however, of peering up the infinitely extended line of causation, if they would *right about face*, and look upon what they have gone over, see its order, its adaptation to ends of beauty or of use, they might, at least, come to understand a teleologist's position. It is not when we look *up* the line of *causation*, but when you look *down* the line of *elaboration*, that the character of the work done becomes apparent, and the intellectuality of the formative agent is disclosed. If a man will look only in one direction, it is not to be wondered at if he is unable to see what

lies in another. It is not in politics or religion alone that men

"Born for the universe" narrow "the mind."

A reason why Mr. Huxley thinks Darwinism is the death of teleology is because, according to Darwin, the environment of life has been the formative agency by which its species have been elaborated.

But is a purpose less a purpose because a means has been used in its execution? If we discover agencies of adaptation, causes of adaptation, means of adaptation, does that destroy the *fact* of adaptation?

Mr. Huxley seems also to think that purpose cannot be inferred unless an effect be instantaneously wrought. But is thought less thought because time is required to unfold it?

Mr. Huxley further says, that the origin of species by "natural selection," or by the survival only of those best fitted to their environment, is equivalent to a "method of trial and error" in Nature, and that that destroys the force of Paley's *argument*. The "trial and error" which natural selection suggests he treats as a new principle, and one utterly subversive of the teleological idea. If Mr. Huxley had been as fresh in his Paley as he ought to have been, before delivering his oracle, he would have remembered, that the consideration of the effect which a "method of trial and error" in Nature would have upon the argument from design, forms the fifth chapter of Paley's treatise; and that Paley's conclusion is, that "trial and error" in Nature make no more against the divine existence than "trial and error" in works of human art make against the existence of a human artist. Natural selection in this respect has raised no new difficulty for teleology. The foundations for meeting the teleological difficulties of natural selection were laid long before those difficulties were raised. Theologians have sometimes met difficulties before they have been sprung, as St. Augustine did in maintaining long periods of time for the six days of creation. Metaphysicians have sometimes gone through and blazed out a path for science long before it pushed its slow way over the same track, as Kant not only worked out evolution before Herbert Spencer,

but even anticipated Laplace in the conception of the nebular hypothesis.

An antiteleologist, if he were true to the limitations which he imposes upon himself in Nature, would make sad work if he were to transfer his attention to the department of human skill. If he entered a grist-mill, he must confine his attention to the matter alone of *how* its operations are brought about. He could go through, from the whirling stone back to the falling water, without meeting a trace of a human agent. Given a stone so situated, connected with a revolving shaft ; and it must whirl. Given a shaft so situated, connected with a rolling wheel ; and it must turn. Given water falling into buckets fastened to a cylinder, and the cylinder must revolve. Your grist-mill is as void of intent and purpose, viewed in this way, as the universe in the view of an antiteleologist. But turn around from the edge of the falling stream, and see the adaptations one after another unitedly leading to a result ; and the conviction will dawn on most minds that that result is *purposed*, and that intellectual agencies have been brought to bear in the construction of a grist-mill. On the principles which he employs in Nature, to an antiteleologist, looking at a piece of tapestry, the web would mean nothing, signify nothing. We could not ask the question, what the figures on it indicate of the genius of the fabricator. We might inquire only *how* it was produced, what dyes were used to color the thread, how the threads were entered in the loom and employed in the weaving. And, given these conditions, tapestry of such figure *must* result. There is no need of finding an intellectual agent in any one or in all of these processes. But most people, in looking at a carpet, would conclude that intellectual agency had been concerned in its production.

It is sometimes said that the difficulty with scientists is, that they lack spiritual vision. In this matter of the evidences in Nature of the existence of Deity, no draught on the religious Nature is demanded. All that is needed is, that a man shall employ his intellectual capacities in all the directions in which they were made to run. The position of an antiteleologist argues not so much lack of spiritual vision as lack of intellectual comprehensiveness. It is not religion, merely, which he ignores ; it

is one line of strictly intellectual thought. It is a question for the intellect, and not for the moral perceptions, what the systems that have been so long elaborating in Nature, with so much exactness, and subserving so many uses, signify, — whether or not they look as though *mind* had been behind Nature's forces, operating them by purposed adaptations to purposed ends.

If we admit that life has been differentiated from even one original germ by evolution, that does not negative the fact that the work done bears on itself the stamp of thought. The systems wrought out under the manipulation of natural agencies are methodical, connected, true to an idea.

Evolution has in no way touched the argument from design.

That argument does not rest on the idea that adaptations have no other origin than an instantaneous fiat of the Almighty. It is indifferent to the means used in bringing about an end, and to the time consumed in its accomplishment.

Its force lies in the conception, as we view work done, that it has been thoughtfully done.

Mr. Darwin and Mr. Huxley both seem to labor under the misapprehension that teleology is a way of accounting for the origin of things ; that is, of designating the proximate means by which they have been made, and so that it is in antagonism to principles in Nature that they see, or think they see, have had moulding power.

Teleology proposes no substitute for such natural principles. It looks simply on work wrought, to see if there are indications in the adaptations and fitnesses discerned, — that mind presided in their arranging.

Perhaps this matter cannot be better put than it is by Janet, in his critique on Büchner.

"Naturalists persuade themselves that they have cast out final causes from Nature when they have shown how certain effects result necessarily from certain given causes. The discovery of efficient causes appears to them a decisive argument against the existence of final causes. We must not say according to them that the bird has wings in order to fly, but that it flies because it has wings. But in what, I pray you, are these two propositions contradictory? In supposing that the bird has

wings in order to fly, must it not be that the flight results from the structure of the wings; and so, because the flight is a result, you have not a right to conclude that it is not an end? Is it necessary, then, in order that you should recognize an end and a choice, that there should be in Nature effects without cause, or effects disproportioned to their causes? Final causes are not miracles; to attain a certain end, the Author of things must have chosen second causes precisely adapted to the effect desired. Consequently, what wonder that, in studying these causes, you should be able to deduce from them mechanically the effects?

"The contrary would be impossible and absurd. So explain to us as much as you please that, a wing being given, the bird must fly! That does not at all prove that he has not wings *in order* to fly. In good sooth, if the Author of Nature wished that birds should fly, what better could he have done than to give them wings?

"Let us finish by a general observation. In spite of the numerous objections which we have raised against the theory of Mr. Darwin, we do not take sides directly against this theory, of which the zoölogists are the true judges. We are neither for nor against the transmutation of species; neither for nor against the principle of natural selection. The sole, positive conclusion of our discussion is this: So far no principle — neither the action of means, nor habit, nor natural selection — can explain organic adaptations without the intervention of the principle of design (*finalité*).

"Natural selection not guided, submitted to purely mechanical laws, and exclusively determined by accidents, appears to me under another name the *chance* of Epicurus, as sterile, as incomprehensible as it; but natural selection, guided from the beginning by a foreseeing will, directed towards a precise end, by intentional laws, might well be the means that Nature has chosen to pass from one step to another, from one form to another, to perfect life in the universe, and to rise by a continued progress from the monad to humanity. But I ask of Mr. Darwin himself, what interest has he in maintaining that natural selection is not guided, is not directed? What interest has he

in replacing all final cause by accidental causes? One cannot see. Let him admit that, in natural selection as well as in artificial selection, there may be a choice and a direction, and his principle becomes at once quite otherwise significant.

"His hypothesis, while preserving the advantage of freeing science from having recourse for each creation of species to the personal and miraculous intervention of God, would yet not have the danger of banishing from the universe all foreseeing thought, and submitting all to a blind and brutal fatality."

Mr. Huxley speaks with derision of those who "cannot understand the eye except by supposing that it was made to see with."

If the argument of design respecting the eye, even as it is used by Paley, were well put before the people, the number of those who could not "understand the structure of the eye, except by supposing it to have been made to see with," would be vastly increased. Of course very much has been done in science since the days of Paley, of which use may be made in enforcing the teleology of the eye. You can go back with Mr. Huxley to his own *Bathybius* (*Bathalbius* would have been a more significant name, though it is still questionable whether there is any *Bios* in it), and trace up on the principle of evolution, if so it be, the differentiation of nerve, from its simple state of susceptibility to external impression, into the divers kinds fitted to take impressions from divers *media*. Thrown off in one direction, see the nerves whence we derive the sense of tact, which gives us some knowledge of gross matter. These nerves can also take up and interpret mass motions, at the rate of about one hundred feet per second.

In another direction. see the auditory nerves specialized for use in another medium, the air, fitted to take up and interpret motions that proceed in that medium at the rate of 1,090 feet per second.

Now look at the optic nerve, stretching in its capacity out beyond all these gross *media* of earth and air to catch the shimmer, the *αληριθμον γελασμα*, of that infinitely tenuous sea, the ether, where motions proceed at the rate of 185,000 miles per second.

Very few minds are so unhappily constituted but that they

will see, in the leap of adaptation across the tremendous gap between the air and the ether, the purposed adaptation of a guiding mind.

Put the matter in another way. The capacity of the ear to catch the vibrations of the medium to which it is adapted ceases when those vibrations exceed 80,000 per second. But the *eye* only begins its use in its medium when the vibrations of that medium are 458,000,000 of *million* times per second.

When you pass from the function of the ear to that of the eye, you are compelled not only to go from one medium to another, but before the eye begins its functions it must meet a rate of vibration in its medium 6,000,000,000 times more rapid than that in which sensation dies out in the ear. Now, Darwinism reads smoothly enough here. A certain animal happens to be born with impressibility to light. It is of advantage to him in the struggle for existence. He, and his posterity inheriting his advantage, establish themselves, and supersede those not thus impressible. That *is* smooth reading; and many read without ever discerning over what a gulf they have vaulted.

Evolution cannot turn the point of a teleological conclusion here. To say with Mr. Darwin that our impressibility to motion in the ether, and our beautiful and perfect apparatuses to catch that motion, came about because some primeval animal happened to be born with such impressibility or with improvements in the optical apparatus to render the motions of the ether, all of which constituted an advantage to him in the struggle for existence, is to say nothing against the *teleological* idea which nervous susceptibility to light and optical apparatuses suggest.

There has been too much of this "better getting on," and of consequent better adaptation within the total environment, to permit us to doubt that there has been an *intent*; that there *should be* just this "*better getting on.*"

There has been too much of this differentiation of nerves of sensation; too much of conduction of them to useful function across the tremendous chasms which separate the various *media* in which they find service; too much of perfection wrought in the apparatuses adapting these nerves of sensation to useful ends in their several *media*.

Man may have been evolved from primordial mist by laws and forces purely natural. But the mind is to be pitied for its intellectual limitations that is unsusceptible to the conviction that, running from mist to man, there has been an intent that he should feel and hear and see.

Of course the teleological argument may be carried on beyond the mere adaptation of particular organs to their uses.

It runs to the combination of all organs for a general effect. We cannot stop to illustrate here. We can only say with Janet: "In the presence of so many different examples, of a significance so clear, shall we not be permitted to say, as the savants do in like circumstances, that everything comes to pass, *as if* the cause, whatever it may be, which has made the organs in a living being had in view a particular effect which each one of them should produce, and a common effect which they should produce together; in other words, that that cause has had a plan, and has proposed itself an end."

But beyond the adaptation of organs to individual purposes, and beyond their combined adaptation for general effect, is an ideal system which embraces all life.

Science, in the principle of classification, which it has discovered running through all Nature, has very much enlarged the boundaries of the possible application of teleology.

Agassiz's "Methods of Study in Natural History," perhaps better than anything else, shows the new kind of thought which science has opened for teleological use.

Even if we discount from that work all that the author says against the idea of the origin of species by derivation, what remains is inexpugnable as teleological argument. No matter by what *means* the system of life has been elaborated, here it is *as a system* bound together by intellectual ties. It speaks of thought behind the forces which elaborated it.

Mr. Darwin himself says, "Naturalists have long felt the profound conviction, that there is a natural system" in classification.

Under Mr. Darwin's lead, however, we have been so long thinking about the possibilities along the margins of related life, that we are in danger of forgetting the actuality of its comprehensive uniformities. Margins may be indefinable, but *sweeps* of distinction still be clear.

There are diptera with lepidopterous characteristics, suggesting the possibility of passage from one order to the other by genetic connection. Yet the difference between the two orders is so clearly and widely expressed, that practically there is little difficulty in distinguishing between a fly and a butterfly. Entomologists have had no difficulty in recognizing the individuals of two and twenty thousand species as lying within the bounds of the one order, and the individuals of four and twenty thousand species as lying within the bounds of the other. The broad plains of thought, covered and expressed by each order, cannot be deprived of their significance because of an almost imperceptibly narrow belt of suture.

So far as the teleology of classification is concerned, no matter if we admit the principle of evolution. Forms may have been derived from pre-existing forms, by manipulation of environment. That does not nullify the fact, that they have been forms after all, and, as forms, toughly persistent against the manipulation of environment over wide sweeps of space and time.

And the pliancy to circumstance has always been so worked on a systematic line, that from general forms you could prophesy special differentiations, with the certainty that Nature would be held to the work of executing them.

In popular practice, the lowest and plainest ground should be taken in teleological argument. It makes no difference where the idea of God came from. The significant fact is, that the idea, being here, supplies the best reason for the condition of things, such as we find in Nature around us.

Practically it makes no difference what the metaphysical basis of the argument is. The supposition of mind behind the operative forces of the universe may be treated as a working hypothesis.

It is certainly fair to submit the question whether Nature, in its parts and in its combinations, can be as rationally accounted for on any other hypothesis as on that of an intelligent mind guiding and directing its agencies to definite, predetermined ends. Everything is *as if* mind were over it. Let no man say that this is not a sufficient base to command scientific respect.

"No man hath seen" the ether "at any time." Yet Mr.

Tyndall and his *confrere* savants found the whole philosophy of light upon it ; because, to use Mr. Tyndall's own expression, "Everything is *as if* it existed." There is a wider body of induction than that on which the scientific theory of the ether rests, which posits mind behind and in the processes of Nature. Fair catholic intellects see it.

That theologians, then, have rights in Nature, and to what end is apparent. The question arises, What use are they making of these rights? It is said that the masses are *honey-combed* with scepticism, derived from scientific materialism. Now perhaps it is possible to dislodge that scepticism, by pressing sharply forward the moral considerations that lie more specifically in the true domain of religion. But certainly it is well, also, joining issue with that kind of scepticism to show its irrationality. That done, the field will be clear for unreserved attention to the moral considerations of religion.

Christ, as "the wisdom of God and the power of God unto salvation," cannot, to the best advantage, be pressed upon a man, when he is in doubt whether there is any God at all from whom salvation might come.

All Nature lies open at the theologian's feet for his use. The more science discovers, the more material it supplies for his hands. Ministers do not lack the knowledge necessary to meet the unbelief that arises from the scientific quarter.

But is not the failure of the clergy to popularize their knowledge one reason for the scepticism of the masses? Do they not hold it too much as a guild mystery? "*Nos, nos, consules desumus?*"

On all these topics that science forces upon us, we hear essays at ministers' meetings that seem to handle the matter satisfactorily; but how often is the line of thought thus developed put before the people? Is it not too often the clergyman's custom to look into these troublesome matters for himself alone, just to preserve his own balance?

It is not an unknown thing for a minister to say he fears to discuss matters of scientific scepticism, lest he should suggest doubts to minds that would otherwise never be troubled with them. And here let it be said with emphasis, that the timorousness of the clergy ought, in fairness, to be attributed,

usually, to an overweening sensitiveness about personal, moral responsibility, rather than to intellectual cowardice about grappling with this class of difficulties. They are not actuated by the dishonorable motive of fear for themselves, but by the honorable one of fear for others.

The timorous policy is, however, a mistaken one. It underestimates the intelligence and the honest intent of the people ; and it assumes a position of conscience-keeper for others, quite at variance with the democratic principles of Congregationalism.

A minister can hardly show authority for trying to save a man by keeping him in ignorance ; or, worse than that, by keeping other men in ignorance. We do not well to ignore what is patent and palpable. The world is deluged with books, periodicals, and papers, containing sceptical ideas professedly derived from science. The atmosphere is surcharged with scepticism, and what is in the air might as well be brought to the ground, and examined. The fact that a minister is ready to do it disarms scepticism of one of its most potent weapons,— the claim that religion fears to face the new thought. "Make the church," says the author of "*Ecce Homo*," "a place not merely of devotion, but also, as Protestant churches should be, of solid, continuous, and methodical instruction."

Painstaking instruction might meet the intellectual difficulties arising from scientific thought ; so that, on that ground, nothing should be left to scepticism but the moral obliquity of its irreligion.

CHARLES CAVERNO.

Amboy, Ill.

OUR CHURCHES IN THE U. S. CENSUS OF 1870.

A THICK quarto volume contains that portion of the Census given to "Population and Social Statistics." It is beautifully printed, and is a monument of labor.

We have naturally turned to that part of the volume which gives the statistics of churches, and which occupies fifty-two pages. It is divided into two, each with its distinct title-page, namely:—

[1.] "Statistics of Churches in the United States, (A) by States and Territories; (B) by Denominations."

[2.] "Statistics of Churches in each State and Territory (by Counties)."

The second part is, of course, a rearrangement of the first, but seen at a glance to take but two of the four items given with each denomination in the first set of tables.

The Census gives the number of churches of several denominations decidedly lower than they are given by their own denominational issues. It cuts the "regular" Baptists from 17,535 to 14,474¹; the United Brethren from 3,753 to 1,445; the Universalists "much"; and to "other" Baptists it gives but 1,355, while the single branch called Freewill Baptists (ignored in the Census) reports 1,356, with the figures of 199 more of their kind. On the other hand, it credits the Episcopal Church with 2,835, while their own report claims but 2,752.² As to the Methodists, it is impossible to make any comparison, as the Census reckons all "the branches of the church" under the name "Methodist"; which, in fact, is the precise name of only one "branch," totally independent. Comparisons as to Presbyterians are also impossible; for the exactly opposite reason that the Census divides them into "regular" and "other," with no explanation of this hitherto unknown line of division, and with numbers (6,262 "regular," 1,562 "other") which defy our utmost attempts at grouping.³

¹ On the other hand, the Census gives them in New Hampshire nearly twenty more churches than they had or claimed.

² In Massachusetts, the Census finds 107; the Episcopal official list claims but 92.

³ If the Northern and Southern General Assemblies are reckoned as the "regu-

It appears that the Census officials, after obtaining their "totals," compared them with those given by the denominations themselves. They found grave discrepancies. Thereupon, "hundreds of letters were written," and "thousands of churches have been inquired for." After all corrections, the result was as above. Apparently, in the natural supposition that the denominations might criticise the figures, the Census office anticipated the criticisms by using its government types to assail the accuracy of the denominational reports.

The Baptists, Universalists, and United Brethren suffer the most. Our own tables (for 1870) are criticised quite sharply, but at less length,—the discrepancy being "decided," but by no means so extreme." The Census allows us 2,887 churches, June 1, 1870; our own lists of that year gave the names of 3,121,—a difference of 234. The discrepancy is really larger, as the Census has credited us, in some States, with decidedly more than we have. We judge that the actual difference is not far from 300.

So important a difference is worth examining. It is difficult to meet the case; because (1) the Census (varying from its plan in the tables of population) gives no names of places smaller than a county. Even in its criticisms upon our reports of three States, it mentions but one church by name. (2.) It avoids criticism, by saying, and justly, that the lack of church edifices, and lack of pastors, "afford ample scope for the operation of different rules of construction as to what constitutes a church for Census purposes." If it followed the natural construction of its simple term "number of church organizations," we could reply very quickly. But it *defines* rather peculiarly: a church without a church-building may be a church; a church without a pastor may be a church; and a church without *membership* may be a church. We do not include any of the latter; but doubtless we do include some, which, though actual "organizations," did not have sufficient practical visibility to find a place in the Census. Of this we should not complain; and, had the Census office left the discrepancies to such a ground

lar," they claimed 267 *less* than the Census. In Massachusetts, the General Assembly claimed 6; the Census gave 13 "regular," and none "other." It is therefore evident that the "United Presbyterians" were considered regular; but their 729 churches would swell the total to 6,724, or 462 more than the Census.

of difference, we could see reason in it, although our own list of actual "organizations" would have been none the less correct because we and the Census had a different *basis*.

But, in the criticisms with which the Census assailed our accuracy, there are a few tangible points.

The Census says that "the difference is partially accounted for (probably to the extent of between 50 and 60) by the later date (within the same year) of the statistics of the denomination."

Unfortunately for the explanation in our relief, our average date was *earlier* than the Census date, which was June 1, 1870. Our dates of different States varied. States reporting January 1st had 817 churches; April 1st, 622 churches; May 1st, 731 churches; that is, States reporting 2,170 churches reported at times varying from one to five months *earlier* than the Census date, and included not one church organized after their respective dates. And 208 reported on the exact Census date; while only 743 were reported *later* than the Census date. It is thus seen that the *average* was decidedly *earlier* than June 1st, rather than *later*.

If it was assumed that the States reporting latest gained faster than the earlier ones, — we have made a careful examination, and we find the preponderance to be very nearly according to the average date. In fact, we enrolled only 18, all told, of churches organized after June 1st, while we enrolled, among the 2,170 churches, *none* formed between the date of their reports and June 1st. Instead, therefore, of having "between 50 and 60" more churches than the Census found June 1st, by reason of our reporting *later*, we had actually more churches June 1st than we reported that year, because we reported *earlier*. But "between 50 and 60" implies careful examination. It is always best to appear exact.

What makes the attempted explanation remarkable is the fact that the *exact date* of reports was printed at the head of every page of our statistics, and in full view of the writer! So grave a reversal of fact, with its *data* before his eyes, is not promising.

The Census goes into a particular criticism of our reports from three States (and three only), and these we can examine.

Arkansas. — "The *Quarterly* reports 2 churches, the Census none." On the contrary, the *Quarterly* expressly said: "No report. Last year, churches at Austin and Bayou-Metoe." We did not even (a sole instance) put these in our tabular form. We did not feel authorized to drop them, as we had actual reports from those churches the preceding year. It was hardly ingenuous in the Census to make a labored argument against our accuracy, by transforming our distinct statement that we had *no* report into "reports," and omitting our evident doubt in the case.

Kentucky. — The Census says that our report claimed 3 churches; but that, on inquiry, the pastors of 2 of them stated that one was "Baptist," the other "Christian" (which every one knows is Baptist in practice). The facts were simply these: (1.) Those two churches were regularly reported to us on our form of schedules. (2.) The pastor of one of these was a regular member of one of our Associations; and the other reported *infant baptisms*. (3.) The pastor not a member had written to us, expressing a desire for recognized affiliation with our denomination. (4.) *This* church (the other has disappeared) was, with the other churches of its Association, formally represented in our National Council in 1871 by its own chosen delegates; and that church still regularly reports.

The third Kentucky church, then called "Camp Nelson," is the only name which the Census mentions in all its criticisms; and its choice was the most unlucky one it could have made for itself. It says that, there being no post-office of that name, "the inquiry could not be prosecuted." Had the office sent only a very brief note to the compiler of the statistics, the inquiry could have been "prosecuted" with perfect ease. Not thinking of so simple an expedient, it says: "It may be assumed that the statement of a church at this place is founded upon a tradition of some local and temporary organization, effected during the war at the large and important camp then formed there."

Now it is difficult to believe, but the fact is, that, when the Census official "assumed" this theory of our "tradition," he had directly before his eyes — exactly where he found the name "Camp Nelson" — the printed statement that that church did

actually make a report on the 10th of December, 1870, and in that report said that Gabriel Burdett was then (December 10, 1870) its pastor; that on that December 10 it had 50 male members and 124 female, 152 of the total being actually resident that day; that, in the twelve months ending that December 10, it had received 8 persons on profession and 1 by letter; had lost 7 by death and 2 by excommunication, and had baptized 8 persons; and that, on that December 10, 1870, it had a Sabbath School numbering 130. All this was on the only page, and in the only lines of the page, in which the name of this church appears; and it was directly before his eyes when he said to the world that "it may be assumed that the statement of a church at that place is founded upon a tradition of some local and temporary organization, effected during the war." Further, had he looked back a year, he would have found the same church reporting in 1869; and, if forward, reporting itself every year till he went to press, and now to this date. A few more such lively "traditions" would be acceptable. The remarkable point in his criticism, it will be seen, is not his ignorance of the real post-office of this church, but his publishing to the world his supposition of a "tradition" of a church dead for five years, in the very face of such statements as were on the page before him. If he looked at the page, he must have seen these statements. If he did not look at the page, how did he know anything about "Camp Nelson"?

Pennsylvania. — This is the stronghold of the Census criticism. "The most important discrepancy" "in the East" is in this State. The careful qualification "in the East," of course implies that there were worse in the West; whereas no other State approaches it. But it is always best to be very precise in criticisms. It looks learned. "The agents of the Census report 40 church organizations. The 'Quarterly' claims 70. . . . In the case of 13 of the churches thus reported by the denomination, the Census received positive information from the postmasters . . . that no such organizations were in existence. . . . Of the 17 remaining to be accounted for, the Census office has been able to obtain no information." Perhaps it might have succeeded better if it had inquired of persons who did know, instead of persons who did not know.

A single letter (out of the "hundreds") to the compiler of the statistics would have secured the names of the local authorities (three or four at most) who reported these churches. It is remarkable that the office, studying our reports, and finding these disagreements, and seeking information by correspondence, did not write to their compiler. It does not seem to have occurred to the office that he must have had *some* reason for inserting the names. Had the office thoroughly studied the tables it assumes to criticise, it would have discovered the statement that "last year's reports are invariably omitted"; that these reports, their being no General Association (a fact plainly set forth), came in manuscript; and thus there was added reason why they were inserted that particular year. If this was too much labor, perhaps the thought might also have occurred, that, unless one undertakes to examine reports thoroughly, it is safer to omit criticising.

But as to Pennsylvania. The Census says "40"; we said "70." There *were* some inaccuracies, owing mainly to variations in the local *names*. But, since that date, we have obtained careful official lists of all the churches. We corresponded, repeatedly, with well-informed parties, as to every case in which we were in any doubt. We submitted the lists, in printed slips, to persons in the several groups of churches. We endeavored to obtain (what had been new to many of them) complete returns of membership, and of other items. Now, omitting all not in existence June 1, 1870, and even omitting, also, every one then in existence but dropped since, we last year had actual reports from 52 churches, the names of 10 others, with their actual pastors, and the names of 10 more undoubted "church organizations," which last year had no pastors. Total, 72. The Census gave 40; we claimed 70: we had 72. The Census, be it noted, does not say that they could not *discover* one of these; but, in the case of 13, they had "positive information that no such organizations were in existence."

We are not inclined to find much fault with the Census for their omission. Many of these churches are Welsh churches, near the mines, and perhaps obscure to speakers of other languages only. The scattered churches are in regions where Congregationalism distinctively is hardly known, and where

the churches, although associated as "Congregational," may not always prefix a name. And perhaps it may not be disloyal to the government, if we conjecture that the Pennsylvania "postmasters" were not always selected with a view to their discriminating knowledge of ecclesiastical affairs.

But while the failures of the Census to find these churches may be excusable, it has no right to assail the accuracy of our reports on the ground of its own failures. Its duty was to find all the Congregational churches in Pennsylvania: we found 72; the Census found 40. In failing to find the other 32, the Census failed to do what Congress appropriated public money to have it do.

These three States — Arkansas, Kentucky, and Pennsylvania — were its chosen field for criticism. When it had finished, it said, "Instances of this character could be multiplied; but the foregoing will suffice." In this excellent sentiment, we cordially concur.

We will now notice the numbers of churches given by the Census in our denomination (which the Census ignorantly calls "the Congregational Church," in utter defiance of the fundamental principle which gives us our name) in several States. In comparing with our own figures, we will concede so far as to drop from our number all churches which the Census could say lacked visibility; and we will even drop all churches (except as specially mentioned for special reasons) which had no pastors, and made no report in 1870. When we shall say, "actual reports," we mean reports of membership, etc., given newly *that year* by a *bona fide* working organization on our list. That is, we will endeavor to reckon on the exact principles of the Census, and a little more in its favor than it claims. The first number given is taken from the Census.

California, 40. We had actual reports from 46, and 2 others had pastors.

Illinois, 212. We had actual reports from 204; 8 others had pastors; 11 others were then (and now) on the roll, with memberships from 111 down, only 3 having less than 40 members each.

Indiana, 18. We had 23 undoubted.

Kansas, 43. We had actual reports from 48, and 5 others had pastors.

Louisiana, 9. We had 12, each with a pastor ; but we are not sure but that one was organized later than June 1st.

Maine, 231. Of the 241 actual organizations, every one reported, it is difficult to see how the Census could have overlooked more than 5.

Michigan, 156. We gave actual reports from 164, and 3 others had pastors.

Minnesota, 57. We gave actual reports from 64 (sure at June 1), 56 of which had pastors.

Missouri, 37. We gave actual reports from 51, and 2 others had pastors.

Nebraska, 10. The figures of 21, reported June 1st, seem undeniable.

New Hampshire, 169. We had actual reports from 185. It is hard to see more than 4 that could be lost sight of.

North Carolina, 1. We had 3 reporting their membership, each with a pastor.

Tennessee, 3. We gave names, and pastors, of 4.

Vermont, 183. We gave actual reports from 191 ; 2 others had pastors ; and one has a minister and 32 members, though not then reporting its figures. But a few of these churches might naturally be overlooked.

Virginia, none. We gave actual reports from 4, each with a minister.

We have thus given the difference in 15 States out of our 39. In these, the Census is deficient 110 churches ; while we purposely omit actual organizations destitute of pastors, if they did not make a *new report* that particular year, notwithstanding the fact that many of these have since reported, and that the Census ought to have found them.

On the other hand : —

Alabama, 4. We had but 3 ; and no other of that date has yet appeared.

District of Columbia, 2. We had but 1.

Georgia, 10. We had but 4 ; and no others of that date have yet appeared.

New York, 268. We had but 256. The difference, and

probably much more, is due to error in entering independent churches as Congregational.

Rhode Island, 27. *We* could find but 25.

Washington Territory, 2. We had but 1.

Ohio is very close. Doubtless there is the same mistake of enrolling independent churches as Congregational.

It should be remembered that in all these cases we gave complete lists, embracing the precise locality of every church. The Census gives none; and therefore we are unable to go into a more particular examination. We guarantee that in every case (natural errors excepted) there was an actual organization. We will do the Census *this* justice: that there were, perhaps, some scores of churches on our list, which, though not extinct, were not deserving of enumeration, on the principle of practical working condition required by the census. But, on the other hand, there were many churches not on our list that year which were actually existing, and many of which have since been enrolled or replaced. Some clerks of conferences omit some churches which fail to report, and especially churches temporarily not connected with the organization. We replace such every year. Although thus temporarily dropped from *our* list, the independent search of the Census ought to have found them. And the Census did credit us with churches which do not belong to us.

We have alluded to the omission in the Census of names of places smaller than a county. This prevents a close comparison of the discrepancies. But the Census presents a set of tables, "Statistics of Churches in each State and Territory (by counties)." In hope of approximating to the fields of discrepancies, we turned to this second set of tables.

The result is, the very name "Congregational" does not appear in a single county in Pennsylvania! The tables appear to be complete; the "totals" are given: but in this subdivision even the "40" allowed us in the first set of tables have been extinguished!

We find also that the same omission of all Congregational churches occurs in Indiana, Maryland, Missouri, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, and Tennessee. It occurred to us to glance at other denominations. We find Bap-

tists and Methodists to be invariably inserted. There are Presbyterian churches existing in New Hampshire, Vermont, and Massachusetts, but none in these tables. Unitarians are dropped from California, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Maine; and we looked no farther. "Christian" churches are dropped from Connecticut, District of Columbia, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan; and we know not how many more. Episcopalians are dropped from Illinois, Iowa, and Ohio. The Friends drop out of California, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Illinois, Kansas, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan; and no matter about the others. As to other denominations, we have not searched.

That is to say, in these elaborate tables, apparently complete, with a title-page implying completeness and strictly the counterpart of the first title, our churches are silently dropped in nine States; and several other denominations are treated in the same manner, without a single explanation or even hint of such an omission.

While the title-page is so decided, we chanced to notice that the *running* title was different: it is "selected statistics of churches." It ought, of course, to be the same in substance as the title-page; but it is not. An examination showed us that the term "selected statistics" was partially correct (and the title-page deceptive); inasmuch as but two items were selected from the four in the first tables. Had the running title said "selected statistics of *selected* churches," it would have been correct; but it would still have contradicted the title-page. As it is, neither is correct, and the whole is utterly deceptive.

The principle of this omission did not readily appear. If by the importance of size, why were our "1" in Texas, and our "2" in Mississippi, inserted, and our "198" in Ohio omitted? After patient thought and comparison of numbers, we discovered the reason and the principle. The tables were undoubtedly made up *in full*, as the first column in each gives the "total" of all denominations combined, in each county. But it appeared that *eight denominations* would just fill the width of a page. So eight were put in, and the remainder dropped! We discovered this by noticing that, in Nevada, where there were only five denominations, the Census inserted columns for Second

Advent, Unitarian, and Universalist. Neither had a single church; but it was needful to fill out the page. The statistics, therefore, are compiled, on the plan of taking just enough to fill a page full.

We have doubts whether it is legitimate in United States Census tables to extinguish 198 churches in a single State. On this plan, what examiner could tell how many churches of a given denomination are in any county? One not familiar with denominational statistics would certainly suppose, from the misleading title-page, that we had not a church in Ohio or Pennsylvania. This incompleteness is itself contrary to the principles of statistics. The least that could have been done was to put a correct title-page, and give a note stating the fact of such omissions. But we insist that every denomination, large or small, has as much right to a mention in government statistics of churches as Methodists and Baptists, particularly when those tables purport to be complete. But we have still graver doubts whether a title-page implying completeness ought to cover tables thus cut in two.

A glance at the classification of denominations may be in place.

Some denominational names represent one denomination each; such as the Congregational, Protestant Episcopal, Roman Catholic, and Unitarian. As to these, there is no need of confusion. The Census says that confusion has sometimes arisen from the common use, in some sections, of the name "Congregational" by the three denominations known as Congregational, Unitarian, and Universalist. We venture to assert that such confusion is extremely limited, and that one added question in instructions to Census takers would have secured exact facts. If such question was not in the list, it was a fault of the office.

We doubt the propriety of just two kinds of Baptists, "regular" and "other." "Regular" is no part of the Baptist official name; and it is rather invidious to class all others as "other" than "regular." The Freewill Baptists, with a defined faith and complete organization, are swallowed up in "other"; although they gave lists, in 1870, of 1,356 churches. They certainly are as worthy of notice as 331 Unitarian, 815

"Evangelical Association," or 90 New Jerusalem. The Free-will Baptist, with its quarterly meetings, State organizations, and general (U. S.) Conference, is certainly large enough, and distinct enough, to have a place in government tables.

The Presbyterians are also grouped into "regular" and "other." We can understand what is meant by such terms applied to Baptists, as there is some such usage ; but we own our perplexity in deciding what Presbyterians are "regular." There are (at least) eight distinct organizations of Presbyterians ; if the Census had but given us a hint of the grounds of its assignment, it might have officially settled some grave ecclesiastical questions. What a comfort it would have been, had official authority only informed us what particular "school" is regular. Is it the Northern church, the Southern church, or both churches ? Is it the true blue United, or the true blue Reformed ? Does the line go on the Catechism, or on the Psalms alone ? The Census office knew which was regular ; else it could not have counted. It ought to have decided this matter beyond future controversy. Besides, it would have enabled us to understand its tables. As it is, this novelty is a mystery, and the old controversy must go on.

The Methodist column is exactly the reverse. The old Methodist Episcopal, the M. E. South, the Methodist Protestant, the Methodist with nothing added, the American Wesleyan, the Free Methodist, the Primitive Methodist, the A. M. E., and the A. M. E. Zion, appear to be hidden under the one name, "Methodist." To have had to preserve all these distinctions would have tended to unsettle the brain of an ordinary Census taker ; but certainly some Methodists might have been indorsed as "regular."

Then the Lutherans. There are four large bodies, and a number of other synods, in this country. The distinction of these bodies is ignored, and we think properly, in the Census. But why was not the same rule applied to the Presbyterians ?

What we notice is, that there should have been some uniform principle governing the classification. Baptists and Presbyterians are divided, each, into "regular" and "other." The distinction is invidious. The Census has no right to affix such terms. In the case of the Baptists there is an excuse,

because the word "regular" is frequently used by them. But in the case of the Presbyterians, it is an invention, which is fortunately nullified by the complete silence as to its application. But, if these two denominations are divided into these two classes, why was not the same rule applied to Lutherans and Methodists? Why were all "branches" aggregated in the grand total of "Methodists," while Presbyterians were divided, and divided by an unexplained invention? There was evidently no uniform principle applied. Neither the large size of a denomination, nor its completely distinct and organized existence, nor its combination of these with a distinct doctrinal faith, seem to have secured a name in the Census.

It is clear that the Census could not have subdivided itself into all the little distinctions. But, when it recognized some of them, it ought not to have hidden, under the word "other," a denomination which comprised almost all of that "other." The Census might have adopted this rule,—to enroll every denomination which was separately organized, clearly and quickly recognized in its distinctive faith, and readily found by Census takers of proper intelligence. Or, it might have grouped various bodies by a rule, that all bodies evidently branches of one family, although varying in doctrine or in polity, should appear under one name. By the former rule, the Cumberland Presbyterians, the Freewill Baptists, and some others would have had a place, which they have not. By the latter rule, the Presbyterians would have been aggregated, and the Baptists, which they are not. It would have been better to have had some rule on the subject.

Returning to our own denomination, it will do no harm to consider the comparative agencies employed in obtaining information.

The lists of our churches are made up, first, by clerks of local groups of churches, averaging perhaps a dozen in an association. Reports are received from each church. This clerk is a resident, in many cases serving year after year. His group of churches covers but a few miles, and meets twice a year. It is extremely probable that this clerk will know what churches are actually existing. Secondly, a secretary of a State organization receives all these reports, edits them, prints them by associa-

tions, and prepares summaries. He adds no name to the list. These secretaries often serve for years. In one State, the secretary has now served for eighteen years; in another, seventeen years; and in still another, at the West, seventeen years. These State secretaries are always men familiar with the history of the churches. Thirdly, these printed State reports are sent to the compiler of the national tables, who edits the whole, compares the entire list name by name with that of the preceding year, and prepares summaries. He never carries a church from a preceding year, but enrolls only those actually enrolled that year. No "traditions" are entered by either of these clerks. Of course it happens that some feeble churches are kept on the list, after they have ceased to manifest a practical working life, — because they are still actual organizations; but this is not done long. We drop, every year, such as give no sign of recovery, and thus prune the list as fast and as closely as duty to the cause will allow. With such a system of collecting statistics, now matured by us in seventeen years of its actual operation, with permanent resident clerks in all the local conferences, who are men of intelligence, knowledge of the case, and interest in the work, it is safe to presume that our tables have some peculiar guarantees.

On the other hand, the Census office had an immense work to do. Its ecclesiastical items were but a very small fraction of its undertaking. Its result is honorable to the industry and general skill of the office. But it should be noted that a marshal who appointed the Census takers, and who made the subdivisions of territory, "cannot be presumed," says the Census, "to have any acquaintance with the requirements of the work; and he will naturally fail to appreciate the difficulties of enumeration, for the reason that he has had no experience of them;" that the Census takers were inexperienced in this work; that they had sections "not exceeding" 20,000 inhabitants; that they were loaded with a multiplicity of items; that they had but a few weeks in which to do the great work in which they were inexperienced; and that in some districts the compensation "would hardly find food for man and beast." "Probably not less than 2,000 assistant marshals," candidly says the report, "have been kept from throwing up their positions solely by

fear of incurring the penalty fined by the law." "In some districts, . . . but for a rigid refusal to accept resignations, a general stampede would have occurred." The report well says that "any service is conducted at enormous disadvantage when it is performed by unwilling agents."

Under this candid acknowledgment of difficulties, for which the Census office was not responsible, we should not be disposed to complain of its defects. The wonder is, that it succeeded so well. But, when it undertakes to criticise our tables from the results of its own confessedly insufficient system, we acknowledge our surprise. We are perfectly willing, before the minds of all candid people, to place our system of collecting the statistics by permanent and educated clerks, against the hasty method "conducted at enormous disadvantage when it is performed by unwilling agents."

Nor did we suppose that it was made a part of the duty of that office to criticise anybody's publications. We thought its duty was to collect and publish its own results. In addition to that, it has availed itself of its position, with its government moneys, to put into a great permanent official document attacks on the accuracy of other people, to which they can have no adequate opportunity to reply. In doing this it has, in repeated instances, drawn replies which are very damaging to its reputation as a standard.

We repeat the expression of our surprise that the office, in searching for our churches not found by them, did not address a single letter to the compiler. It would have been very natural, if they were in search of information. He could have enabled the office to perfect a list about which there could be no question.

We write this with no disrespect to the able head of the bureau. He cannot be held responsible for the weak criticisms of some subordinate. The difficulties were enormous.

They suggest that, if the Census business is to be continued, a *permanent* national statistical bureau ought to be established, whose officers can profit by their experience, and become so familiar with the work as to avoid some unfortunate errors which at present seriously interfere with the value of the Census.

CONGREGATIONAL NECROLOGY.

Rev. MARTYN TUPPER died at West Stafford, Conn., July 31, 1872.

He was the second son of Thomas and Martha (Wood) Tupper, and was born in West Stafford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1800. His early years were spent in labor upon his father's farm, with scarcely any opportunity to gratify the desire for knowledge and improvement which developed itself in his very boyhood. The aspirations of his youthful nature soon ripened into a determination to acquire a college education, which he kept steadily in view until it was accomplished. In this purpose, home furnished him neither help nor encouragement; and difficulties beset his way, which, to one of less resolute and undaunted spirit, would have appeared insurmountable. From his pastor, however, Rev. Joseph Knight, he received sympathy and aid, as also from Rev. William Strong, then of Somers, Conn., in whose family he resided for a season.

At the age of twenty-one, still bent upon securing a liberal education, he started forth from the paternal dwelling with eleven dollars in his pocket, and the home-made suit he wore his only outfit. He directed his course to Princeton, N. J., where he had been told that he could attain the end he had in view with less expense than elsewhere. Such was the extremity to which he was reduced, that his first night's lodging in this place was not paid for under a year. But, dark as was the prospect, with all he had to contend against, he never lost heart.

Maintaining himself by teaching, and such other occupation as he could find, prosecuting all the while his classical studies, befriended by the officers of the college, he was at length admitted to the Sophomore class of Nassau Hall in November, 1823, graduating therefrom with honor in 1826. Having in the mean while been brought under the converting power of the gospel, it became his highest ambition to be a minister of the Lord Jesus Christ. At this time, he was much under the influence of his intimate friend and classmate, James Brainerd Taylor, with whom he entered Yale Theological Seminary the fall of his graduation from college. Here he remained but a year, pursuing at the same time the studies of two classes.

After teaching for a while in Monson Academy, Mass., he was ordained first pastor of the Calvinistic church in Hardwick, Mass., April 16, 1828. A separation had just taken place from the old

church, because of its defection to Unitarianism. It was truly a day of small things with the new church; but the seven years of his pastorate were years of steady growth, increasing prosperity, and abundant manifestations of the divine presence and blessing.

A revival of religion commenced under his labors in 1829, and continued with increased power into the year 1830. Another and yet greater revival was enjoyed in 1831, extending, with abated interest, into 1832. During these years, there was a full attendance upon religious meetings of every character. On one occasion, in the evening, when the religious exercises were closed, so deep was the interest felt that the whole assembly remained, and, with a single exception, refused to leave the room; and the religious services were resumed. On another occasion, at a full and crowded meeting, when those who had purposed to choose Christ and his service as their portion were requested to rise, every individual in the room arose. A prayer-meeting was held at sunrise, which was well attended, persons being present whose residence was two miles distant. The pastor had a Bible-class of young persons, and taught them the doctrines of the gospel. As the result of these revivals, eighty-one were added to the church.

So undemonstrative is the New-England character that he was not aware of the strength of attachment which his people cherished towards him; and a church in the beautiful valley of the Connecticut, near the place of his nativity, being desirous of his services, he asked a dismissal from his pastoral charge. At once the people to whom he had proved so rich a blessing gathered around him, and gave expression to their affection. But, fearing the influence of a step backward, he declined to withdraw his request, and was dismissed April 29, 1835.

Thence he went to East Longmeadow, where he was installed pastor in October, 1835, and remained in charge of the church until September, 1849. May 21, 1850, he was installed pastor of the church in Lanesboro', Mass.; from which he was dismissed May 19, 1852, to accept a unanimous invitation from the people of his first charge in Hardwick to a re-settlement with them. His regret that he had asked a dismissal in 1835 prepared him to accept with joy this renewed expression of their confidence and love. His installation took place June 23, 1852; and here the remainder of his stated ministry on earth was spent.

Sept. 1, 1870, in fulfilment of a previously formed plan, he resigned his charge, and removed to Waverly, Ill., to live with his

children, who had their residence in that place. Here he continued to preach, as opportunity presented, to congregations of different denominations, with great acceptance for a year or more, when his strength gave way. For the last few months of his life, he was a great sufferer.

In hopes of benefit to his health, he revisited New England in the summer of 1872, bearing with him the remains of his departed wife for burial, as she had requested, by the side of her daughters in Hardwick, so long her home.

This errand completed, there seemed to be no further service for him on earth. While spending a few days in company with his daughter, at the house of a former friend, near his birthplace, in West Stafford, Conn., he was suddenly taken worse, and passed away from earth.

He was buried by the side of her whom he had so recently conveyed to her final resting-place, in the quiet cemetery, whither he had often gone during the twenty-five years of his ministerial life in that community, to speak words of tenderness and sympathy to mourning friends by the new-made grave. A commemorative discourse was afterwards preached in the church at Hardwick by Rev. E. P. Blodgett, of Greenwich, from 2 Kings ii, 12, which has been published, and wherein he is spoken of as an instructive, discriminating, and practical preacher; a sympathizing, affectionate, and helpful pastor; characterized by honesty, sincerity, and fidelity in all his conduct; delighting in nothing so much as in the prosperity of Zion and the salvation of souls; taking great satisfaction in directing a soul struggling with spiritual difficulty to the place where he might lay his burden down, and be at rest.

During nearly his entire ministry, he was officially connected with the public schools of the towns in which he lived, doing useful service.

Such were the privations and hardships through which Mr. Tupper passed in obtaining his education, that he entered upon his profession with a shattered nervous constitution. Several times, and once in the sacred desk, he had an attack of an epileptic character. Although this form of disease never recurred in subsequent years, yet the fear of it gave him a life-long solicitude, which led him to avoid crowded assemblies and scenes of special mental excitement. It was the occasion of his refraining from regular attendance upon the meetings of the Ministerial Association to which he belonged. His brethren did not understand this. They loved to have him present, for he was always genial, and his criticisms were sometimes keen and witty. Indeed, he had a vein of humor, which, though rarely in-

dulged, gave, on special occasions, peculiar zest to his off-hand remarks. He was modest and unassuming, scholarly in his habits, and delicate in his sensibilities. Although his advantages were limited, he was a good preacher. He was marvellously discreet in his intercourse with his people; and they loved him most who knew him best.

His salary was always small; and he had too much self-respect to give hints as to his wants, or gain favors by a patronizing spirit. Still, in one way and another, he secured to his family high educational privileges; in which achievement he was aided by the prudence of his beloved companion, and encouraged by her refined taste.

Mr. Tupper was married April 13, 1828, to Miss Persis Ladd Peck, of West Stafford, Conn., who died in Waverly, Ill., July 17, 1871, of whom an obituary notice appeared in the "Quarterly" for April, 1872.

They had six children: four are still living, — Henry Martyn, pastor of the Congregational Church, Ontario, Ill.; Augusta Lomira, wife of Deacon Theo. E. Curtiss, of Waverly, Ill.; James Brainerd Taylor, in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C.; and Louisa Root, teaching in Waverly, Ill.; two deceased, — Emily Peck, wife of Dr. John C. Norris, of Philadelphia; and Elizabeth Hamilton, who fell a victim to the mysterious malady which prevailed at Maplewood Institute in Pittsfield, Mass., in the summer of 1864. The former died at her home in Philadelphia, Dec. 24, 1866; the latter at Hardwick, Aug. 26, 1864.

C. C.

Rev. DAVID HILL GOULD died at Schroon Lake, Essex County, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1873. He was born in Trumbull, Conn., Feb. 17, 1827. His parents were Jonathan and Sarah (Hawley) Gould, both members of the Congregational church in Trumbull. His middle appellation of Hill was given him on account of his relationship to a distinguished lawyer on his mother's side of that name. His father desired him to become a farmer, as he was his only son; but his own inclinations ran in a different direction, and led him to look forward to the gospel ministry as a profession for life. The poverty of his parents prevented them from giving him a liberal education, had his father favored his seeking it; and it was only by his indomitable persistence in his plan that he was enabled at last to accomplish his desire to become a preacher of righteousness. His mother, a most earnest and devoted Christian, encouraged his aspirations, and helped him by her prayers and counsels.

In addition to his other discouragements, his health was never good ; but he was enabled, by study with the able pastors of the church in his native town, to acquire a good knowledge of systematic theology, and in subsequent life, by his studious habits, to maintain his position and standing among his brethren of the ministry, and even to compare very favorably with some who had enjoyed far higher educational advantages. He was emphatically a self-educated man, though he always regretted that he had not been able to avail himself of the privileges of the higher schools of learning.

In the autumn of 1855 he received the approbation of the Essex (N. Y.) Consociation, as a candidate for the pastorate, and was commended to the churches by that body. The same year he commenced his ministerial labors with the Congregational church in Ticonderoga, N. Y., where he continued five years. From thence he removed to Moriah, in the same county, where he labored two years very acceptably, when the sickness of his father called him back to his native place. After his father's death, which occurred soon after the son's return, he settled his estate, and returned again to his people in Moriah, who had patiently waited for him to resume his position among them, after his two years' absence. Six years longer he acted as pastor of this church, nothing occurring to mar the harmony existing between him and his parishioners, when the failure of his health compelled him to change his location.

The little church at the romantic and healthful village of Schroon Lake, in Essex County, now becoming a somewhat noted place of summer resort for health and pleasure seekers, being without a minister, he accepted a call to labor with them. That he might combine open-air employments with the discharge of ministerial duties, he here purchased a small homestead, with a few acres of land, which he attempted to cultivate. The care of the church and farm, however, proved too much for him ; and, after a brief sickness, he passed from the toils and trials of life to the rest of heaven. This little church more than doubled in numbers under his ministry.

Mr. Gould was a great lover of books, and left behind him a small but well-selected library, which shows the marks of use. He was a man of few words, an independent thinker, and came to his conclusions after patient and careful thought. It was ever his great concern to teach the truth, and that only. Everywhere he was favorably known, so far as known at all. Though not what is technically called "a revivalist," yet he labored in several interesting seasons of awakening in other churches as well as his own, and by his earnest and faithful efforts won souls to Christ. Among his most prominent

traits of character were an indomitable will and a determined spirit of perseverance to accomplish whatever he undertook in life ; and these helped him to overcome almost insurmountable obstacles in preparing himself for his profession, and in achieving the great work of his life.

In his last hours, faith triumphed over the terrors of death and the grave ; and he spoke with confidence of his Father's house with many mansions, into which he was soon to enter. A brother minister, who was his neighbor, says of him, " Every friend and acquaintance will hold in pleasing remembrance his meek, self-denying spirit, his scholarly habits, and his high and noble Christian and ministerial walk."

He was ordained at Crown Point in the autumn of 1866. Oct. 6, 1857, he was married, in Ticonderoga, to Mary Jane Calkins, a grandchild, on the mother's side, of Rev. Thomas Allen, who was pastor in Pittsfield, Mass., for forty-seven years, a notice of whom was published in the "Quarterly" recently. He left a widow and five children, — Lucia Nellie, aged eleven years ; Sarah Hawley, aged nine ; Willie J. and Mary R. (twins), aged six ; and Frances J., aged four.

He died at his post, as a home-missionary of the New York Home Missionary Society, and was greatly lamented by the church which he was serving.

J. C. H.

REV. DARIUS GORE died at La Harpe, Ill., Aug. 9, 1873, having nearly completed his fifty-ninth year. He was born at Dudley, Mass., Sept. 24, 1814, and was the eldest son of John and Anna (Carpenter) Gore.

His parents were both members of the Congregational church, as were their ancestors for more than a hundred years before them.

In early life he was the subject of religious convictions, which resulted in his conversion to Christ, at the age of seventeen. He cordially received the doctrines of the Gospel, as held by the Congregational churches of New England ; and their influence in moulding his character and controlling his life was manifest to all who knew him.

By the advice of his pastor and preceptor, he entered on a preparation for the ministry, and fitted for college in his native town. In 1836 he entered college at Amherst, and was admitted to the sophomore class. He held a respectable standing in all the studies of his college course, but excelled especially in mathematics. After his graduation in 1839, he spent one year in teaching, and three years in the Theological Seminary at East Windsor, Conn.

The home missionary field in the Western States was then white, and ready for the harvest. He heard the call for laborers, and hastened to obey. Having received ordination at Sturbridge, Mass., May 15, 1844, he was commissioned by the A. H. M. S., and removed the same season to Illinois.

His first field of labor was Groveland and vicinity, in Tazewell County, where he spent five years. He then labored four years in Wethersfield, seven in Sycamore, nine in Lamoille, and four in La Harpe, where he closed his earthly ministry of twenty-nine years.

As a preacher, he was instructive, earnest, and faithful. He never tried to attract the multitude by novelties or eccentricities; but "by manifestation of the truth he commended himself to every man's conscience in the sight of God." Though he never drew admiring crowds by sensational rhetoric, yet his ministry was an effective and useful one. He was a blessing to every church and community in which he labored. He left them stronger and richer in every element of spiritual prosperity than he found them. His usefulness was achieved by patient and untiring industry, and faithful attention to every duty, and to every interest of his people. He was always at his work, and never suffered himself to be entangled with any affairs of this life, so as to distract his thoughts or divide his energies. The work of the ministry was the "one thing" which he did. He thus became a workman that needed not to be ashamed, and earned the approval of his divine Master, "Well done, good and faithful servant "

He was thrice married: first, May 15, 1844, to Miss C. H. Bruce, of Sturbridge, Mass., who died at Groveland, Ill., in October, 1844, only five months after their marriage. Sept. 29, 1846, he was married to Miss L. M. Dean, of East Woodstock, Conn. She was spared to him twenty-one years, and was a most valuable comforter, counsellor, and helper in every good work. She died in Lamoille, in March, 1867. July 15, 1868, he was married to Miss C. J. McArthur, of Chicago, who still survives him.

Of six children born to him, two daughters are living, educated, and occupying stations of usefulness.

F. B.

Mrs. NAOMI EMMA (MORSE) BINGHAM was born in Westfield, Mass., June 13, 1802, and died at New Haven, Conn., August 30, 1873. She was the youngest of the twelve children of Jacob and Naomi Morse. Her mother did not survive her birth. Her eldest sister, afterwards the wife of Rev. Lyman Strong, of Colchester, Conn., faithfully performed to her a mother's part. She was educated at the Westfield Academy, and at Albany, N. Y. For several years, in company with an older sister, who was afterwards Mrs. Merrick, she taught in Troy, N. Y. Subsequently she spent some time in Virginia, in the family of her brother-in-law, Rev. Stephen Taylor, then professor in the Theological Seminary in Prince Edwards County, and afterwards, until his death, pastor of a Presbyterian church in Richmond. Returning North for a visit, she was induced, in connection with Mrs. Merrick, then residing in New Haven, to open a school for young ladies in that city, which in 1839 had fewer of such institutions than often since.

This enterprise prospered and grew into the widely known "Young Ladies Seminary in York Square." This after a time passed entirely into the hands of Miss Morse. In connection with this, was the great work of her life. She brought to it several qualifications of a high order. Always courteous, quiet, and self-possessed, firm in her purpose, yet gentle and winning in her manner, she readily gained the confidence of her pupils, and strengthened their resolutions to do well. She was happily, by her own varied experience, fitted to sympathize not only with others, but with those who, from peculiarity in health or temperament, especially needed a mother's care and counsel.

She aimed to fit her pupils for the sober realities of life. Truthfulness and fidelity to duty, in her judgment, were more than learning. To be useful was more excellent for a woman than only to be accomplished. Skilful in reading the motives and in discerning the deficiencies, quick also in appreciating the worth and the honest endeavors of those she instructed, she sought with rare patience and tact to correct the one and develop the other.

Apparently devoid of selfishness, it was her delight to enter heartily into the plans, and to promote, at whatever cost to herself, the welfare of her friends. Her Christian character was built upon firm faith in the Bible, and deep conviction of the value of the gospel. In her eyes, the young lady who had not become a disciple of Christ, lacked one thing of transcendent importance. Her family and school were repeatedly the scene of a blessed revival, for which her Sabbath instructions aided directly to prepare the way. Not a few

of her pupils returned home with new and elevated views of their obligations to live to do good, as well as to prepare for the life to come.

To the measure of her pecuniary ability, and often far beyond, she aided girls who desired the advantage of her school and were unable to pay the expense. One of these, now herself honored and beloved, says, "A more unselfish person I have never known, nor a purer life. My feeling towards her, from my earliest childhood, was one of extreme veneration and respect." Another says, "I have ever cherished for her the deepest affection — words are weak to tell how much. I know her memory will be ever sweet and precious to those of whom she had the care in early youth. She was untiring in her devotion to the welfare of her pupils." The continued love and gratitude of her former pupils was manifested a few years ago in a way at once surprising and pleasing to her, and honorable to them.

A considerable number of students in the New Haven Divinity School, who were at various times connected as teachers with her school, found in her counsel and sympathy substantial help in fitting for their ministerial work. Her minister was sure to have in her an appreciative listener and a warm friend. It was no small trial in her last days that most of her pastors had preceded her to the Father's house on high.

Aug. 24, 1852, she became the wife of Rev. Hiram Bingham, who is so widely and favorably known as one of the pioneer missionaries at the Sandwich Islands, where two of his daughters (one of them, educated at Mrs. Bingham's school) are now engaged in conducting a young ladies' seminary of a high order. In 1864 the school was relinquished; but Mr. and Mrs. Bingham remained in New Haven. After Mr. Bingham's death, Nov. 11, 1860, her health gradually failed, and partial paralysis made her largely dependent on the kindness of friends; some of whom thus returned, with filial tenderness and assiduity, the rich fruits of her example and instruction in former years, until suddenly the message came, and she departed to be with the Lord. The world is richer for such a life, and the hearts of many are made at once sorrowful and glad when it disappears. It was fitting that loving friends, as they stood around the coffin to look for the last time on that calm, sweet face, should, by singing some of her favorite hymns, give utterance to their own feelings of Christian hope and thankfulness.

S. G. W.

Rev. SAMUEL HOWE TOLMAN died at Nelson, N. H., Oct. 6, 1873, aged forty-seven years. He was the only son of Rev. Samuel Howe and Rachel (Damon) Tolman, and was born at Dunstable, Aug. 21, 1826, where his father was pastor of the Congregational church several years.

Mr. Tolman fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and graduated at Dartmouth, in the class of 1848, ranking second in the class. After teaching a year, he entered Andover Seminary, and graduated there in 1852. Desiring to pursue his theological studies further, he went to East Windsor, Conn., where he remained nearly a year, and then entered upon active labor as a city missionary at Bath, Me., continuing in this service two years. Aug. 14, 1856, he was ordained and installed over the Congregational church at Wilmington, Mass., where he remained for fourteen years. September 23 of the same year, he was married to Mary J., youngest daughter of Henry and Lydia Melville, of Nelson, N. H.

Believing a change would conduce to his advantage and usefulness, in the spring of 1870 he resigned his pastorate at Wilmington. The subsequent winter he was prostrated by a fever, and never recovered entirely from its effects.

April 2, 1872, he was installed over the church at Lenox, Mass., and entered upon his work there with his accustomed zeal and earnestness. But his strength was unequal to his purpose; and, after a few weeks' toil, he began to show signs of weariness and depression of spirits. A short vacation bringing no relief, he was persuaded to suspend his labors for the winter; and the spring found him somewhat recuperated in strength, and revived in spirits.

But, soon after he resumed his pastoral work, it was evident that his mind was too much impaired to allow him to pursue it; and some symptoms of a diseased brain appearing, he was induced to retire early in the summer to the farm-home of his brother-in-law, at Nelson, N. H., in the hope that, by out-door work, the terrible consequences of a shattered mind might be averted.

In September, there being no improvement, he was advised to send in his resignation of his pastorate at Lenox; which, after some delay, and with extreme reluctance, he did. This act seemed to increase the depression of spirits under which he was suffering. He clung to the people of his charge, and to his ministerial work, with great tenacity.

Returning to Nelson on Monday, after a Sabbath service at Swanzy, he yielded to the imaginings of a diseased mind, and committed the act that deprived him of life,—a result feared by his physi-

cians. This way of passing from out of the darkness to light and happiness seemed to his distorted vision the only solution of his fears. He had struggled heroically, but unsuccessfully, against his disease. His death was a terrible shock to his wife and children. His funeral took place at Nelson, attended by Rev. George Dustan, assisted by Rev. Mr. Holbrook. A large and weeping audience at the church, some of whom had come from neighboring towns, evinced the esteem in which the deceased was held.

Mr. Tolman's social qualities and gifts endeared him to all who knew him. Rev. Mr. Wilcox, of Reading, Mass., who was intimate with him, thus speaks of his character: "As a Christian, I think his most prominent characteristic was thorough conscientiousness. He was a soundly true man, from centre to circumference. There was no sham about him, no veneer-work; but his whole being was in all he did and in all he said. You could not know him without feeling that he was eminently *a man to be trusted*; and, in all my long and intimate acquaintance with him, I never had that feeling for one moment disturbed. As a man, he was one pre-eminently to be loved. His sympathies were quick and tender. He was confiding and affectionate,—as gentle and susceptible almost as a woman. In his home, and among his intimate friends, he shone more than anywhere else. I do not think there was a member of our association more beloved than he was. . . . He is at rest. No one that knew him can ever ask, whether or not he were a truly Christian man. His departure was dark indeed, and sad, looked at from *below*; but, viewed from *above*, it was seen to be the birth, through great suffering, of another soul into our heavenly home."

Prof. Phelps, of Andover, writes, "He always impressed me by his mature sermons and prayers, as being a model pastor in almost all the qualities that go to make up a solid, sensible, and enduring ministry."

He was a sincere friend, and so considerate ever of others' feelings that it was hardly possible for him to have an enemy. Says one who was a member of his family for some time, "I never heard him utter an unkind word. He was ever meek, gentle, Christ-like. It was the extreme sweetness and tenderness of his nature which made his presence by the bedside of the sick and dying so welcome, and gave his words of Christian consolation so much persuasiveness and force."

Several of his occasional sermons were published; and these furnish a scholarly and close treatment of their subjects. He was very conscientious in his pulpit preparations, and in preparing articles

to be read before the association to which he belonged. He preached Christ, and ever evinced a hearty faith in the truth he preached.

His pastoral work was well done. He was permitted to enjoy several revival seasons during his ministry at Wilmington. Naturally hopeful, and of ardent temperament, he brought the full consecration of all his powers to the service of his Master. He cherished till his death a lively interest in everything that pertained to the kingdom of Christ.

His trust in God was cordial and entire ; and he seemed the last man to be daunted by difficulties or discouraged by obstacles. He took great interest in the education of the young, and did very much to elevate the standard of education among his people.

During his ministry at Wilmington, his church was burned ; and it was largely through his personal endeavors that a new, commodious, and tasteful edifice was erected.

His culture and grace of manners, that distinguished him as a Christian gentleman abroad, shone pre-eminently in his home. He seemed to walk in the light that came from the throne of God. He was the centre of love and attraction in his family, by the sweetness and gentleness of his spirit. Says the pastor who succeeded him at Wilmington, "Never has the writer felt the power and attractiveness of the true Christian home-life as he experienced it during the few weeks he was an inmate of his family." An aged mother, who was one of his household for years, and sisters, who were frequent visitors at the parsonage, received such attentions as made their stay with him most delightful.

His companion, an invalid for many years, received unwearied care and watching, and now, with their two children, mourns his loss.

Fragrant was the aroma of the love disseminated through the parsonage, impressing every one within that home.

On learning of his death, the Society at Lenox, with a generous sympathy, passed a vote, allowing the widow of their pastor to occupy the parsonage till the close of the year, and also continuing the salary till April, 1874.

G. D.

LITERARY REVIEW.

THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

SOME months since, an article appeared in one of our religious papers on "New Terms for Old Truths,"¹ in which the author says: "Suppose a reverent, scientific spirit, considering the works of Nature, has the same thoughts and feelings that Paul had when studying the same works, but spells the author's name *N-a-t-u-r-e*. He thinks the same thing that Paul did when he wrote *T-h-e-o-s*, or that Emmons did when he wrote *G-o-d*. Suppose another man has just the same thoughts and feelings, looking at the same facts, and spells out his idea *f-o-r-c-e*, and another man, having the same ideas, spells out his notion *l-a-w*."

"Is it not conceivable that curious, observant, honest, humble, and reverent men, looking at the 'things that are made,' and inferring from them a grand generalization that shall reduce confusion to order, and make it easily memorable, — is it not conceivable, I ask, that they shall have the same idea under five different words, — Theos, God, Nature, force, law?"

After comparing the Calvinistic idea of divine decrees with the scientific idea of "inexorable law," the theologian's idea of human "inability" with the scientist's idea of "matter as of itself dead," the New Testament doctrine of "the perdition of ungodly men," and the scientific theory of "combustion," he adds: "An estate of faith is a spiritual experience. . . . So far as man is concerned, *to be in faith* is practically of more importance than to have the right string or pole or edging around which to twine by faith. Ah, woe and alas! when men begin to dispute about the object of their faith, the definition of their God, whom no man by searching hath found out." What he at first propounds as a question, he at last asserts as a fact, declaring "These and other like statements . . . are identifications of the inexorable method and habit or the human mind."

We have no sympathy with those who thus represent the faith of the Christian and that of the believer in mere force, subjectively considered, as identical.

This writer fails to see that, while certain intellectual exercises of the believer in mere force may be identified with certain intellectual exercises of the believer in God, it is impossible to have the same moral exercises towards an impersonal force or law which we may and ought to have towards a personal God. We may fear force, but we cannot reverence it. We may yield to law, but we cannot love it. A personal God we may reverence and love.

This writer also fails to discriminate between those who have no light except what is derived from Nature, — and may be true to the light furnished them, — and those who, familiar with the gospel of Christ, reject that light,

¹ New Terms for Old Truths. By Rev. Thomas K. Beecher. The Advance. May 8, 1873.

deny the personality of God, and, by admitting only the existence of a law, prove that they love darkness rather than light.

If he includes in Nature man's own nature, he assumes that a man may be true to his moral instincts, and yet reject the revelation which God has made of Himself in His holy word.

The sentiments which he expresses are identical with those of the late Theodore Parker, who says in his "Discourse of Religion" (p. 104), "He that worships truly, by whatever form, worships the only God. He [God] hears the prayer, whether called Brahma, Jehovah, Pan, or Lord, or called by no name at all. Each people has its prophets and its saints. And many a swarthy Indian, who bowed down to wood and stone; many a grim-faced Calmuck, who worshipped the great God of storms; many a Grecian peasant, who did homage to Phœbus-Apollo when the sun rose or went down, — yes, many a savage, his hands smeared all over with human sacrifice, shall come from the East and the West, and sit down in the kingdom of God with Moses and Zoroaster, with Socrates and Jesus." The only difference is in the application made of the principle; the one applying it to ancient Pagans, and the other applying it to modern, sceptical scientists, the latter application being the more objectionable.

The sentiment itself calls to mind the position once taken by a profane swearer, who, when reproved, replied: "There are different ways of expressing our feelings: some men pray, some whistle, and others swear; it makes no difference which mode you adopt, so long as the feelings are the same, and you get relief." We only add, we have ceased to wonder at anything which some people may write; but we have not ceased to wonder at what our religious papers sometimes consent to publish.

AMONG the new commentaries, there comes to us a somewhat ponderous volume on *The Proverbs*,¹ on which an immense amount of labor has been expended. Emanating from Princeton, we assumed that it is of a conservative cast; but, upon examination, we find that while it indicates on the part of the author reverence for the original Scriptures, it is quite independent of King James's version. The author does, indeed, say that "the old version of the Bible ought to be kept as the standard in English speech as long as it is practically possible"; but for this position he gives, not the intrinsic merits of the common version, but the strange reason, that "the same peoples will never unite upon a new" version. He adds: "A Bible in every sect is a state of things that may be almost sure to come." (Preface, p. 3.)

In this age, when the Evangelical denominations, although they find that they can labor in great Christian enterprises most efficiently in their separate capacity, yet cherish towards each other a kindlier spirit and a more

¹ A Commentary on *The Proverbs*; with a new translation, and with some of the original expositions re-examined in a classified list. By John Miller, Princeton, N. J. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Co. Large octavo. pp. 651 \$4.00.

genuine sympathy than ever before, it is to our view preposterous that each will ever demand for itself a separate Bible.

The aim of this author is to seek the true sense of the original text. He asserts that "To prefer the work of King James to the actual mind of the spirit is fetich;" and boldly inquires, "Is it not time that our commentaries had become more down-right?" His use of the word "had" in this sentence, and, we may add, his general style as a writer, impress us anew with the importance of retaining at least the general features of the common version as a model of *good English*. We will give one illustration of his style, in justification of our criticism: "He [the author] is conscious of every care, and that he has moved his foot about honestly until he got it planted each time in what seemed finally to fit; and yet the innovation is too large." (Intro., p. 7.) Indeed, so peculiar is his style, that should a person read aloud this entire Introduction, we imagine that his mouth would feel as badly puckered as though he had been eating unripe persimmons.

In his translation, he is such an innovator that in the first sentence of his introduction to this book he admits that "nearly one half of its texts are colored with some entirely new signification."

We will give a few examples of his "original expositions." The verse, "To know wisdom and instruction; to perceive the words of understanding," he translates thus: "To know wisdom and admonition; to put a distinct meaning into discriminated speeches." The next verse: "to receive the instruction of wisdom, justice and judgment and equity" he renders thus: "To accept clear-sighted admonition is righteousness and judgment and right behaviour." For the following verse: "My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not," he gives this substitute: "My son, if sinners would make a door of thy simplicity, afford thou no entrance." We do not marvel that he speaks of "Too great innovation being the writer's own suspicion of his work."

He maintains that The Proverbs have a *nexus*, and attempts, as a commentator, to find "a clear thread through the book." He gives a new translation of The Proverbs as well as a commentary on the text.

In such a review as our space allows, we cannot be expected to enter upon a detailed examination of a book like this. Strange, indeed, would it be if so elaborate a volume did not throw new light on some passages in this marvellous collection of wise sayings. The work is not popular in its style: it is designed for scholars; and to the attention of scholars we commend it.

WE have recently received three commentaries on the Gospel according to Matthew. The first and largest work is by Lange.¹ It is called the "Sunday School Edition"; but it differs from the larger work,

¹ The Gospel according to Matthew, together with a General Theological and Homiletical Introduction to the New Testament. By John Peter Lange, D. D. Translated from the German by Philip Schaff, D. D. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 568. \$3.00.

with which the public are familiar, only by an omission of the Preface and of the General Introduction to the New Testament, hence commencing with the 39th page. In the Introduction, the following topics are discussed: 1. The Distinctive Characteristics of the First Gospel. 2. Matthew the Evangelist. 3. Composition of this Gospel. 4. Theological and Homiletical Treatment of this Gospel. 5. Fundamental Idea and Organism of the Gospel according to Matthew, divided into seven parts. These parts are subdivided into no less than thirty-nine sections. There is a still more minute division of these sections, in some instances, by the use of letters. Each subdivision is treated in the body of the work under three forms: Exegetical and Critical, Doctrinal and Ethical, Homiletical and Practical.

We present the plan of the work thus in detail, to show the elaborate character of the commentary. This Sunday-school edition is all that many ministers will desire for their own use, and too scholarly to suit the tastes of most Sunday-school teachers. It is orthodox, after the old pattern in its phraseology, including "transmitted sin." The mass of material which it gives will confuse some and satiate others. No man who buys the book can complain that he does not get the worth of his money.

THE second of the commentaries on Matthew, referred to, is by the late Dr. Owen.¹ This is a new edition of a work first issued in 1860. Its general style resembles that of Barnes's Notes, with which the public are familiar. But the Commentary is written with more care, and has higher merits, as respects scholarship, than the popular works of Mr. Barnes. Dr. Owen, having spent nearly a quarter of a century in the study of the Greek language,—having published, with copious Notes and Commentaries, a classical series, including a Greek Reader, Zenophon's Analysis and Cyclopædia, Homer's Iliad and Odyssey and Thucydides,—had some peculiar advantages in preparing this commentary on the Greek text of the New Testament. Having spent most of his life as a teacher, he had opportunities for study of which the pastor of a large church cannot avail himself. This volume of his on Matthew does not stand alone, as the author published also a commentary on Mark, Luke, and John, and at the time of his death (April 19, 1869) had nearly completed a similar work on the Acts of the Apostles.

That there should be a call for a new edition of this volume at the present time is a favorable indication, not only as to the merits of the book, but also as to the interest felt by the public in the study of the Scriptures. Particularly is it true when we consider that this is only one of a number of competitors for public favor.

THE third commentary in this enumeration is that of Dr. Alexander.²

¹ A Commentary, Critical, Expository, and Practical, on the Gospel of Matthew, for the use of Bible Classes and Sabbath Schools. By John J. Owen, D. D., LL. D. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 415. \$1.25.

² The Gospel according to Matthew. Explained by Joseph Addison Alexander. New York: Scribner, Armstrong & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 456. \$1.25.

This is also a new edition of a work first published in 1860. A peculiar interest and a sacredness attach to it as the last work of the distinguished author. It is published as he left it, without an Introduction, and as a commentary closing with the sixteenth chapter. An analysis of the concluding chapters is added, to the completion of which the sick man summoned his energies, and which he finished only a few days before his death. There is something peculiarly touching in the unfinished condition of the work; and we cannot but admire the affection and tenderness of friends who have kept it as he left it. Would it not have been a higher tribute to the genius of Raphael, had his admiring pupils preserved the *Transfiguration of Christ* as he left it, untouched?

This commentary, so far as it goes, is much fuller and more elaborate than that of Dr. Owen. Mr. Barnes gives 398 pages on this gospel. Dr. Owen, 415; while Dr. Alexander gives 446 pages on the first sixteen chapters. This peculiarity, together with the scholarly character of the exposition, commends it especially to the attention of ministers who desire something more than the truth made simple. We admire the enterprise of the publishers who issue simultaneously these three commentaries on one and the same book. They are doing a service which, we trust, the public will appreciate and render remunerative.

PUBLISHERS are proving the falsity of the representation that the pulpit is losing its power, by the great number of volumes of sermons which they are issuing from the press. One of the latest books of this kind is entitled, "The Memorial Pulpit."¹ It is intended to be one of a series, and is marked Vol. I. Indeed, these sermons appeared at first in pamphlet form, as a weekly issue, and the series continues. We do not understand why this volume is labelled outside, "Church Work," and inside, "Church Life." It is a new way of identifying work and life. As the author has compiled an admirable Hymnology, we anticipated something poetic and beautiful in this production of his pen; but there is a remarkable want of imagination or fancy in these sermons. The brief Preface is stiff and awkward. The discourses themselves have an artificial structure, as is indicated by their length. The first four occupy just twelve pages each; and the remaining twenty-two just ten pages each. It makes no difference what the subject is, whether meagre or prolific, he has just so much to say about it. We imagine him in the habit of stitching together a given number of sheets, then writing till the pages are filled, and stopping when his paper is exhausted. Although he sometimes may not exhaust his subject, it is quite certain that he is not in the habit of exhausting his hearers. These sermons are not characteristically logical. The reader is not impressed with the sequence of thought. There is no swelling tide of emotion, as the discourse advances. Indeed, there is

¹ The Memorial Pulpit. Church Life: Sermons preached in the Presbyterian Memorial Church, New York city. Embracing 1 to 26, from January to July, 1873. By the Pastor, Charles S. Robinson, D. D. New York: A. S. Barnes & Co. 1873. 8vo. pp. 319. \$1.50.

nothing oceanic about the sermons. The sentences are short, the style abrupt. If we were to compare the sermons to the sea, in any of its conditions, we should say, they are "short chop." And yet these discourses have merit. They are plain, clear, and practical. The themes selected are gospel themes; the spirit exhibited is Evangelical. The preacher evidently knows to what the Master has called him; and he endeavors to do his Master's work. There is nothing sensational, nothing offensive, about his ministrations. If he lacks genius, he does not lack sense. If he does not show himself a great philosopher, he does give evidence of piety. It is refreshing to know that in a large city such sermons are appreciated; and it is one of the hopeful signs of the times that there is a call for such sermons in print. Dr. Robinson has had opportunity to glean knowledge from both hemispheres; and the various incidents which he weaves into his discourses are interesting and instructive. Each sermon is followed by a hymn or brief poem, occupying a single page. The selections are appropriate, and some of them excellent.

The printer should be more careful as to the use of broken type, and the pressman feel his responsibility as to giving evenness of impression.

May the successive volumes be as useful as are the author's personal ministrations.

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL.

OUR late civil war created a literature peculiar to itself. From the elaborate "History of the Rebellion," by the lamented Horace Greeley, to the lighter narratives and sketches of camp-life, — from the legal treatise of William Whiting, Esq., on "War Powers Under the Constitution," to the most ephemeral lines furnished the newspaper press by the patriotic muse, — every variety of style and of quality in composition has been illustrated and exemplified.

Of the volumes which have been published, few bear any comparison in richness and elegance with "The Norwich Memorial," from the pen of the Rev. Malcolm McGregor Dana.¹

The title may suggest that this is a mere local history; it is a local history, but it is also much more than this. It enters so largely into the war record of the State of Connecticut, and indeed gives so much of the national aspects of the great struggle for freedom, as to be of general interest.

The volume is dedicated to "The brave men of Norwich, who, under the impulse of a noble patriotism, went forth to defend their imperilled country." After a modest Preface, in which the obligations of the writer to various persons who had lent him aid in preparing the work are gracefully expressed, the subject is presented in seventeen sections, the first

¹ The Norwich Memorial; The Annals of Norwich, New London County, Conn., in the Great Rebellion of 1861-65. By Malcolm McG. Dana, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn. Norwich, Conn.: J. H. Jewett & Company. 1873. Quar. pp. 395.

eleven of which have a chronological aspect, and the remaining six are topical.

The variety of themes of which the author treats is truly remarkable. Before he comes to any record of town affairs, he discusses "The Opening of the War—Threats of Disunion—Action of Congress—Inauguration of Mr. Lincoln—Impressions produced by the Inaugural Address—Hopefulness of the North—Effect of the News of the Bombardment and Surrender of Sumter—'Battle Sunday'—Proclamation by Pres. Lincoln and Gov. Buckingham." This quotation from the Table of Contents indicates the thoroughness which characterizes the entire work.

Everything of importance which was done by the Town, or its citizens in their private capacity, seems to have been gathered with the most careful industry, and related with marked fidelity. The "Roll of Honor"—"The Complete Roster of Commissioned Officers, Army and Navy"—The "Alphabetical Roll of Norwich Soldiers, with Rank and Date of Enlistment"—and what is given under the head of "Remarks," as to their service and the termination of their connection with the army,—must have cost immense labor, and is of great historic value.

In a "Miscellaneous" section, the author gives a Tabular Statement of National, State, and Town Indebtedness,—Charities of the War (\$69,696,000); Tables showing the Military Population of the United States (5,624,055) and its increase; Number of Men called for by the Government (2,942,748); Number of Enlistments (2,753,723); Number of Deaths in Military Service,—Killed in Battle, 44,238; Died of Wounds and Injuries, 49,205; Suicide, Homicide, and Execution, 526; Died of Disease, 186,216; Unknown causes, 24,184. Total, 304,369.

The noble part that woman took in the charities of the war is honorably portrayed; and every theme appropriate to such a history is presented with a comprehensive grasp and a minuteness of detail which make the volume a model in its line. Could all our Towns have such a worthy record given of what they did to preserve the republic, the materials furnished would be of inestimable value to future generations.

The volume is written in a terse and scholarly manner. Nearly all the sections are introduced with a short poem, selected with great taste; and the entire volume has high literary merit.

The work is embellished with eighteen elegant engravings; and the printer has taken great pains to give the volume a truly artistic appearance.

Rarely do we examine a book in which we find so little to criticise; but we cannot forbear to add, that in this volume the value of the Table of Contents would be greatly augmented if the figures which indicate on what pages the sections commence were given with greater accuracy. When a reader is directed to pages i and xvi for indexes, he is not likely to look for them on pages 393 and 395 of the main work.

If he is directed for the commencement of a section to page 311, he does not expect to find it on page 289. The proof-reader can hardly be excused for such mistakes.

No one who is without experience in statistical labors can appreciate the

amount of labor bestowed on this Memorial volume. The author and publishers are deserving of all honor, not only for the exemplary manner in which they have performed their work, but also for giving all the pecuniary profits of the book to the Sedgwick Post of the Grand Army of the Republic.

THE biography of the Rev. Samuel J. May¹ has attracted considerable attention, and been favorably noticed by the religious press. It is, to a large extent, an autobiography, and some portions of it are written in a fascinating style. It would be difficult to find in the English language anything more pure, simple, and winning than his account of the death of his little brother, and of his own experience in the grief and mystery of that dread providence. Mr. May's public life, as a reformer, was conspicuous. For the promotion of temperance, he labored with all his heart; and in the antislavery agitation, he was a bold warrior. Graceful and attractive as an extemporaneous speaker, quick in retort, he did effective service wherever he went. He was not a logician, like Amos A. Phelps, whose scalpel could dissect the most minute and recondite fibres of sophistry, and yet he was a good reasoner on common-sense principles, and, as a popular orator, swayed the emotions of his hearers. He took a deep interest in education, and labored unwearily for the elevation of our common-school system.

He despised anything which was mean, and his whole soul flowed out in sympathy towards any who were in distress. He hated injustice, but unfortunately he hated what we regard as justice quite as much. To use his own language, inscribed in a lady's album, "his favorite virtue" was "charity." He was "a believer in the final reformation of all mankind." p. 238. He would not perform a religious service with a murderer on the gallows at the request of the official, lest he should seem to be the agent of the State to do what he did not think the State had a right to do. p. 107. He was not only opposed to the death penalty in the State, but also to corporal punishment in the schools, and was an extremist as to "woman's rights."

He would not consent to act as chaplain of a military regiment. His hatred of justice was not confined to earth, but had relation also to the government of God. He declared that the opinions of Theodore Parker were "less shocking, less derogatory to God, less discouraging to man, than the doctrines which are given in the Presbyterian confession of faith, and the thirty-nine articles and creeds of the Episcopal church." p. 193. He speaks of the Universalists as those who "have borne a most faithful and persistent testimony against the greatest of all the abominable doctrines of the orthodox theology." p. 285. Having heard a sermon on "the justice of God in the eternal damnation of the wicked," and being asked, "what do you think of that"? he replied, "I think we ought to ask our God,

¹ Memoirs of Samuel Joseph May. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1873. 12 mo. pp. 297. \$1.50.

whose mercy endureth forever, to pardon us for having listened in silence while our deluded brother blasphemed Him." p. 243.

This volume is disfigured with exhibitions of Mr. May's hatred of orthodoxy. He speaks of "the orthodox system of doctrines and scheme of salvation," as "utterly derogatory to God," p. 117. He caricatures the orthodox as busily circulating, "throughout the community, grievous misrepresentations of the faith and the spirit of Unitarians," p. 80. He represents the church of which he was the pastor, in Connecticut, as "under persecution . . . because of their defection from the faith of the associated churches of Connecticut," p. 62. And referring to one of the deacons of his church, he says, "he was declining slowly and sorrowfully to the grave; his heart having been broken by the harsh denunciations and severe treatment he had received from the original church in Brooklyn," p. 63.

He speaks of "the prejudice against the so-called new heresy," as "strong and bitter," p. 65.

He even defends the Unitarians, not only in availing themselves of the title under parish law to property given by an orthodox ancestry to sustain the institutions of the gospel, but also in taking from the churches the sacred vessels of the communion service, because the law did not recognize the churches, in distinction from the parishes, as a corporate body, having rights of property. p. 101. He draws a ludicrous and absurd picture of a personal interview between himself and "an aged believer in the Trinitarian theology," in order to throw the claims of the orthodox into contempt. pp. 270, 271.

There are portions of the book in which Mr. May, at first view, appears to exhibit an Evangelical faith and a Christian experience. But to appreciate these exhibitions, we need to understand that in common with other Unitarians, he sometimes used, within certain limitations, orthodox language, while he personally gave to that language an unevangelical interpretation. How far he could reconcile this to his own mind, with common honesty, we will not attempt to determine. The fact, however, has given occasion to certain apparent inconsistencies in the volume itself. Thus he says, "I urged . . . that teachers should go into their schools in the spirit of Christ, meaning to seek and to save them that are lost," p. 181. Again: "When I came to be the minister of the church in Syracuse, I advised . . . that every person present who loves the Lord Jesus Christ, and who feels his indebtedness to him for all he has done and suffered for the redemption of mankind, should be invited to commemorate his death," p. 93. Again, being visited by "two stern-looking women," who said, "We have come to you with a message from the Lord," and added, "Mr. May, we have heard that you do not believe in the divinity of Jesus Christ"; he replied: "You did not hear that from the Lord, for the Lord knows I do," p. 249.

But elsewhere he says, "I do not believe that any other person's merits will ever help me to salvation. I must be saved by my own character, if I am saved at all," p. 240. Again he says, "His favorite male character in

history "is Jesus of Nazareth." p. 287. That Jesus "was, or will be, more than any other man, the Saviour of the world." p. 284. That "when men shall have become holy as Christ was holy, miracles will no longer seem supernatural to them, and that some of them may do even greater works than Jesus did." p. 285.

We do not say that these passages may not be forced into some kind of consistency, making a distinction between divinity and deity, between atonement and at-one-ment, but we do say that, to the ordinary reader, they tend to confuse and delude.

Mr. May speaks of the views held in Connecticut as to the sacredness of the Sabbath, as "superstitious notions," p. 88; and, speaking of a large portion of the Old Testament, says, "What a pity that, instead of spending money and pains to reprint and circulate such material, we cannot, instead, make familiar chosen passages, from whatever source, which should be really inspiring and suggestive." p. 274.

We have entered more largely into an examination of this book because some of our Evangelical papers have given favorable notices of it, and held up the subject of it to commendation as a Christian minister. We have done it with the deeper interest, because the writer was, in his childhood, partially under the ministry of Mr. May, and commenced under his private tuition the study of Latin preparatory for college life. We knew Mr. May, personally, only to love him. We know that, intensely as he hated slavery, he hated not less the Evangelical doctrines of the cross; and when this volume is commended, as it has been by Evangelical editors, it is time for somebody to tone up public sentiment as to the importance of matters of belief.

MISCELLANEOUS.

It is desirable that the title of a book should not only be attractive, but appropriate, and that it should at least suggest something as to its contents. "The Arena and the Throne"¹ has a high-sounding name, but what it is about can hardly be conjectured without a perusal. The cover is ornamented with a crown, a cross, a sword, and something else, neither a warrior's spear nor a shepherd's crook. The author, in a brief preface, says that the subjects discussed were first treated with no thought of publication, and that "they grew into their present shape." We would suggest, that their having the shape of a book is not a *growth*, but the result of artificial pressure. Indeed, the whole volume has the appearance of something which was gotten up with more reference to pecuniary results than to inward convictions. It consists chiefly of four essays, with the following titles: "The Field," "The Defeat," "The Triumph," "The King."

"The Field" discusses the question as to whether this earth only, or all the stellar universe, is inhabitable, and maintains that the material and visible universe exists for the sake of the human race.

"The Defeat" presents Judas, the apostate, as the type of that class of mankind whose life ends in remediless ruin.

¹ The Arena and the Throne. L. T. Townsend, D. D. Boston: Lee & Shepard. New York: Lee, Shepard, and Dillingham. 1874. 12mo. pp. 264. \$1.50.

"The Triumph" gives the history of Job as symbolical of human success.

"The King" represents humanity as crowned, in itself, exalted, and in its union with Jesus Christ, glorified.

Each essay is preceded with quotations of poetry and prose, from a variety of distinguished authors, having more or less relation to the theme of the essay following.

An Appendix, of thirty-five pages, draws liberally on authors who have discussed the various themes treated in the preceding pages.

The book is interesting and instructive, partly scientific, partly philosophical, somewhat biographical, and, withal, religious. It shows in the compiler, industry as a reader, and in the author, a vigorous style and genuine eloquence.

"ACROSS the Desert"¹ is a good Sabbath-school book, and will be found helpful to pastors. It is not an elaborate work, and makes no pretensions above its true merits. Indeed, in the preface, the author takes a modest and unassuming position. He gives a picture of Egypt, and a sketch of the life and times of Moses, with fidelity to the scriptural record and to the varied sources of information at his command. Having had some opportunity for personal observation, he embodies the fruits of his own travel in his representation of the scenes of Moses' life.

The volume contains upwards of thirty illustrations, and presents an attractive appearance.

"THE Mouth of Gold"² is a modest volume of poetry, in dramatic form, illustrating the life and times of Chrysostom. It is chiefly in blank verse, and is well written. The portions of the book in rhyme strike us as the most exquisite and remarkable. The imagery in the entire volume is neither hackneyed nor tame, but original and impressive, and betoken a writer in sympathy with his theme.

"THE Women of the Arabs"³ is an instructive and useful volume. It is dedicated to the Christian women of America. It gives a sketch of the state of women among the Arabs of the Jahiliyah, or the "Times of the Ignorance." The degradation of woman in heathen society, as here illustrated, when contrasted with her exaltation under Christian influences, shows the need of modern missions, and, by contrast, the glory of the Christian religion. The volume is intended "as a record of the work done

¹ Across the Desert. A Life of Moses. By the Rev. S. M. Campbell, D. D. With Maps and Illustrations. Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Publication. 12mo. pp. 342. \$1.50.

² The Mouth of Gold. A Series of Dramatic Sketches Illustrating the Life and Times of Chrysostom. By Edwin Johnson. A. S. Barnes & Co. New York and Chicago. 1873. 12mo. pp. 109. \$1.00.

³ The Women of The Arabs. With a Chapter for Children. By Rev. Henry Harris Jessup, D. D. Seventeen years American Missionary in India. Edited by Rev. C. S. Robinson, D. D., and Rev. Isaac Riley. New York: Dodd & Mead. 12mo. pp. 372. \$2.00.

for women and girls of the Arab race ; to show some of the great results which have been reached, and to stimulate to new zeal and effort in their behalf." "The Children's Chapter" constitutes more than a third of the book, and makes it appropriate for Sabbath-school libraries. It is beautifully illustrated. As a source of valuable information, as a monument in honor of heroic missionaries, and as a stimulant to missionary zeal, it is worthy of the attention of the Christian public.

AMONG the literature for the times, we have received a volume on "The Liberal Education of Women."¹ It is a reprint of representative articles which have lately appeared in America and England concerning the collegiate education of woman. It brings to view four different experiments now in process : University Examinations, the Lecture System, Mixed Colleges, and Colleges for Women. The compiler, in his introduction, distinguishes between the "mixed theory" and "co-education." He gives Oberlin College as an example of the "mixed theory," where the two sexes are educated at one institution, but not on a common curriculum. The editor has endeavored to make an impartial selection from a large mass of material. He gives thirty-six different articles or sections, and an Appendix, embracing the writings of upwards of thirty different authors. He aims to present both sides of the question, or rather all sides of it. The articles vary much in merit.

The sympathies of the editor are evidently with the so-called "advanced thought" on the subject to which his volume is devoted. One who wishes to know what has been written on the entire theme, will find this volume a compilation worthy of his attention.

LITTELL'S LIVING AGE.—The second weekly number of the new volume of "The Living Age" contains an elaborate and valuable article on The English Pulpit (and preaching in general) from the "Quarterly Review"; part one of a series of entertaining letters on Spanish Life and Character in the Interior, during the summer of 1873, from Macmillan; International Vanities (part one, on "Ceremonial"), from Blackwood; The Sentence of Marshal Bazaine, "Spectator"; The Prussian "Reformation," "Spectator"; part one of "Robert Holt's Illusion"; a poem, translated by Sir John Bowring from the Magyar of Petöfi, together with other poetry, miscellany, etc. With fifty-two such numbers, of sixty-four large pages each (aggregating over 3,000 pages a year), the subscription price (\$8.00) is very low.

It is creditable to the improved taste of the community and their appreciation of art, that such a Monthly as *The Aldine*² finds encouragement and support. It is an elegant miscellany of pure, light, and graceful literature, and a collection of pictures, the rarest specimens of artistic skill in black and white. It ought to be regarded sufficiently attractive in itself, independently of the exquisite chromos which are offered as a premium.

¹ The Liberal Education of Women; The Demand and the Method; Current Thoughts in America and England. Edited by James Orton, A. M. New York and Chicago: A. S. Barnes & Co. 1873. 12mo. pp. 328. \$1.50.

² The Aldine. New York: James Sutton & Co., Publishers, 58 Maiden Lane. \$5.00 a year.

BOOKS RECEIVED.

Lee & Shepard, Boston.

The Ancient City; a Study on the Religion, Laws, and Institutions of Greece and Rome. By Fustel De Coulanges. Translated from the latest French edition by Willard Small. 1874. pp. 529. \$2.50.

The Arena and the Throne. L. T. Townsend, D. D., author of "Credo," "Sword and Garment," "God-Man," etc. etc. 1873. 12mo. pp. 264. \$1.50.

Ten-Minute Talks on all sorts of Topics. By Elihu Burritt. With Autobiography of the Author. 1874. 12mo. pp. 360. \$2.25.

Pronouncing Hand-book of Words often mispronounced, and of words as to which a choice of pronunciation is allowed. By Richard Soule and Loomis J. Campbell. 1873. 32mo. pp. 99. 35 cents.

Congregational Publishing Society, Boston.

The Pilgrim Series Question Book. National and Union Topics, prepared by the National Committee. 1874. (For Youth and Adults.) By Mrs. William Barrows. Approved by the Committee of Publication. 16mo. pp. 235. 15 cents. Also, *The same* (for children).

J. R. Osgood & Co., Boston.

Child Life in Prose. Edited by John Greenleaf Whittier. Illustrated. 1874. Small 8vo. pp. 301. \$3.00.

Literary and Social Judgments. By W. R. Greg. 12mo. pp. 352. \$2.00.

Common-Sense in Religion: a Series of Essays. By James Freeman Clarke. 1874. 12mo. pp. 443. \$2.00.

Normandy Picturesque. By Henry Blackburn. Author of "Art in the Mountains," "Travelling in Spain," "The Pyrenees," "Artists and Arabs," etc. With numerous Illustrations. First American from second London edition. 1873. 16mo. pp. 291. \$1.50.

Sex in Education; or, A Fair Chance for the Girls. By Edward H. Clarke, M. D. 1873. 12mo. pp. 181. \$1.25.

Presbyterian Board of Publication, Philadelphia.

Across the Desert: a Life of Moses. By the Rev. S. M. Campbell, D. D. With Maps and Illustrations. 1873. 12mo. pp. 342. \$1.50.

The Tercentenary Book, Commemorative of the Completion of the Life and Work of John Knox, of the Huguenot Martyrs of France, and the Establishment of Presbytery in England. With an Introduction by the Rev. Henry C. McCook. Illustrated. 1873. 12mo. pp. 232. \$1.25.

The Story of Madagascar. By the Rev. John W. Mears, D. D., author of "The Beggars of Holland," "Martyrs of France," etc. 1873. 12mo. pp. 312. \$1.25.

Which is the Apostle Church? An Inquiry at the Oracles of God as to whether any existing form of Church Government is of Divine Right. By Thomas Witherow, Professor of Church History, Londonderry, Ireland. Edited and Annotated by the Rev. R. M. Patterson. 1873. 18mo. pp. 123. 50 cents.

Thoughts on the Decalogue. By Thomas Crosby, Pastor of the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York. 1873. 12mo. pp. 164. 90 cents.

Dodd & Mead, New York.

Kit Carson, the Pioneer of the West. By John S. C. Abbott. Illustrated. 1873. 12mo. pp. 342. \$1.50.

The Women of the Arabs, with a Chapter for Children. By Rev. Henry Harris Jessup, D. D., seventeen years American Missionary in Syria. Edited by Rev. C. S. Robinson, D. D., and Rev. Isaac Riley. 1873. 12mo. pp. 372. \$2.00.

The Cumberstone Conquest. By the author of "The Best Cheer," "The Battle Worth Fighting," etc. 12mo. pp. 359. \$1.75.

What Can She Do? By Rev. E. P. Roe, author of "Barriers Burned Away," "Play and Profit in my Garden." 12mo. pp. 509. \$1.75.

Robert Carter & Brothers, New York.

She Spake of Him: being recollections of the loving labors and early death of the late Mrs. Henry Denning. By her friend, Mrs. Grattan Guinness. 1874. 16mo. pp. 323. \$1.25.

Leaves from the Tree of Life. By the Rev. Richard Newton, D. D., author of "Bible Wonders," "Nature's Wonders," etc. 1874. 16mo. pp. 320. \$1.25.

The Healing Waters of Israel; or, The Story of Naaman the Syrian. An Old Testament chapter in Providence and Grace. By J. R. Mac Duff, D. D., author of "Morning and Night Watches," "Memories of Bethany," etc. etc. 1874. 16mo. pp. 300. \$2.00.

The Argument of the Book of Job Unfolded. By William Henry Green, D. D., Professor in Princeton Theological Seminary. 1874. pp. 367. \$2.00.

The Resurrection of the Dead. By William Hanna, D. D. 1873. 12mo. pp. 222. \$1.25.

A. S. Barnes & Co., New York.

Remember Me; or, The Holy Communion. By Ray Palmer. 1873. 12mo. pp. 102. \$1.50.

Church Life: Sermons Preached in the Presbyterian Memorial Church, Madison Avenue, corner of Fifty-third Street, New York. Embracing Nos. 1 to 26, from January to July, 1873. By the Pastor, Charles S. Robinson, D. D. 1873. 12mo. pp. 319. \$1.50.

Metrical Tune Book, designed to be used with any Hymn Book, for the Congregation and Choir. By Philip Phillips, author of "Singing Pilgrim," "Song Life," "Singing Annual," etc. etc. 1873. 12mo. pp. 156. \$1.00.

Bigelow & Main, New York and Chicago.

The Hymnary, with Tunes; a Collection of Music for Sunday Schools. By S. Lasar. 50 cents each; \$40.00 per hundred.

The Song Evangel. A Collection of Hymns and Tunes (old and new), for Sabbath Schools, Church Services, Prayer Meetings, and Times of Refreshing. Edited by Rev. Edward Payson Hammond.

The Royal Diadem for the Sunday School. By Rev. Robert Lowry, D. D., and W. Howard Doane. 30 cents.

Winnowed Hymns; a Collection of Sacred Songs, especially Adapted for Revivals, Prayer and Camp Meetings. Rev. C. C. McCabe and Rev. D. T. Macfarlan, Editors. 30 cents.

J. H. Jewett & Co., Norwich, Conn.

The Norwich Memorial. The Annals of Norwich, New London County, Conn., in the Great Rebellion of 1861-65. By Malcolm McG. Dana, Pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn. 1873. Royal 8vo. pp. 394.

J. Munsell, Albany, N. Y.

The Alchemy of Happiness. By Mohammed Al-Ghazzali, the Mohammedan Philosopher. Translated from the Turkish. By Henry A. Homes, Librarian, State Library. 1873. 8vo. pp. 120. \$2.00.

PAMPHLETS RECEIVED.

Annual Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Beloit College for the Academical year 1873-4. Beloit, Wis., 1873.

Catalogue of the Officers and Students of Amherst College for the Academical year 1873-4. Amherst, Mass., 1873.

Catalogue of the Officers and Students in Yale College, with a Statement of the course of instruction in the various departments. 1873-4. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse, and Taylor, 1873.

Vick's Floral Guide for 1874. Published quarterly by James Vick, Rochester, N. Y. 25 cents per annum.

College Days, Ripon, Wis. Nov. 1873. Vol. 6. No. 2.

The Book Buyer. A Summary of American and Foreign Literature. New York: Nov. 15, 1873. Vol. 7. No. 2.

History of the First Church in Cambridge in connection with the Shepard Congregational Society; with its Confession of Faith, Practical Rules, Ecclesiastical Principles, Standing Rules, Form of Admission, and the Names of Members. Cambridge, 1872.

The Oneness of the Christian Church. By Rev. Dorus Clarke, D. D. Second edition. Lee & Shepard. Boston, 1874.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. President's Report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1873. Boston: Press of A. A. Kingman. 1873.

The Atlantic Almanac. 1874. Boston: James R. Osgood & Co. 50 cents.

Philip Phillips' International Singing Annual for Sabbath Schools. Every song a gem, and never before published. 1874. A. S. Barnes & Co.: New York and Chicago. 25 cents.

EDITORS' TABLE.

WE regret that, in the article in our October number on "Church and State," there were several typographical errors, the most serious one being on the 526th page, where, in the quotation from the "Federalist," the word "necessity" should have been *security*.

In our October "Editors' Table," we alluded to this article on "Church and State," and somebody supposes that we assumed to find in that article a belief in the "voluntary association" theory of the origin of the church. Not at all. That article is the extreme opposite of such a theory. Pres. Sturtevant holds the church to be so exclusively a divine institution that it is not even endowed with powers of administration. Nor does our language, rightly read, charge him with the alleged belief. We referred to the "voluntary association" notion as, in our view, the root of the evil which he sees, viz. tyranny. It did not occur to us that it was necessary to say that he did not teach it; his article was too plain to need such a specification.

The "voluntary association" notion becomes tyranny. One sentence of Dr. Emmons is prolific of untold usurpation: "It is essential to every voluntary society to admit whom they please into their number." So it is. But the fallacy is in the assumption that the "voluntary society" can make itself the church of Christ. A "voluntary society" can make tests of admission and rules of government to its heart's content, and it is nobody's business. But when the "voluntary society" assumes that is the church, and makes people believe it, its tests and rules are tyranny.

Dr. Sturtevant sees this tyranny. He makes the church to be divine, and declares that *all* power is reserved by Christ. This divine church cannot exclude a member notoriously wicked. This is anarchy.

The Congregational view is, that the church is a divine institution, *membership* in which is "voluntary"; and that it is endowed with some, but few, powers. Dr. Bacon outlined the extent of church power most clearly, in the platform of 1865: "Church power extends no further than to declare and apply the law given in the Scripture. . . . As no church may add anything to the sum of Christian doctrine, or take anything therefrom, so no church may add anything to or take anything from those rules of Christian living, and those conditions of Christian fellowship, which the Scriptures present."

We consider this a safe platform. It avoids the anarchy of Dr. Sturtevant's view, on the one hand, and on the other reduces the unbounded tyranny of the "voluntary association" into the very limited powers of the Christian charter of the church. We hold, both in regard to *churches*, in their relation to a local *church*, and in regard to a *church* in its relation to *individuals*, that neither must go one step beyond the Scripture statutes.

By an error in our source of information, we gave in the "Quarterly Record" of our October number, the death of Rev. Harvey O. Higley, of Castleton, Vt. We are happy to learn that he still lives.

We are informed that the report of the dismissal of Rev. Charles C. Watson, from the church in Hinsdale, N. H., in our October number, is also a mistake.

WE owe thanks to all the statistical secretaries for their kind co-operation in our statistical department of this number. Several furnished advance sheets of their minutes, and some took even the trouble to *copy* their entire State statistics, that we might not be delayed. We are indebted, also, to Rev. E. M. Cravatt, Rev. Daniel A. Evans, and Rev. Robert Evans, for special assistance. As to the Welsh churches, Rev. Robert Evans furnished us with advance sheets of "*Blwydd-Lyfr Y Cynulleidfawyr yn y Talaethau Unedig, A. M. 1874*," which contains complete lists of their churches, ministers, and partial statistics in the United States.

The steady enlargement of space given to our annual statistics is noticeable.

In 1864, they occupied sixty-one pages, equivalent to sixty-eight and one half pages of our present size. This year, one hundred and seventeen pages. Reckoning the then pages in their equivalent now,—in this period the State tables have increased from forty-five pages to seventy-six; the List of Ministers, from twenty pages to twenty-five; the Summaries, from one page to six; and the pages of Organizations, from one to six. The great increase is, of course, partly due to the increase in the number of churches; but an aggregate of more than *thirty pages* of this increase is due solely to the new information which we have been steadily adding. Every improvement we can devise is at once inserted, regardless of labor or cost. It ought to be understood, that our editing is on the foundation of the labor of *thirty-four* statistical secretaries and correspondents in the several States. The result is, the best ecclesiastical statistics in the world.

WE enter upon our sixteenth year with special encouragement. Many of our patrons in renewing their subscription have cheered us with appreciative and generous sentiments. Several have liberally remitted twice the amount of our subscription price, requesting that a second copy may be sent to some needy missionary. With thanks for these favors, we devote ourselves renewedly to the interests of the denomination which we represent.

FOR notice of back numbers of the "*Quarterly*," which the publishers wish to secure, the reader is referred to page 214 of the present number.

A LETTER from the late Prof. Agassiz will be found on the inset, between the tenth and eleventh pages of the "*Advertiser*," at the close of our present number, to which a melancholy interest attaches, as it is probably one of the last letters which the great naturalist ever wrote, being written only fifteen days before his death.

QUARTERLY RECORD.

CHURCHES FORMED.

1873.

BATIN, Neb., Nov. 11.
CHASE, Mich., Sept. 28, 8 members.
COLFAX C. unity, near Cameron, Mo., Oct. 7, 16 members.
FREEBORN, Minn., Nov. 2, 15 members.
GOULDTOWN, Pa., June.
LEWISTON, Cal., Nov. 9.
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn., Sept. 29.
TOLEDO, O., Nov. 11, Washington St. Ch., 40 members.
WEAVERVILLE, Cal., Oct. 5, 15 members.

MINISTERS ORDAINED.

1873.

AIKEN, JOHN F., to the work of the Ministry in Pawlet, Vt., Oct. 2. Sermon by Rev. Aldace Walker, D. D., of Wallingford.
BAILEY, FRANK T., over the Ch. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 3. Sermon by Rev. J. T. Duryea, D. D., of Brooklyn. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., of Syracuse.
BREESE, J. T., over the Tabernacle Ch. (Welsh) in Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 27.
CHAMBERLAIN, B. N., over the Ch. in Black River, O., Nov. 6. Sermon by Rev. Hiram Mead, D. D., of Oberlin.
CLEMENTS, JOSEPH, over the Ch. in Wadham's Falls, N. Y., Dec. 2. Sermon by Rev. George W. Barrows, of Elizabethtown. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Myron A. Munson, of Moriah.
CROFT, C. P., to the work of the Ministry at East Avon, Ct., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. J. Logan Tomlinson, of Simsbury. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, of West Avon.
CURRIER, C. B., to the work of the Ministry in South Britain, Ct. Sermon by Rev. James B. Bonar, of New Milford. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John Hartwell, of Southbury.
DANIELS, CHARLES H., over the Ch. in Montague, Mass., Nov. 20. Sermon by Rev. George W. Phillips, of Worcester. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Robert Crawford, D. D., of Deerfield.
DAVISON, CHARLES, to the work of the Ministry in Abbot, Me., Oct. 21. Sermon by Rev. Amos Redlon, of Kenduskeag. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John H. Gurney, of Foxcroft.
ELLIS, J. F., over the Ch. in Toledo, O., Nov. 11. Sermon by Rev. James H. Fairchild, D. D., of Oberlin.
EMMONS, AMZI B., to the work of the Ministry in Mont Clair, N. J., Oct. 28.
GOULD, EDWIN S., over the Free Evangelical Ch. in Providence, R. I., Oct. 1. Sermon by Rev. George H. Gould, D. D., of Worcester, Mass.
GRIFFIN, HENRY L., over the South Ch. in New Britain, Ct., Oct. 1. Sermon by Rev. Noah Porter, D. D., of Yale College. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Nathaniel J. Burton, D. D., of Hartford.
HALL, ROBERT B., over the Ch. in Wolfborough, N. H., Nov. 13. Sermon by Rev. George M. Adams, of Holliston, Mass. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Leander Thompson, of North Woburn, Mass.
HAND, F. A., over the Cottage-St. Ch. in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 10. Sermon by Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., of Boston. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, of Boston Highlands.
HARRIS, H. R., to the work of the Ministry in Goshen, Ct., Oct. 28. Sermon by Rev. William E. Bassett, of Warren. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., of Wolcottville.
HUGHES, I. C., over the 1st Ch. in Columbus, O., Oct. 26. Sermon by Rev. David Jones, of Troyer.
KETCHAM, HENRY, over the Ch. in Austin, Minn., Oct. 28. Sermon by Rev. J. Augustus Towle, of Northfield.
LOUGEE, S. F., over the Ch. in Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 2. Sermon by Rev. Samuel W. Dike, of West Randolph. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Cyrus B. Drake, D. D., of Royalton.
MERILL, C. W., to the work of the Ministry in St. Charles, Ill., Oct. 29. Sermon by Rev. George N. Boardman, D. D., of Chicago Seminary.
MESERVE, W. N., to the work of the Ministry in Oakland, Cal.
MILLER, ELISHA W., over the Ch. in Hersey, Mich., Oct. 23. Sermon by Rev. Le Roy Williams, of Pentwater.
SEYMOUR, JOEL M., over the Ch. in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 8. Sermon by Rev. Joshua Colt, of Salem. Ordaining prayer by Rev. William B. Bond, of New Braintree.
SPEAR, WILLIAM E., over the Ch. in Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 16. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Cyrus W. Wallace, D. D., of Manchester.
TANNER, E. A., to the work of the Ministry in Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 5. Sermon by Rev. William H. Savage, of Jacksonville.
TAYLOR, WALLACE, to the work of the Ministry in Oberlin, O., Sept. 30. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Henry Cowles, of Oberlin Seminary.
TINKER, A. PHELPS, over the High St. Ch. in Auburn, Me., Oct. 16. Sermon by Rev. Edward Y. Hincks, of Portland. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Uriah Baikam, D. D., of Lewiston.
VAN WAGNER, A. J., over the Ch. in Elmwood, Ill., Oct. 23. Sermon by Rev. James M. Van Wagner, of Sedalia, Mo.
WIARD, H. D., to the work of the Ministry in Sheldon, Io., Nov. 11. Sermon by Rev. John H. Morley, of Sioux City. Ordaining prayer by Rev. John K. Upton, of Spirit Lake.
WILLIAMS, MELVILLE C., over the Ch. in Chebogue, N. S., Sept. 10. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Alexander McGregor, of Yarmouth.
WOLFEN, LUDWIG, to the work of the Ministry in Marasau, Wis., Oct. 14.

WRIGHT, E. F., over the Ch. in Danby, Vt., Nov. 11. Sermon by Rev. James G. Johnson, of Rutland. Ordaining prayer by Rev. Parsons S. Pratt, of Dorset.

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS.

1873.

CAMPBELL, Rev. —, Chicago, Ill.
CASWELL, Rev. J. C., N. Y.
CHANDLER, Rev. D.
FREE, Rev. S. F., New Marlboro', Mass.
HICKS, Rev. JOHN, Gaines, N. Y.
JAMES, Rev. C. L.
JONES, Rev. C. J. K., Orient, L. I.
OLDS, Rev. H. H., Mass.
PARTIDGE, Rev. L. C., Salisbury, Vt.
ROWLEY, Rev. —, D. D., Io.
SMITH, Rev. F. N., D. D., N. J.
SQUIRES, Rev. NORMAN, Ct.
STOCKBRIDGE, Rev. WILLIAM S.
ZABRISKIE, Rev. F. N., D. D., N. Y.

MINISTERS INSTALLED.

1873.

BAILEY, Rev. JOHN G., in Windsor, Mo. Sermon by Rev. Constans L. Goodell, of St. Louis.
BONNEY, Rev. NATHANIEL G., over the Ch. in Falls Village, Ct., Sept. 17. Sermon by Rev. Adam Reid, of Salisbury.
BRAND, Rev. JAMES, over the 1st Ch. in Oberlin, O., Nov. 13. Sermon by Rev. Thomas E. Monroe, of Akron.
BRASTOW, Rev. LEWIS O., over the 1st Ch. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 3. Sermon by Rev. Edwin P. Parker, of Hartford, Ct. Installing prayer by Rev. William P. Aikin, of Rutland.
BUSHNELL, Rev. ALBERT, over the Leavitt St. Ch. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5. Sermon by Rev. Edward P. Goodwin, D. D., of Chicago.
CALKINS, Rev. LYMAN D., over the Park St. Ch. in West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 10. Sermon by Rev. Addison K. Strong, D. D., of Harrisburg, Pa. Installing prayer by Rev. Ralph Perry, of Agawam.
CHANEY, Rev. LUCIEN W., over the Ch. in Mankato, Minn., Nov. 8. Sermon by Rev. David Burt.
CHAPIN, Rev. FRANKLIN P., over the 1st Ch. in Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 22. Sermon by Rev. William S. Tyler, D. D., of Amherst College. Installing prayer by Rev. Joshua Emery, of Weymouth.
CROSS, Rev. WELLINGTON R., over the Ch. in Orono, Me., Oct. 23. Sermon by Rev. Ezra H. Byington, of Brunswick. Installing prayer by Rev. Solomon P. Fay, of Bangor.
EDDY, Rev. ZACHARY, D. D., over the 1st Ch. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16. Sermon by Rev. Harvey D. Kitchel, D. D., of Middlebury, Vt. Installing prayer by Rev. Samuel M. Freeland, of Detroit.
FRINK, Rev. BENSON M., over the Washington St. Ch. in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 1. Sermon by Rev. John J. Carruthers, D. D., of Portland, Me. Installing prayer

by Rev. Alonzo B. Rich, D. D., of West Lebanon, N. H.
GRASSIE, Rev. THOMAS G., over the Ch. in Appleton, Wis., Oct. 22. Sermon by Rev. Lorenzo J. White, of Ripon.
HALLIDAY, Rev. EBENEZER, over the Green St. Ch. in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 16.
HARRIS, Rev. STEPHEN, over the Ch. in Phillipston, Mass., Nov. 20. Sermon by Rev. Chester L. Cushman, of Ludlow. Installing prayer by Rev. Davis Foster, of North Windchendon.
HOUGH, Rev. JOEL J., over the 1st Ch. in Danbury, Ct., Nov. 19. Sermon by Rev. Joseph H. Twitchell, of Hartford.
LYLE, Rev. WILLIAM W., over the Ch. in Duxbury, Mass., Nov. 5. Sermon by Rev. George A. Tewksbury, of Plymouth. Installing prayer by Rev. Ebenezer Alden, Jr., of Marshfield.
MERILL, Rev. C. H., over the Ch. in West Brattleboro', Vt., Oct. 30. Sermon by Rev. Asa D. Smith, D. D., of Dartmouth College, N. H.
POMEROY, Rev. EDWARD N., over the 1st Ch. in West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18. Sermon by Rev. Richard G. Greene, of Springfield. Installing prayer by Rev. John W. Harding, of Longmeadow.
REED, Rev. ALBERT C., over the Ch. in Flushing, L. I., Oct. 30. Sermon and Installing prayer by Rev. William I. Budington, D. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.
SHATTUCK, Rev. CALVIN S., over the Ch. in Pierce City, Mo.
WEBB, Rev. STEPHEN W., over the Ch. in Great Falls, N. H., Oct. 15. Sermon by Rev. Albert H. Currier, of Lynn, Mass. Installing prayer by Rev. Alvan Tobey, D. D., of South Berwick, Me.
WILSON, Rev. LEVI B., D. D., over the Ch. in Grasshopper Falls, Kan., Oct. 5. Sermon by Rev. Peter McVicar, D. D., of Washburn College.

MINISTERS DISMISSED.

1873.

BISSELL, Rev. EDW. C., from the First Cong. Ch. in Winchester, Mass., Sept. 2.
BOARDMAN, Rev. M. BRADFORD, from the Ch. in Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 31.
BRADBURY, Rev. ELBRIDGE, from the Ch. in Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 25.
COIT, Rev. JOSHUA, from the Ch. in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 3.
GIRARD, Rev. R., from the Ch. in Reno, Nev., Sept. 17.
GRAY, Rev. DAVID B., from the 2d Ch. in Oakland, Cal., Oct. 1.
HERRICK, Rev. EDWARD P., from the Ch. in Middle Haddam, Ct., Sept. 30.
HUBBELL, Rev. STEPHEN, from the Ch. in Long Ridge, Ct., Oct. 23.
LEWIS, Rev. ELLISHAM, from the Ch. in Wheatland, Mich., Oct. 28.
MANN, Rev. ASA, from the Ch. in Bath, N. H., Nov. 17.
NICHOLS, Rev. NATHAN R., from the Ch. in Acworth, N. H., Sept. 24.
SEYMOUR, Rev. CHARLES N., from the Ch. in Brooklyn, Ct., Oct. 17.
SCOTT, Rev. GEORGE R. W., from the Ch. in Newport, N. H., Dec. 2.

WILD, Rev. AZEL W., from the Ch. in Greensboro', Vt., Oct. 14.
 WILLIAMS, Rev. MOSELY H., from the Plymouth Ch. in Portland, Me., Nov. 24.

MINISTERS MARRIED.

1873.

BAIRD—RICHARDSON. In Broosa, Turkey in Asia, Sept. 17, Rev. John W. Baird, of the European Turkey Mission, to Miss Ellen Richardson, of Broosa.
 BROWNBILL—CRAFTS. In South Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, Rev. John W. Brownbill, of South Bridgton, Me., to Miss E. Jennie Crafts, of South Boston.
 CARR—NUTTER. In Barnstead, N. H., Dec. 9, Rev. William O. Carr to Miss Laura F. Nutter, both of Barnstead.
 CHILDS—LEONARD. In Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 14, Rev. Truman D. Childs, of Chagrin Falls, O., to Miss Elizabeth M. Leonard, of Bridgewater.
 DUDLEY—HALE. In Peacham, Vt., Rev. Myron S. Dudley, to Miss Martha Hale, both of Peacham.
 DYER—DYER. In South Abington, Mass., Sept. 23, Rev. E. Porter Dyer, of Shrewsbury, to Mrs. Lavinia C. Dyer, of South Abington.
 PARKER—GRISWOLD. In Vermontville, Mich., Nov. 27, Rev. Homer Parker to Miss Adelia C. Griswold, both of Vermontville.
 GIRARD—FREE. In Carson City, Nev., Rev. F. R. Girard, of Reno, to Miss Libbie Free.
 TINKER—WHITE. In South Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 9, Rev. Anson Tinker, of Auburn, Me., to Miss Martha J. White, of South Weymouth.
 VAN DE KREEKE—BENNINK. In Cambridgeport, Mass., Sept. 30, Rev. Guy Van De Kreeke, of Boston Highlands, to Miss Anna W. Bennink, of Cambridgeport.
 VAN NORDEN—MYGATT. In Chazy, N. Y., Oct. 15, Rev. Charles Van Norden, of St. Albans, Vt., to Miss Annie Mygatt, of Chazy.

MINISTERS DECEASED.

1873.

BURFEE, Rev. ARCHIBALD, in Housatonic (Great Barrington), Mass., Dec. , aged 45 years.

ELLIS, Rev. THOMAS L., in Paxton, Mass., Nov. 12, aged 48 years.
 FIELD, Rev. PINDAR, in Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 24, aged 79 years.
 HOOKER, Rev. E. CORNELIUS, in Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 5, aged 42 years.
 KINNEY, Rev. EZRA D., in Darien, Ct., Sept. 25, aged 74 years.
 McLEAN, Rev. CHARLES B., in Wethersfield, Ct., Oct. 29, aged 58 years.
 PUTNAM, Rev. RUFUS A., in Pembroke, N. H., aged 82 years.
 SCALES, Rev. JACOB, in Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 16, aged 85 years.
 STEELE, Rev. JOHN B., in Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 29, aged 38 years.
 TEELE, Rev. EDWIN, in Florenceville, Io., Nov. 24, aged 53 years.
 TOLMAN, Rev. SAMUEL H., in Swansey, N. H., Oct. 6, aged 45 years.
 WOOD, Rev. HENRY, D. D., in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 9, aged 78 years.
 WOODHULL, Rev. RICHARD, in Bangor, Me., Nov. 12, aged 71 years.
 WRIGHT, Rev. WORTHINGTON, in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 28, aged 88 years.

MINISTERS' WIVES DECEASED.

1873.

DANIELS, Mrs. SUSAN N., wife of Rev. Henry M., in Winnebago, Ill., Oct. 20, aged 48 years.
 HALLOCK, Mrs. MARTHA B., wife of Rev. Leavitt H., in Winsted, Ct., Oct. 9, aged 26 years.
 KIMBALL, Mrs. D. V., wife of the late Rev. David T., in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 12, aged 91 years.
 MARSHALL, Mrs. LOUISE S., wife of Rev. Thomas, in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, aged 34 years.
 OWEN, Mrs. —, wife of Rev. —, in Bowen-burg, Ill., Oct. 3.
 POST, Mrs. —, wife of Rev. Truman M., in St. Louis, Mo.
 RUSSELL, Mrs. MEDIA STIMSON, wife of Rev. Frank Russell, in Jonesville, Mich., Aug. 28, aged 32 years.
 SHERRILL, Mrs. LOUISA B., wife of Rev. Samuel B., in New Hartford, Ct., Sept. 28.
 WINDSOR, Mrs. MARY ANNE, wife of Rev. John W., in Keosauqua, Io., Nov. 17, aged 68 years.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

Quarterly Statement.

THE following appropriations have been paid by the *Union* since those announced in the "Quarterly" for October, 1873:—

San Mateo,	<i>Cal.</i>	Cong.	Ch.	\$450 00
Le Mars,	<i>Iowa,</i>	1st	" "	450 00
Winthrop,	"	"	" "	500 00
Cawker City,	<i>Kan.</i>	"	" " (Special, \$2,222.13)	2,472 13
Sedgwick City,	"	Plymouth	" " (Special, \$328.91)	728 91
Tonganoxie,	"	1st	" " (Special, \$432.00)	832 00
Wellsville,	"	"	" "	400 00
Reno,	<i>Nevada,</i>	"	" " (Special, \$23.55)	423 55
Bloomington,	<i>Wis.</i>	Blake's Prairie Cong.	Church	200 00
				<hr/>
				\$6,456 59

By those who have but slight acquaintance with the principles and methods on which the work of the Union is conducted, it is sometimes asked, why it is made a rule of the Union that its appropriation shall pay the "last bills" on a house of worship? We answer briefly, this is necessary to prevent the churches from becoming embarrassed with debt, or exposing themselves to lawsuits, and their houses of worship to sale under the hammer.

Again it is asked, whether there ought not to be provision made for exceptions to this rule? There are cases where aid is needed at the outset in the purchase of materials; and the Union has two methods of meeting such exceptional cases. *First.* In rare instances, it loans the money needed, without interest, taking security on the property, and making the loan a gratuity when all the conditions of an ordinary grant are fulfilled. *Second.* Another method is to allow the church, needing aid, to appeal, *in the name of the Union*, to personal friends, or to churches to which they sustain peculiar relations, for a contribution, which, as a "special," shall be payable at once. When the money is paid, the Union, by its *business forms*, secures it against alienation.

For obvious reasons, the Union cannot encourage many such appeals. In every case, when such an appeal is made, it should be with the approbation of the Union, and in its name. If such cases are met independently of the Union, there is *no security* that the money given may not ultimately pass into other hands, or be lost to the general cause.

The work of the Union is constantly increasing, and its resources need to be greatly augmented. At the commencement of the year, will not the pastors see that this cause is not omitted from the schedule of benevolent agencies adopted by their churches?

RAY PALMER, *Cor. Secy.*, 69 Bible House, New York.
C. CUSHING, *Cor. Secy.*, 20 Congregational House, Boston.
N. A. CALKINS, *Treas.*, 69 Bible House, New York.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS
OF THE
AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL
MINISTERS AND CHURCHES,

COLLECTED IN THE YEAR 1873

BY THE

Secretaries of the Several State Organizations,

AND COMPILED FOR THIS PUBLICATION

BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

AUTHORITIES AND EXPLANATIONS.

I. **AUTHORITIES.** The publications of the several General Associations or Conferences in 1873, are reproduced in the following tables, with reports in manuscript from sections where none are printed.

The changes in thus reproducing are these: The lists of churches given in the State reports by Associations, Conferences, or Counties, are here re-arranged in alphabetical order for each State, including those churches, and those only [except in brackets] in existence at the *date of the State reports*. — State organizations do not always correspond with State boundaries; and churches reported by a State organization other than their own, are here transferred to their proper place (which changes the "total churches" given in State Minutes), so as to give the exact statistics of each State. — The tables, as furnished, are carefully scrutinized, and sometimes amended by correspondence with the secretaries. — The names of pastors and acting pastors are inserted or erased, according to changes occurring since the printing of the State publications, and down to the time of the printing of these pages. — The first names of ministers are inserted in the "List of Ministers," often at great expense of time; but initials are generally left in the tables as printed in the State Minutes. — No alterations of figures are ever made (except in correcting errors on proper authority); not even do we insert *ciphers*, leaving reports exactly as they were made; but the totals of several States are altered by the transfers of churches above mentioned. — "Last year's reports" are invariably omitted; but the aggregate of such, for all churches this year enumerated but making "no report," is included in the Summary of each State (if such church reported last year, and sometimes if it did the year previous); which also often affects the Summaries. — Omissions or insertions of names of pastors or acting pastors, or "other ministers," on account of changes subsequent to the printing of the State Minutes, are not allowed to alter the Summaries then given, in respect to the pastoral relation, or the "other ministers"; but the number of the latter is altered by the transfer of names of such ministers reported by a State body from whose territory they have removed to the State where they actually reside. — A blank signifies, invariably, "no report," and is never equivalent to "none."

II. **EXPLANATIONS.** The *States* are arranged in alphabetical order; towns in alphabetical order in each State; and churches in each town according to age.

As to *ministers*: the position of all in pastoral work is designated thus: pastors (settled or installed), by "p."; others, by "s. s." (stated supply); "s. p." (stated preacher), or "a. p." (acting pastor), — which three terms, used in different States, are equivalent. But when, in any State, some are marked "p." and others are not marked, these others are all "s. s."; and so conversely. The two dates following "ministers" denote, respectively, the year of ordination and that of commencing labor with the church mentioned. — "Licentiate" are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by "licentiates," or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the names of such are inserted in brackets, and the fact and number are mentioned in the Summary of each State. — Post-office addresses are to be found in the general alphabetical "List of Ministers," following, and *not* in the tables. — The names of *licentiates* ordained since the date of a State report, are erased from that list, and inserted in their proper place, but the original counting is not altered.

As to *church-members*: the month of reckoning differs in different States, as will be seen by noticing the heading to each page. "Absent" are included in "males," "females," and "totals." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms," cover the twelve months preceding the date given in the headings of each State.

As to *Sabbath Schools*: the entire membership at the mentioned date is given, *not* the "average attendance," except when specially mentioned.

Changes in the list of churches — names of those added to and those dropped from the lists of last year — are given with the Summary of each State; and also the organizations into which the churches or ministers are associated, and the number of ordinations, etc., in each State during the Statistical year.

Items not common to all the States, but collected in any, are merely aggregated in the Summary of each State.

THE STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

ALABAMA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.					
					Sept. 30, 1873.				72-73.	1872-73.	72-73.	1872-73.	72-73.	1872-73.				
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	In SAB.	SCHE.	
Athens, Trinity,	1871	Lindsey A. Roberts,	'72	'72	9	19	28	5	16	1	17	1	0	0	1	14	100	
Marion, 1st,	1870	Nathan E. Willis, p.	'72	'72	39	42	81	11	15	3	18	0	5	0	5	110	110	
Montgomery,	1872	George W. Andrews,	'72	'72	8	13	21	1	6	0	6	0	1	0	1	4	125	
Selma,	1872	G. Stanley Pope, p.	'72	'72	16	30	46	0	14	11	25	2	1	1	3	1	96	
Talladega,	1868	Henry E. Brown,	'68	'67	49	33	82	17	8	7	15	0	1	1	2	2	200	
TOTAL: 5 churches, 5 ministers.					121	137	258	34	59	22	81	3	8	2	13	43	2	330

OTHER MINISTERS.—J. Silsby, Selma.

LICENTIATES.—Wilson Callen, Selma. A. A. Safford, Prof., Talladega.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 54. Loss in Sabbath School, 9. CONTRIBUTIONS (5 churches, 5 last year): CHARITABLE, \$143.00; an increase of \$67.85.

HOME EXPENSES, \$2,552.00; an increase of \$409.85.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: none in list. MINISTERS: ordinations, 2 pastors.

ORGANIZATION.—In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

CALIFORNIA.

		Sept. 1, 1873.	'72-73.	1872-73.	'72-73.										
Antioch,	1865	T. Beazley, p.	'72	11	19	30	2	3	5	8	1	4	5	4	81
Atlanta,	1871	W. C. Merritt, a.p.	'72	7	7	14	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	30
Battle Creek,	1871	Roswell Graves, a.p.	'71												
Benicia,	1865	W. L. Jones, a.p.	'71	10	32	42	22	1	10	11	7	7	1	70	
Cache Creek,	1866	None.													
Castroville,	1872	F. R. Girard, a.p.	'72	5	7	12	6	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	12
Cherokee, Welsh,	1871	O. P. Jones, a.p.	'72	4	17	21	2	1	1	1	10	10	1	1	60
Chico,	1867	J. M. Woodman, a.p.	'63	6	16	22	6	1	4	5					100
Clayton,	1863	W. C. Merritt, a.p.	'73	10	17	27	5	1	1	1					40
Cloverdale,	1869	J. J. Powell, a.p.	'72	7	23	30	3	8	4	12	3	3	5	90	
Copperopolis,	1864	J. N. Hubbard, a.p.	'73	4	8	12					1	1	1	40	
Dixon,	1869	George Morris, a.p.	'71	9	9	18		3	3		2	2	3	45	
Douglas Flat,	1869	None.		3	5	8								8	
Dutch Flat,	1864	J. W. Brier, Sen., a.p.	'73	1	3	4								75	
Eden Plain,	1867	None.		1	2	3									
Eureka,	1861	J. S. McDonald, a.p.	'72	15	23	38	9	14	1	15	6	1	7	4	135
Grass Valley,	1863	J. W. Brier, Jr., a.p.	'73	22	42	64	16	1	5	6	1	2	3	1	250
Hayward,	1865	T. G. Thurston, a.p.	'72	8	11	19	6	2	1	3	2	2	2	50	
Hollister,	1872	None.		9	5	14		6	8	14				25	
Hydesville,	1868	W. C. Stewart, a.p.	'72	4	23	27	4	2	6		1	1	4	60	
Lincoln,	1868	J. B. H. Hewitt, a.p.	'73	1	2	3					1	1			
Lockeford,	1862	O. A. Ross, a.p.	'72	2	7	9								60	
Lodi,	1872	O. A. Ross, a.p.	'72	2	7	9									
Los Angeles,	1867	J. T. Willis, a.p.	'71	27	32	59	14	3	14	22	1	1	3	7	120
Modesto,	1873	J. N. Hubbard, a.p.	'72	4	6	10	3	4	6	10					
Murphy,	1866	None.		3	3	3								10	
National City,	1870	None.													
Nevada,	1851	J. Sims, a.p.	'73	16	37	53	13				11	11		150	
Nortonville,	1864	A. Williams, p.	'72	12	14	26		2	2				3	60	
Oakland, 1st,	1860	J. K. McLean, p.	'61	109	201	310	32	12	35	47	1	7	8	1	765
2d,	1868	None.		12	42	54	11	6	4	10	3	3	2	4	150
Oranville,	1866	J. W. Brier, Jr., a.p.	'71	3	18	21	2							50	
Pacheco,	1871	None.		5	5	5								25	
Pescadero,	1872	J. A. Chittenden, a.p.	'72	3	2	5		2	2	1	2	3		25	
Petaluma,	1854	C. J. Hutchins, a.p.	'69	53	94	147	20	4	5	9	2	10	12	4	180
Piedmont,	1873	Roswell Graves, a.p.	'73	4	2	6	1	6	6						
Redwood,	1862	H. E. Jewett, p.	'60	16	38	54	6	3	9	12	3	3	6	2	120
Rio Vista,	1869	A. F. Hitchcock, p.	'73	17	25	42	8	4	12	7	7	7	7	7	100
Riverside,	1872	L. W. Atherton, a.p.	'71	4	6	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'g 1872-73.	Removals 1872-73.			BAPT. 1872-73.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.		Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Disch.	Excom.	Adults.
Rocklin,	1871	J. B. H. Hewitt, a.p.	73	6	7	13	4			1	1	2	40
Loserville,	1871	M. B. Starr, a.p.	72										
Sacramento,	1849	I. E. Dwinell, D.D., p. 49	63	39	120	159	23	11	6	17	3	2	5
San Andreas,	1866	None.			2	2							20
San Bernardino,	1867	Josiah Bates, a.p.	70	7	11	18	2						30
S. Buenaventura,	1869	S. Bristol, a.p.	71	6	13	19	1	3	3	1			1
San Francisco, 1st,	1849	A. L. Stone, D.D., p. 49	66	186	301	487	97	16	44	60	2	19	5
"	2d,	T. K. Noble, p.	63	72	53	116	169	35	4	28	30	1	8
"	3d,	E. P. Baker, a.p.	58	72	45	70	115	31	12	2	24	2	26
" Green St.,	1864	E. Halliday, p.	73	39	62	101	4	6	4	10			9
San Mateo,	1864	T. H. Rouse, a.p.	70	9	21	30	1	5	6				2
Santa Barbara,	1867	J. W. Hough, a.p.	59	72	11	27	38	4	15	15	3	3	85
Santa Cruz,	1857	S. H. Willey, p.	71	32	60	92	10	1	7	8	1	4	5
Saratoga,	1872	G. M. Dexter, a.p.	72	3	8	11	2	1	1				3
Scott Valley,	1873	J. T. Baldwin, a.p.	73	15	18	33							63
Sonoma,	1871	M. S. Crosswell, p.	70	6	15	21							1
Soquel,	1868	J. H. Strong, p.	71	5	10	15	3			1			6
Stockton,	1865	M. Post, a.p.	73	20	51	71	9	7	7	2			83
Sussexville,	1873	A. C. Duncan, a.p.	73	5	9	14	11	3	14				2
Vallejo,	1870	G. F. G. Morgan, a.p.	72	13	19	32	16	1	1	6			6
Wheatland,	1869	None.		2	5	7							22
Woodland,	1870	J. H. Merrill, a.p.	73	6	16	22		3	3	6	2		2
Yountville,	1873	None.		8	7	15							1

PREACHING STATIONS.				PREACHING STATIONS.			
Com.	Av.	At.	S.	Com.	Av.	At.	S.
Butteville,	J. T. Baldwin,	73	20	Penryn,	J. B. H. Hewitt,	73	30
Georgetown,	H. Cummings,	72	75	Tulare,	A. L. Rankin,	73	40
Little Shasta,	J. T. Baldwin,	73	30	Weaverville,	R. Graves,	73	60
Martinez,	W. J. Clark,	73	50	Yreka,	J. T. Baldwin,	73	50
Oakdale,	W. C. Merritt,	72	20				

OTHER MINISTERS.

William C. Bartlett, editor,
San Francisco.
John E. Benton, Oakland.
Joseph A. Benton, D. D., Pro-
fessor, Oakland.
James S. Berger, colporteur,
Red Bluff.
Samuel V. Blakeslee, assoc.
ed. of *Pacific*, Placerville.
C. M. Blake, teacher, Yount-
ville.
A. M. Goodnough, S. Vallejo.
D. B. Gray, Oakland.

M. Harker, East Oakland.
J. A. Johnson, editor, Santa
Barbara.
J. L. Jones, colporteur, San
Francisco.
Martin Kellogg, Prof. Univer-
sity of California, Oakland.
John Kimball, San Francisco.
Edward S. Lacy, pastor of
indep. ch., Seminary Park.
J. M. McLain, Placerville.
W. N. Meserve, miss'y of A.
S. S. Union, San Francisco.
Charles H. Pope, Prin. Y. L.
Sem., Beneca.

William Porter, Los Angeles.
George Moor, D.D., Profes-
sor Pacific Theological Sem-
inary, Oakland.
William C. Pond, Financial
Agent Pacific Theological
Seminary, San Francisco.
Joseph Rowell, Seamen's
Chaplain, San Francisco.
James H. Warren, Sup't Am-
H. M. Soc'y, San Francisco.

LICENTIATES.

None reported.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 41 with acting pastors; 9 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 62. Gain, 7.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 39 acting pastors; 21 others. TOTAL, 72. LICENTIATES, (?)

CHURCH MEMBERS: 955 males; 1,815 females. TOTAL, 2,770, inc'g 431 absent. Gain, 193.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 165 by profession; 252 by letter. TOTAL, 417.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 24 by death; 164 by dismissal; 6 by excommunication. TOTAL, 194.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 54 adult; 105 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 5,964. Gain, 690.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (37 churches, 30 last year): \$12,090.35; an increase of

\$6,016.69. CURRENT EXPENSES (40 churches, 37 last year): \$69,522.30; an increase of

\$12,387.56. CHURCH ERECTION, payment of debts, etc. (31 churches, 22 last year): \$38,-

343.35; a decrease of \$6,273.56. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (42 churches, 33 last year):

\$358,715.00. CHURCH DEBTS (15 churches, 14 last year): \$18,620.00, a decrease of \$666.50.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — Castroville; Hollister; Modesto; Redding; Scott Valley;

Sussexville; Yountville. *Dropped*, — none. Mokeleumns appears to be now Lodi.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, — 1 pastor, 2 without installation. Installations, 3. Dismissals, 3.

Deceased, 1 acting pastor.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

Thanks are particularly due to Rev. H. E. Jewett for sending the tables in "proofs."

1873

COLORADO.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Dec. 1, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		72-73.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Lett.	Deaths.	Disch.	Adults.	Infants.
Boulder.	1864	Nathan Thompson,	'83	17	23	40	5	4	3	7	0	0	4
Central.	1863	Theo. C. Jerome,	'72	11	14	25	6	0	3	3	0	3	6
Denver.	1864	J. M. Sturtevant, Jr.,	'60	31	50	81	1	0	0	0	19	1	20
Empire.	1866	E. B. Tuthill,	'61	7	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgetown.	1868	E. B. Tuthill,	'61	10	15	25	10	2	11	13	0	2	30
Greely.	1870	None.		18	21	39	7	0	6	6	1	0	1
Longmont.	1872	None.		10	12	22	2	9	9	2	2	0	40
TOTAL: 7 churches, 4 ministers.				97	135	232	30	6	32	38	124	126	9

OTHER MINISTERS. — None.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 64. Loss in Sabbath School, 45. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Boulder, \$41.00; Central, \$100.00; Georgetown, \$36.00.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, — Longmont. *Dropped* from the list, — none.

ORGANIZATION. — The COLORADO CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.

CONNECTICUT.

				Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.
Andover,	1749	None.		11	35	46	8	0
Ashford,	1718	A. Montgomery, s.p.	'64	47	108	28	0	0
" Westford,	1768	C. C. Beaman, s.p.	'39	10	25	35	2	0
Avon, West Avon,	1751	A. Goldsmith, s.p.	'38	83	130	14	1	6
" Avon,	1819	None.		41	54	95	0	2
Barkhamsted,	1781	[R. Glidman, Meth.]		15	23	38	7	0
" Riverton,	1842	P. T. Holley, s.p.	'32	15	41	56	7	0
Berlin, Kensington,	1712	A. T. Waterman,	'64	85	126	6	5	10
" Berlin,	1775	Jesse Brush,	'59	170	264	18	1	2
Bethany,	1763	None.		26	38	1	0	0
Bethel,	1760	George F. Waters,	'73	160	254	30	2	2
Bethlehem,	1739	George W. Banks,	'66	74	124	8	0	2
Bloomfield,	1738	Jas. B. Cleveland,	'52	40	88	128	16	2
Bolton,	1728	William E. B. Moore,	'65	22	43	65	19	0
Bozrah,	1739	H. A. Ottman, s.p.	'72	53	59	112	17	2
" Bozrahville,	1828	None.		9	22	31	20	5
" Fitchville,	1854	None.		23	35	26	0	0
Branford,	1646	Elijah C. Baldwin,	'80	182	282	10	20	12
Bridgeport, First,	1698	Charles R. Palmer,	'60	103	238	341	30	1
" Second,	1830	Edwin Johnson,	'52	145	290	435	36	27
" Black Rock,	1849	[F. W. Williams, Pres.]	'68	13	30	43	6	0
" Park st.,	1868	J. G. Davenport,	'68	67	129	196	524	19
" Olivet,	1870	S. H. Emery, s.p.	'37	10	48	64	2	11
Bridgewater,	1809	John B. Doolittle,	'64	26	62	88	19	0
Bristol,	1747	W. W. Belden,	'70	182	314	496	30	6
Brookfield,	1757	Asa C. Pierce,	'65	70	131	205	28	2
Brooklyn,	1734	Edwin S. Beard,	'63	73	124	176	17	2
Burlington,	1782	C. Chamberlain, s.p.	'42	71	19	35	54	6
Canaan,	1741	None.		26	71	97	11	0
" Falls Village,	1858	Nath'l G. Bonney,	'64	73	20	30	60	8
Canterbury,	1711	Jno. E. Freeman, s.p.	'56	71	30	52	82	12
" Westminster,	1770	Jos. W. Sessions, s.p.	'33	'83	35	59	94	54
Canton, Center,	1750	None.		60	95	155	23	0
" Collinsville,	1832	Leve't S. Griggs, s.p.	'64	'72	113	175	288	63
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams,	'41	'58	48	88	136	32
Chatham, Mid. Had.	1740	None.		11	30	41	2	0
" East Hamp'n, 1st,	1748	Burrill A. Smith, s.p.	'65	'71	58	104	162	14
" Mid. Had. 2d.	1855			15	34	49	8	0
" East Hamp. Un.	1856	Jno. B. Grawold, s.p.	'72	'73	32	59	82	15
Cheshire,	1724	Jno. M. Walcott, s.p.	'61	'69	115	223	338	22
Chester,	1742	Wm. D. Morton, s.p.	'64	'69	67	124	191	20
Clinton,	1667	Wm. E. Brooks,	'67	'67	94	136	230	12
Colchester,	1703	Samuel G. Willard,	'43	'68	94	206	300	45
" Westchester,	1720	Hiram Bell, s. p.	'40	'64	33	68	101	16

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.										BAPT.			
				Commenced.				Adm'd		Removals		1872.	1872.		1872.	1872.	Sabb.
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discom.						
Place and Name.		Name.		Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.
Colebrook,	1795	Hen'y A. Russell, s.p.	'54	14	56	70	1	8	2	10	2	2	0	4	0	7	0
Columbia,	1716	Frederick D. Avery,	'50	58	100	158	9	5	2	7	2	0	6	3	11	0	0
Cornwall,	1740	Newell A. Prince,	'48	38	87	125	9	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	3	00
" North Cornwall,	1782	None.		77	87	164	15	6	2	8	4	0	0	4	0	5	25
Coventry, South,	1712	John P. Hawley,	'69	32	99	131	16	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	3	15	0
" Second,	1745	William J. Jennings,	'50	44	86	130	11	0	4	4	3	3	0	6	0	0	55
Cromwell,	1716	None.		48	112	160	22	10	8	18	1	1	0	2	5	3	190
Danbury, First,	1696	J. J. Hough,	'61	73	123	257	380	20	0	5	5	7	0	12	0	1	275
" Second,	1851	David A. Easton, s.p.	'69	72	43	123	171	46	9	3	12	2	0	4	5	4	125
Darien,	1744	R. Bayard Snowden,	'61	73	46	126	187	10	28	31	3	4	4	7	14	0	4
Derby,	1677	None.		46	79	125	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	8	0	0	3
" Birmingham,	1846	Chas. F. Bradley, s.p.	'69	73	46	133	179	16	13	26	4	9	0	13	2	8	160
" Ansonia,	1850	Charles J. Hill,	'57	72	86	104	190	15	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	2	200
Durham, First,	1710	Henry E. Hart, s.p.	'66	71	39	68	107	11	0	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	2100
" Center,	1847	None.		29	58	87	27	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	0	40
Eastford,	1778	Clinton M. Jones,	'60	72	41	66	107	28	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	80
East Granby,	1737	None.		21	34	55	10	12	3	15	4	0	0	9	4	3	75
East Haddam,	1714	Salmon McCall,	'53	72	59	113	172	19	0	3	7	6	0	13	0	3	125
" Middletown,	1736	Aaron C. Beach,	'42	59	34	51	85	4	1	1	2	2	0	1	1	3	35
" Hadlyme,	1745	Henry M. Vail, s.p.	'61	72	26	63	89	9	4	0	4	1	0	1	3	3	0
East Hartford,	1695	Frank H. Butlum,	'71	73	94	326	420	37	21	324	6	4	0	10	8	6	400
East Haven,	1711	D. William Havens,	'47	47	104	180	284	10	3	1	4	4	0	8	0	0	225
" Fair Haven, 2d,	1852	J. S. C. Abbott, s.p.	'70	70	132	205	337	3	139	30	1	2	0	342	30	72	0
East Lyme,	1724	Levi S. Hough, s.p.	'70	70	27	46	73	5	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	32
Easton,	1763	Martin Dudley,	'51	51	39	71	110	10	0	2	2	3	1	6	0	0	75
East Windsor,	1752	David H. Thayer,	'53	66	56	112	168	12	1	2	3	2	0	5	0	4	172
" Broad Brook,	1851	L. T. Spaulding, s.p.	'64	69	38	52	90	8	2	0	2	5	0	7	1	6	160
Ellington,	1730	S. Bourne, s.p.	'54	72	56	110	166	12	0	4	1	0	0	6	0	2	175
Enfield,	1683	N. H. Eggleston, s.p.	'45	71	60	118	178	30	13	0	6	0	12	7	0	0	0
" North,	1855	None.		37	66	103	18	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	50
Essex, Centerbrook,	1725	J. B. Stoddard, s.p.	'44	69	41	69	110	11	4	5	2	1	0	3	1	4	75
" Essex,	1852	J. Howe Vorce, s.p.	'70	73	54	105	159	34	0	3	3	1	3	0	4	0	120
Fairfield,	1650	Edward E. Rankin,	'44	66	34	115	149	9	0	6	5	2	0	5	7	0	210
" Greenfield,	1726	Henry B. Smith,	'47	73	53	110	163	22	2	0	2	4	1	5	2	0	90
" Southport,	1843	George E. Hill,	'51	70	33	67	120	6	0	0	4	0	0	9	4	0	232
Farmington,	1662	None.		67	157	224	20	1	0	1	0	8	0	17	0	3	275
" Unionville,	1841	Thomas E. Davies,	'65	69	66	146	212	27	40	10	59	11	1	16	32	0	0
Franklin,	1718	Franklin C. Jones,	'63	63	39	78	117	18	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	0	115
Glastonbury,	1692	None.		71	198	269	8	17	42	9	8	118	5	8	375	0	0
" Buckingham,	1731	Jafrus Ordway,	'48	67	57	77	134	15	0	3	3	2	1	0	3	0	410
" So. Glastonbury,	1836	L. B. Marsh, s.p.	'59	73	16	72	88	26	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	80
Goshen,	1740	Timothy A. Hazen,	'54	72	60	106	166	32	2	3	5	1	7	0	8	0	1210
Granby,	1739	W. P. Hammond, s.p.	'72	29	58	87	23	2	0	2	125	0	26	0	0	0	150
" South,	1872	T. D. Murphy, s.p.	'68	72	12	25	37	0	6	32	38	1	0	1	3	0	90
Greenwich, First,	1707	J. S. Baue, s.p.	'69	73	17	56	73	11	2	2	4	0	15	0	1	0	67
" Second,	1716	None.		167	287	454	19	24	2	26	11	4	15	0	15	0	77
" Stanwich,	1735	J. C. Houghton, s.p.	'73	43	100	143	23	0	1	1	2	3	0	4	0	0	0
" No. Greenwich,	1827	William P. Alcott,	'68	68	71	96	167	5	34	3	37	4	7	0	11	12	725
Griswold,	1720	J. E. Fellows, s.p.	'68	71	41	68	109	21	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	5100
" Jewett City,	1825	J. W. Tuck,	'43	66	32	73	105	16	1	2	3	0	0	8	0	8	1
Groton,	1705	J. A. Woodhull, s.p.	'56	72	25	100	125	14	1	3	4	2	4	0	6	0	2150
Guilford, First,	1639	None.		111	175	286	21	16	4	20	6	6	0	12	4	4	190
" North,	1725	William Howard,	'59	65	52	57	109	11	15	116	3	2	0	5	6	4	98
" 3d,	1843	None.		68	121	189	1	5	3	8	3	0	0	13	3	0	235
Haddam,	1675	Everett E. Lewis,	'72	72	30	65	95	5	0	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	90
" Higganum,	1844	Sylvester Hine, s.p.	'48	68	28	115	143	9	6	2	8	0	0	2	2	3	100
Hamden, Mt. Carm'l,	1761	J. K. H. DeForest,	'71	71	29	72	101	4	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	0	125
" Whitneyville,	1795	Austin Putnam,	'34	38	60	104	164	15	0	0	1	4	2	0	6	0	130
Hampton,	1723	George I. Pillsbury,	'51	73	40	85	125	20	0	3	5	1	0	1	6	3	1000
Hartford, 1st,	1636	Elias H. Richardson,	'54	72	177	315	492	50	3	7	10	14	0	23	0	5	450
" 2d,	1670	Edwin P. Parker,	'60	60	152	300	452	40	7	16	23	7	0	14	3	11	350
" Park,	1824	Nathaniel J. Burton,	'53	70	135	243	378	50	2	3	6	8	0	6	0	1	3175
" 4th,	1832	C. Maurice Wines,	'66	70	129	283	412	150	0	4	4	0	3	0	9	0	2250
" Talcott st.,	1833	None.		26	79	105	3	1	0	3	3	1	0	4	0	0	90
" Pearl st.,	1852	William L. Gage,	'60	68	136	214	350	21	14	14	78	3	334	2	6	5	600
" Asylum Hill,	1865	Joseph H. Twitchell,	'65	65	124	186	310	21	14	35	49	512	0	17	0	8	350
" Windsor Ave.,	1870	None.		51	111	162	14	16	22	38	3	5	1	9	4	2	240
Hartland,	1768	Lyman Warner, s.p.	'67	72	16	32	48	10	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	80
" West,	1790	Rodney L. Tabor,	'72	72	14	29	43	7	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMBERS.				Admt'd	Removals		BAPT. & SONS.						
					Jan. 1, 1873.					1872.	1872.							
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Disam.		Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAC.	SCHS.
Harwinton,	1737	George Curtiss,	765	99	92	132	224	28	3	4	7	3	9	1	13	1	116	
Hebron,	1717	George S. Dodge,	72	72	41	83	124	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	130
" Gilead,	1750	None.			39	57	96	6	3	2	5	3	1	0	4	3	0	13
Huntington,	1724	Allen Clark, s.p.	73	37	72	109	9	1	1	2	7	4	0	11	1	0	0	130
Kent,	1741	Arthur Crosby,	72	43	103	146	20	4	3	7	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	141
Killingly, South,	1746	Wm. H. Beard, s.p.	767	73	17	28	45	7	6	1	7	2	0	0	2	5	0	60
" West,	1801	None.			107	198	305	50	2	7	9	6	3	0	9	16	3	240
" Dayville,	1849	F. E. M. Bachelier, s.p.	771	39	51	70	19	0	1	1	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	210
Killingworth,	1738	William Miller, s.p.	745	80	99	156	255	22	18	3	21	9	0	0	16	4	2	201
Lebanon,	1700	Orio D. Hine,	741	56	66	86	142	18	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	0	2110
" Goshen,	1729	Daniel B. Lord,	768	68	44	71	115	7	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	0	0	116
" Exeter,	1773	None.			32	59	91	13	0	3	3	4	5	0	9	0	0	2120
Ledyard,	1818	Charles Cutting,	768	68	73	90	163	27	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	160
Lisbon,	1723	R. M. Chipman, s.p.	735	71	34	42	76	14	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	60
Litchfield,	1722	Henry B. Elliot, s.p.	743	70	68	171	239	15	4	3	7	6	1	0	7	0	2	170
" Northfield,	1796	None.			32	50	82	12	2	1	3	2	3	0	5	0	1	100
" Milton,	1798	G. J. Harrison, s.p.	749	54	16	31	47	6	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	1	0	34
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr,	750	30	39	95	134	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	75
" Grassy Hill,	1757	William A. Hyde,	733	67	17	24	41	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	63
Madison,	1707	James A. Gallup,	754	65	154	229	383	28	0	1	11	2	4	0	16	0	6	300
" North Madison,	1757	Francis Dyer, s.p.	752	70	44	56	100	14	5	0	5	1	3	0	4	1	0	160
Manchester,	1779	Silas W. Robbins,	751	57	126	182	171	11	5	16	2	5	34	41	3	2	110	
" N. Manchester,	1851	N. J. Squires, s.p.	752	73	40	60	100	10	8	7	15	1	8	0	9	2	4	185
Mansfield, Center,	1710	K. B. Gilden, s.p.	760	69	39	108	147	12	2	1	3	4	1	0	5	1	0	110
" Mansfield,	1744	Moses C. Welch,	762	67	25	53	78	7	5	0	5	3	0	0	3	4	1	100
Marlborough,	1749	Oscar Blissell,	756	71	17	37	54	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	60
Meriden, 1st,	1729	Wm. L. Gaylord,	760	70	183	283	466	16	5	9	14	6	25	3	34	0	10	439
" Center,	1848	Edward Hungerford,	772	80	138	218	36	0	13	13	6	2	0	8	0	0	0	195
" South,	1853	None.			15	25	40	4	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	180
Middlebury,	1796	David Breed,	752	72	55	98	153	10	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	0	112
Middlefield,	1808	A. C. Denison, s.p.	751	68	35	88	123	18	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	1	147
Middletown, 1st,	1668	Azel W. Hazen,	769	69	62	203	255	12	5	10	15	6	7	0	13	2	7	308
" South,	1747	John P. Taylor,	768	68	59	131	190	12	5	10	15	1	6	1	8	1	0	320
" 3d,	1773	John Elderkin,	772	73	45	60	105	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4100
Milford, 1st,	1839	Albert J. Lyman,	770	70	167	415	612	39	93	3	66	9	7	0	16	51	3	390
" 2d,	1741	George H. Griffin,	765	65	81	185	266	20	2	3	23	5	1	3	9	14	5	125
Monroe,	1764	Wm. B. Curtiss, s.p.	743	9	35	79	114	10	0	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	1	60
Montville,	1721	None.			24	56	80	5	4	1	5	3	5	0	8	3	0	100
" Mohegan,	1832	None.			5	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30
Morris,	1768	E. H. Gidman, s.p.	767	72	44	74	118	15	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	6	1	100
Naugatuck,	1781	F. T. Perkins, s.p.	743	72	36	121	157	31	1	0	1	3	4	0	7	1	2	190
New Britain, 1st,	1758	John H. Denison,	770	71	164	302	466	45	57	11	68	5	11	0	6	23	3	563
" South,	1842	Henry L. Griffin,	773	73	178	362	540	8	75	22	97	7	25	0	32	25	47	715
New Canaan,	1733	Joseph Greenleaf,	771	43	132	175	307	9	6	16	8	2	0	10	4	2	100	
New Fairfield,	1742	E. B. Claggett, s.p.	740	71	16	43	59	14	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	1	60
New Hartford, 1st,	1828	Sanford S. Martyn,	768	70	41	104	145	19	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	3150
" South,	1848	S. A. Loper, s.p.	727	72	37	68	105	15	1	0	1	6	6	0	11	0	0	132
New Haven, 1st,	1639	L. Bacon, emer.,	724	25	167	411	578	57	7	23	30	12	14	0	26	2	10	300
" North,	1742	Edward Hawes,	758	73	194	350	544	50	11	4	15	7	26	0	33	4	3	450
" Yale College,	1753	Noah Porter, s.p.	736	71	563	42	605	452	7	15	22	6	11	0	17	2	1	0
" Third,	1826	David Murdoch,	750	69	125	221	346	20	5	4	9	4	12	0	16	4	5	250
" Temple St.,	1829	None.			25	30	55	9	3	0	3	3	1	0	4	0	0	113
" Fair Haven, 1st,	1830	Burdett Hart, s.p.	746	73	77	234	311	33	26	4	30	3	8	0	11	13	3	310
" College St.,	1831	James W. Hubbell,	764	69	162	309	471	37	21	20	41	7	11	0	18	9	5	250
" Westville,	1832	James E. Willard,	755	55	79	131	210	2	8	9	17	4	2	0	6	0	11	177
" Ch. of the Red'r,	1838	John E. Todd,	760	69	167	303	470	34	13	23	36	7	19	1	27	4	4	425
" Davenport,	1862	John W. Partridge,	771	71	41	90	131	12	5	5	10	6	3	0	8	0	0	1228
" Howard Av.,	1865	Orlando H. White,	751	66	85	159	244	9	5	11	16	2	6	0	8	2	7	382
" East,	1869	R. Piercy Hibbard,	758	72	37	82	119	24	5	6	11	0	2	0	2	2	2	260
" Taylor,	1871	Henry L. Hutchins,	773	73	9	15	24	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	100
" Dwight Place,	1872	G. B. Newcomb, s.p.	761	72	76	178	254	0	3	26	355	0	1	0	1	1	0	260
Newington,	1722	R. G. Vermilye, s.p.	743	70	58	113	171	22	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	162
New London, First,	1650	Thos. P. Field,	740	56	68	164	222	47	1	1	2	7	2	1	10	0	1	1325
" Second,	1835	Oliver E. Daggett,	737	71	123	273	396	60	5	5	10	3	7	0	10	3	4	397
New Milford,	1716	James B. Bonar,	770	100	220	320	80	3	3	3	8	8	0	16	0	0	4	262
Newtown,	1715	None.			22	80	102	12	10	2	12	0	2	0	2	5	8	105
Norfolk,	1760	Joseph Eldridge,	732	32	76	182	258	13	2	6	8	3	2	0	5	2	3	300
North Branford,	1724	Edson L. Clark, s.p.	759	67	37	69	106	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	165

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.
				Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	1873.	1872.	1872.	1872.	
Place and Name.		Name.						Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.
N. Branford, North'd.	1750	G. De F. Folsom, s.p.	709	43	73	116	15	1	2	3	2	0
North Canaan,	1769	Isaac P. Powell,	708	39	86	125	10	5	12	1	4	0
North Haven,	1718	Wm. T. Reynolds,	752	118	188	306	32	2	4	6	6	0
North Stonington,	1727	Jas. R. Bourne, s.p.	750	36	58	94	8	3	0	5	0	0
Norwalk,	1652	None.	752	99	295	394	20	29	15	44	8	0
" So. Norwalk,	1836	Homer N. Dunning,	739	116	230	346	22	22	17	39	2	0
Norwich, First,	1690	(H. P. Arus, emer.	739	39	61	100	14	2	5	7	5	0
" Second,	1760	Wm. C. Scofield,	763	61	170	232	14	2	8	10	5	0
" Greenville,	1833	Malcom McG. Dana,	763	128	242	370	15	2	8	10	5	0
" Broadway,	1842	Robert P. Stanton,	748	56	82	138	15	2	5	7	3	0
Taftville,	1867	Daniel Merriman,	768	151	298	449	35	8	9	17	5	0
Old Lyme,	1693	Chas. L. Ayer, s.p.	750	72	11	21	32	3	0	7	0	0
Old Saybrook,	1646	Davis S. Brainerd,	741	41	61	119	18	10	0	0	2	0
Orange, W. Haven,	1719	F. N. Zabriskie,	732	82	145	227	37	15	7	22	4	0
" Orange,	1805	G. S. Dickerman,	768	70	78	132	210	14	10	12	2	0
Oxford,	1745	Wm. H. Dean, s.p.	764	71	42	93	135	20	9	10	2	0
Painfield,	1705	John Churchill, s.p.	740	69	28	62	90	3	0	0	1	0
" Central Village,	1846	William Phipps,	740	69	12	42	54	6	3	1	4	0
" Wauregan,	1856	John Avery, s.p.	748	73	16	65	71	16	6	2	8	0
Plainville,	1840	S. H. Fellows, s.p.	759	59	6	19	25	4	4	0	1	0
Plymouth,	1739	Alexander Hall,	764	104	203	307	20	13	25	5	6	0
" Thomaston,	1837	Elas B. Hillard,	765	69	41	93	134	12	3	5	8	0
" Terryville,	1838	J. W. Backus,	752	67	102	148	250	4	4	9	15	2
Pomfret,	1716	Robert B. Mead,	771	71	89	140	229	13	32	4	0	0
" Abington,	1753	Wm. A. Benedict, s.p.	749	73	50	92	142	32	2	4	6	0
Portland,	1721	None.	727	27	73	100	15	0	0	0	1	0
" Central,	1851	William B. Lee,	773	23	53	76	133	0	1	1	1	0
Preston,	1698	None.	751	24	60	84	5	2	2	4	1	0
Prospect,	1698	A. J. Hetrick, s.p.	765	72	47	79	126	37	0	0	1	0
Putnam, E. Putnam,	1715	Chas. Pyke, s.p.	761	71	36	69	105	8	3	4	7	0
" Putnam,	1848	None.	760	12	40	52	17	1	0	1	2	0
Redding,	1735	Thomas M. Boss,	760	70	83	150	213	18	4	4	8	0
Ridgefield,	1712	Sidney G. Law, s.p.	758	72	43	87	132	26	1	1	2	0
" Ridgebury,	1768	Dan'l W. Teller, s.p.	770	72	58	140	195	10	1	4	5	0
Rocky Hill,	1727	Wm. M. Parsons, Chap.	771	4	18	22	4	0	0	0	1	0
Roxbury,	1744	Wm. P. Fisher, s.p.	773	31	95	126	20	1	2	3	4	0
Salem,	1793	David E. Jones,	771	71	60	95	155	26	0	3	5	0
Salisbury,	1744	None.	737	29	59	88	19	23	3	28	3	0
Saybrook, D'p Riv'r,	1834	Adam Reid,	737	37	49	137	189	12	0	1	1	0
Scotland,	1735	Wm. H. Knouse,	759	70	73	129	202	9	1	9	10	0
Seymour,	1817	None.	747	75	122	16	3	0	3	1	2	0
Sharon,	1740	Wm. J. Thomson,	768	73	30	65	95	10	0	0	1	0
" Ellsworth,	1802	A. B. Bullions,	768	37	109	146	9	1	4	5	1	0
Sherman,	1751	None.	739	39	43	82	10	1	1	2	0	0
Simsbury,	1682	James P. Hoyt,	770	70	30	67	97	5	2	1	3	0
" Tariffville,	1802	J. Logan Tomlinson,	763	71	55	111	166	12	5	1	6	0
Somers,	1727	None.	761	1	6	7	3	0	0	0	1	0
" Somersville,	1871	Charles H. Gleason,	767	70	69	143	202	25	0	1	1	0
Southbury,	1735	Chas. H. Gates, s.p.	751	71	10	19	29	2	9	5	11	0
" South Britain,	1793	John Hartwell,	759	72	25	56	81	13	2	6	8	0
Southington,	1728	None.	769	37	80	117	5	0	0	0	3	0
" Plantsville,	1865	Heman R. Timlow,	773	121	223	344	38	3	4	7	10	0
South Windsor,	1690	Wm. R. Eastman,	762	66	91	128	219	9	7	6	13	0
" Wapping,	1830	George A. Bowman,	748	66	22	76	98	13	3	0	3	0
Sprague, Hanover,	1768	Stephen Fenn, s.p.	754	73	25	55	80	7	0	2	2	0
" Versailles,	1866	Lut'r H. Barber, s.p.	743	69	33	51	84	24	0	0	2	0
Stafford,	1723	None.	747	7	9	16	12	0	0	0	0	0
" West Stafford,	1764	D. B. Hubbard, s.p.	772	72	1	13	14	4	0	0	0	0
" Staffordville,	1850	Ira Pettibone,	734	67	28	47	75	9	0	1	1	0
" Staffordville,	1853	None.	748	65	28	662	90	25	8	4	12	0
Stamford,	1641	Dav. B. Hubbard, s.p.	772	9	38	47	6	13	3	16	1	0
" No. Stamford,	1782	Rich'd B. Thurston,	748	65	80	187	267	23	3	9	12	0
" Long Ridge,	1842	None.	735	35	74	109	8	2	0	2	1	0
Stonington, 1st,	1674	None.	727	63	5	18	23	5	0	0	1	0
" 2d,	1833	Paul Couch, s.p.	727	63	29	56	85	15	0	0	0	0
" Pawcatuck,	1845	Henry A. Wales,	766	71	57	131	188	40	0	0	5	0
" Mystic Bridge,	1862	Asner H. Wilcox, s.p.	765	72	61	105	166	28	13	7	20	1
Stratford,	1640	William Clift,	744	69	83	109	142	40	10	2	12	3
		Franklin S. Fitch,	773	73	69	186	255	13	0	2	8	0

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.		IN SAR. SCS.				
Place and Name.	Organized.	Name.	Jan. 1, 1873.		1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.					
			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Infants.					
Suffield,	1694	Walter Barton,	'64 '69	107	188	295	24	6	4	10	4	1	0	5	2	0	225	
" West Suffield,	1747	Austin Gardner, s.p.	'60 '73	20	37	57	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80
Thompson,	1751	Jos. C. Bodwell, Jr.	'72 '72	56	128	184	40	1	4	6	5	1	1	7	1	0	1	123
Tolland,	1717	None.		20	42	62	9	0	3	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	65
Torrington,	1741	Mich'l J. Callan, s.p.	'72 '72	24	38	62	15	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	95
" Torrington,	1762	Merrick Knight, s.p.	'50 '72	40	73	113	14	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	3	125
" Walcottville,	1832	Lavalette Perrin,	'43 '72	54	104	158	36	0	10	10	2	11	0	13	0	0	0	143
Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Merwin,	'65 '73	65	81	146	9	3	0	3	5	3	0	8	0	0	5	144
Union,	1738	Samuel I. Curtiss,	'32 '43	17	30	47	7	3	0	3	0	5	0	5	3	0	1	60
Vernon,	1762	A. S. Chesebro', s.p.	'41 '71	44	95	139	9	9	4	13	1	9	1	11	5	1	1	122
" Rockville, 1st,	1837	Egbert B. Bingham,	'71 '71	46	105	151	22	4	11	15	2	5	0	7	1	0	6	300
" Rockville, 2d,	1849	Henry F. Hyde,	'64 '72	113	184	297	54	3	6	9	8	14	0	22	1	3	4	423
" Talcottville,	1867	George A. Oviatt,	'38 '67	70	106	176	21	7	2	9	5	9	0	14	5	5	218	
Volunt'n & Sterl'g,	1723	Joseph Ayer,	'25 '70	12	30	43	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	40
Wallington,	1675	Edwin R. Gilbert,	'32 '32	94	202	296	10	17	6	23	5	4	12	21	5	0	243	
Warren,	1766	William E. Bassett,	'56 '64	40	66	112	10	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	3	4	119	
Washington,	1742	Willis S. Colton,	'56 '66	98	139	237	14	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	5	365	
" New Preston,	1757	None.		34	63	97	19	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	1	84	
" " Hill,	1757	Henry Upson, s.p.	'62 '73	21	37	58	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Waterbury, 1st,	1689	Jos. Anderson, s.p.	'58 '65	110	257	367	28	11	13	24	4	14	0	18	4	8	259	
" " 2d,	1852	Edw'd G. Beckwith,	'71 '71	113	203	316	30	5	20	25	3	6	5	14	4	12	325	
Watertown,	1738	Geo. A. P. Gilman,	'72 '72	59	128	185	14	0	2	2	3	0	0	11	0	1	165	
Westbrook,	1726	Geo. A. Bryan, s.p.	'40 '70	74	131	205	20	17	0	17	3	0	0	3	2	0	216	
West Hartford,	1713	Myron N. Morris,	'46 '52	108	191	299	35	2	8	10	3	0	6	1	6	2	400	
Weston,	1757	[Joseph Nelson, Presb.]	'73 '73	29	64	93	10	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	0	6	50	
Westport, —																		
" Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea,	'46 '61	68	103	171	10	3	1	4	4	2	0	6	0	2	140	
" Westport,	1832	[Jos. Sanderson, Pres.]	'73 '73	55	109	164	11	13	4	17	1	2	0	3	2	14	168	
Wethersfield,	1641	Aaron C. Adams,	'39 '68	89	212	301	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	0	2	335	
Willington,	1728	Frederick James, s.p.	'57 '72	29	50	79	17	1	1	2	2	4	0	6	0	1	98	
Wilton,	1726	S. J. M. Merwin,	'44 '68	61	124	185	15	4	5	9	3	1	0	4	2	2	145	
Winchester,	1771	Arthur Goodenough,	'65 '70	42	60	102	32	1	2	3	5	1	0	6	1	0	110	
" Winsted,	1790	Thomas M. Miles,	'70 '70	45	142	197	35	4	9	13	0	6	0	6	2	4	170	
" West Winsted,	1854	Leavitt H. Hallock,	'67 '73	68	144	212	18	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	3	300	
Windham,	1700	Adelbert F. Keith,	'70 '70	28	78	106	13	7	2	9	3	1	0	4	3	0	135	
" Willimantic,	1828	Horace Winslow,	'43 '69	52	181	233	12	0	0	0	4	9	0	13	0	0	160	
Windsor,	1630	Gowen C. Wilson,	'61 '67	43	103	146	12	10	0	10	0	3	0	3	6	2	140	
" Foguonnoek,	1841	Wm. H. Phillips, s.p.	'66 '73	21	41	62	7	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	151	
Windsor Locks,	1844	J. Wickliffe Beach,	'70 '70	24	78	102	14	6	4	10	2	5	0	7	2	1	120	
Wolcott,	1773	Samuel Orcutt, s.p.	'51 '72	33	60	93	20	2	0	2	2	7	0	9	2	0	90	
Woodbridge,	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin,	'51 '65	53	149	202	30	4	0	4	4	4	0	8	1	1	200	
Woodbury,	1670	Gurdon W. Noyes,	'49 '69	57	126	183	9	9	2	11	4	0	0	4	2	10	100	
" North,	1816	J. L. R. Wyckoff,	'71 '71	77	133	210	15	4	5	9	4	5	0	9	2	10	260	
Woodstock,	1690	Nathaniel Beach, s.p.	'37 '68	43	84	127	17	6	5	11	0	2	0	2	2	1	100	
" West,	1747	C. P. Grosvenor, s.p.	'34 '71	33	66	99	20	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	47	
" East,	1756	None.		56	93	149	33	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
" North,	1831	Wm. A. James, s.p.	'71 '47	93	140	233	11	5	0	5	3	4	0	7	2	0	135	

OTHER MINISTERS.

Samuel H. Allen, Windsor Locks.	A. C. Baldwin, Hartford.	Jesse Brush, Berlin.
Josiah L. Arms, Woodstock.	Henry Barbour, London, Eng.	Charles H. Bullard, Dist. Sec.
Edward E. Atwater, New Haven.	Samuel W. Baruum, New Haven.	Am. Tr. Soc., Hartford.
William W. Atwater, New Haven.	Bronson B. Beardsley, Bridgeport.	Zalmon B. Burr, Southport.
David R. Austin, S. Norwalk.	Hubbard Beebe, Assoc. Sec.	Horace Bushnell, D.D., Hartford.
Jared R. Avery, Groton.	A. S. F. Soc. New Haven.	F. W. Chapman, Rocky Hill.
Frederick H. Ayres, Long Ridge.	Amos G. Beman, New Haven.	Thomas C. Childs, Prof. Theo. Inst., Hartford.
Leonard Bacon, D. D., LL. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.	Samuel B. S. Bissell, Sec. Am. Sun. Sch. Union, Norwalk.	Augustus B. Collins, Norwalk. (Ordained Sept. 2, 1818).
William T. Bacon, editor, Derby.	Seth Bliss, Berlin.	Erastus Colton, New Haven.
John G. Baird, Asst. Sec. Conn. Bd. of Ed., New Haven.	Joseph C. Bodwell, D. D., Hartford.	Nehemiah B. Cook, Ledyard.
	Alvan Bond, D.D., Norwich. (Ordained Nov. 19, 1819).	Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington.
	J. Nathan Brace, D.D., editor, Hartford.	George E. Day, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.
	Charles E. Brandt, teacher, Farmington.	Guy B. Day, teacher, Bridgeport.
		Henry N. Day, D.D., editor, New Haven.

William E. Dixon, Enfield.
E. J. Doolittle, Wallingford.
S. J. Douglass, New Haven.
Edward O. Dunning, New Haven.
Timothy Dwight, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.
Edward B. Emerson, teacher, Stratford.
Thomas K. Fessenden, Farmington.
Geo. P. Fisher, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.
Samuel B. Forbes, West Win-
sted.
William C. Fowler, LL.D., Durham Centre.
Daniel C. Frost, Killingly.
William H. Gilbert, Dist. Sec. Am. Bible Soc., Hartford.
John Greenwood, New Mil-
ford. (Ordained June 20,
1822.)
Levelei Griggs, D.D., Agent Am. Ed. Soc., Bristol.
E. Edwin Hall, Fair Haven.
Samuel Harris, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.
Henry Herriek, North Wood-
stock.
Benjamin B. Hopkinson, Wal-
lingford.
Samuel Hopley, Middletown.
James M. Hoppin, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven.
Stephen Hubbell, Long Ridge.
Nathan S. Hunt, Bozrah.
Albert C. Hurd, Clinton.
Joseph Huribut, New London.
(Ordained May 28, 1822.)
E. B. Huntington, Stamford.
Austin Isham, Roxbury.
S. D. Jewett, Middlefield.
Henry Jones, Bridgeport.
Philo Judson, Rocky Hill.
(Ordained Sept. 20, 1811.)
John K. Keep, teacher, Hart-
ford.
Josiah E. Kittredge, Glaston-
bury.
Rodolphus Landfear, Hart-
ford.
Amni Linsley, North Haven.
(Ordained July 19, 1816.)
Aaron K. Livermore, North
Haven.
C. L. Loomis, Middletown.
Abraham Marsh, Tolland.
Robert McEwen, D.D., New
London.
Daniel D. T. McLaughlin,
Litchfield.

Nathaniel Miner, Salem.
William H. Moore, Sec. Conn.
Home Miss. Soc., Berlin.
Charles Nichols, New Britain.
B. F. Northrop, Plainfield.
Birdsey G. Northrop, Sec.
Conn. Board of Ed., New
Haven.
Elliot Palmer, Portland.
E. Harvey Parmelee, Killing-
worth.
Wm. Patton, D.D., N. Haven.
(Ordained June, 1820.)
Whitman Peck, teacher, New
Haven.
Dennis Platt, South Norwalk.
Noah Porter, D.D., LL.D., Pres.
Yale Coll., New Haven.
Edward H. Pratt, Sec. Conn.
Temp. Union, East Wood-
stock.
Alfred C. Raymond, New
Haven.
Henry Robinson, Guilford.
(Ordained April 30, 1823.)
Saml. Rockwell, New Britain.
G. K. Sanborne, Hartford.
Ellas B. Sanford, Northfield.
Charles N. Seymour, Br'klyn.
T. L. Shipman, Jewett City.
Asa B. Smith, Rocky Hill.
James A. Smith, Unionville.
Saml. Spring, D.D., Hartford.
(Ordained Jan. 22, 1822.)
Henry T. Staats, Orange.
Calv. E. Stowe, D.D., Hart-
ford.
Thos. B. Sturges, Greenfield
Hill.
Wm. Thompson, D.D., Prof.
Theol. Inst., Hartford.
Stephen Topliff, Cromwell.
Henry Clay Trumbull, Dist.
Sec. A. S. S. U., Hartford.
Mark Tucker, D.D., Wethers-
field. (Ordained Oct. 8, 1817.)
William W. Turner, LL.D.,
Sec. Miss'y Soc. of Conn.,
Hartford.
Robt. G. Vermilye, D.D., Prof.
Theol. Inst., Hartford.
George Leon Walker, New
Haven.
Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin.
Wm. Whittlesey, New Haven.
Moses H. Wilder, W. Meriden.
Alpheus Winter, Temperance
Agent, Hartford.
George I. Wood, Ellington.
Theodore D. Woolsey, D.D.,
LL.D., New Haven.
W. S. Wright, Glastonbury.

LICENTIATES.

*With years embraced in the
terms of licenses.*

Arthur H. Adams, 1871-5.
Augustine Barnum, 1872-3.
Henry B. Beard, 1872-6.
George W. Benjamin, 1873-7.
John C. Boals, 1873-7.
Homer J. Broadwell, 1873-7.
H. B. Buckham, rel., 1870-4.
Samuel E. Busser, 1873-7.
Newell M. Calhoun, 1873-7.
Roswell Chapin, 1872-6.
George W. Christie, 1872-6.
Abel S. Clark, 1870-4.
Samuel W. Clark, 1873-7.
Franklin Countryman, 1873-7.
William B. Danforth, 1873-7.
Quincy L. Dowd, 1872-6.
Charles W. Fifield, 1870-4.
Charles N. Fitch, 1872-6.
James W. Fitch, 1871-5.
John H. Goodell, 1873-7.
William Greenwood, 1873-7.
Frank J. Griswold, 1873-7.
William D. Hart, 1872-6.
Frederick S. Hayden, 1872-6.
Lewis W. Hicks, 1873-7.
Aaron M. Hills, 1873-7.
Robert A. Hume, 1871-5.
John E. Huribut, 1873-7.
Eljah James, 1870-4.
Alfred V. C. Johnson, 1871-5.
Alexander Johnston, 1870-4.
Caleb B. Jones, 1873-5.
Thomas C. Kinne, 1871-5.
George C. Lamb, 1872-6.
Charles W. Mallory, 1873-7.
George E. McLean, 1873-7.
John N. McLoney, 1873-7.
William N. Meserve, 1873-7.
Eliha W. Miller, 1871-5.
Vincent Moses, 1870-4.
L. R. Packard, rel., 1870-4.
Bernadotte Perrin, 1873-7.
Howard W. Pope, 1873-7.
Roswell O. Post, 1873-7.
Theodore P. Prudden, 1872-6.
Richard A. Rice, 1872-6.
Rufus B. Richardson, 1871-5.
John A. Roberts, 1872-6.
Stephen A. Robinson, 1873-7.
William E. Safford, 1872-6.
Jotham Sewall, 1871-5.
W. D. Sheldon, rel., 1870-4.
Richard B. Snell, 1873-7.
John W. Starr, 1873-7.
Robert P. Stimson, 1872-6.
John Thomas, 1872-6.
John P. Trowbridge, 1873-7.

SUMMARY — CHURCHES: 148 with pastors; 92 with acting pastors; 55 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiate or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL, 295.** Gain, one.
MINISTERS: 149 pastors; 91 acting pastors; 113 others. **TOTAL, 353.** Licentiate's, 65.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 17,016 males; 32,742 females. **TOTAL, 49,758,** including 5,638 absent.
Gain, 234.

ADDITIONS IN 1872: 1,606 by profession; 1,418 by letter. **TOTAL, 3,024.**

REMOVALS IN 1872: 911 by death; 1,180 by dismissal; 135 by excom'n. **TOTAL, 2,226.**

BAPTISMS IN 1872: 688 adult; 749 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS:** 49,761. Loss, 191.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (295 churches, 294 last year): \$273,096.93, a decrease of \$26,925.12. Of the contributions. — Am. Cong. Union (91 churches), \$6,376.30; Am. Ed'n Society (81 churches), \$5,128.52; Am. Missionary Association (198 churches), \$50,714.90; Home Missions (260 churches), \$47,896.64; College Society (26 churches), \$7,228.30. Seven churches (of the 295), as reported, gave nothing.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd 1872-73.	Removals			BAPT. 72-73.						
					April 1, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.		1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.							
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis- miss.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHS.
Harvard,	1858	[H. G. Woodward, F. W. B.]	51	72	19	19	29	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	128
Henry,	1850	None.			8	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsboro,	1859	None.			10	22	32	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hinsdale,	1866	J. W. Hartshorn,	73	73	18	25	43	9	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Homer,	1860	A. B. Brown,																
Hoyleton,	1858	None.			10	14	24	1	7	1	8	0	5	0	5	4	0	82
Huntley,	1852	Walter Wells Curtis,	72	72	12	28	40	0	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Illini, Harris'n P.O.	1868	A. R. Mitchell,	55	57	22	24	46	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	5	1	70
Jacksonville,	1833	Wm. H. Savage, p.	67	69	68	149	217	0	19	0	19	3	6	9	3	1	50	150
Jefferson,	1861	Wm. H. Burnard, p.	54	72	24	36	60	12	6	4	10	0	2	0	2	4	2	100
Joy Prairie, Concord																		
P. O.	1848	Josiah A. Mack,	60	72	50	51	101	22	1	4	5	1	6	0	7	0	1	68
Kaneville,		None.																
Kankakee,	1854	F. W. Beecher,	60	62	117	39	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kewanee,	1855	James Tompkins, p.	67	72	86	132	218	36	21	14	35	1	10	0	11	14	0	200
Lacon,	1865	J. T. Clifton,	73	73	38	53	91	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	80
Lafayette,	1847	None.			4	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaHarpe, 1, 1836, 2	1838	None.			18	47	65	8	2	2	1	8	0	9	0	0	0	0
LaMoille,	1840	Mahlon Willett,	73	72	22	46	68	6	2	1	3	0	3	0	3	1	0	112
Lanark,	1859	Lucius H. Higgins,	66	70	18	45	63	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	123
LaSalle,	1852	None.			30	52	82	23	3	4	7	1	1	0	2	1	3	125
Lawn Ridge,	1848	Andrew Doremus,	69	70	43	64	107	20	0	0	0	2	3	3	8	0	2	80
Lee Centre,	1843	James Brewer,	59	70	13	24	37	11	1	1	2	11	0	12	1	1	75	
Lincoln,	1859	None.			14	17	31	6	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	13	0	0
Lisbon,	1838	Asner W. Curtis,	68	71	31	69	100	17	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	75
Lisle,	1860	Theological Students.			10	17	27	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	75
Lockport,	1838	A. B. Brown, p.	73	73	5	33	38	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Lodi,	1854	None.			4	7	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lombard,	1839	Omer W. Fay,	67	69	13	23	36	7	4	6	10	0	2	0	2	0	0	95
Ludlow,	1868	A. E. Everest,	50	70	10	19	29	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	100
Lyman,	1869	Henry G. Pendleton,	70	72	11	18	29	0	1	5	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	40
Lyndon,	1836	John Gray,	63	71	25	45	70	10	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	75
Lyonsville,	1843	[J.C. Armstrong, Licen.]	73	73	42	48	90	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	3	100
Macomb,	1858	Lemuel Jones,	65	70	20	44	64	6	16	2	18	2	8	0	10	0	0	105
Malden,	1857	Julian H. Dixon,	71	73	43	51	94	18	0	4	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	101
Marshall,	1841	J. T. Graves,	71	73	26	88	114	14	17	3	20	2	4	0	6	2	1	85
Malta,	1855	[C.H. Wheeler, Pres.]	67	70	10	26	36	0	8	4	12	1	1	0	2	2	2	69
Marseilles,	1860	Milton Rowley,	48	72	23	50	73	0	2	8	10	1	5	0	6	0	1	125
Mattoon,		A. L. P. Loomis,	73	73	33													
McLean,	1858	None.			6	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Mendon,	1833	A. B. Campbell,	51	55	37	57	94	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	150
Mendota,	1855	Ephraim H. Baker,	64	71	31	47	78	7	3	9	12	2	2	4	8	3	4	85
Metamora, P. 1843, C. 1847																		
Millburn,	1841	[W. B. Millard, Licen.]	73	73	44	74	118	11	0	0	9	1	2	0	3	1	0	281
Moline, 1st Cong. Ch.	1844	Henry E. Barnes,	62	68	64	100	164	13	0	7	7	0	6	0	6	0	1	160
Monroe,	1861	None.			5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montebello,	1849	John H. Shay,	71	70	27	50	77	12	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	120
Morris,	1848	None.																
Morrison,	1855	Edward H. Smith,	69	73	35	58	93	17	1	5	6	2	4	0	6	0	0	150
Morton,		None.			15	20	35	3	6	2	8	0	4	0	4	0	0	90
Mt. Palatine,	1869	None.																
Naperville,	1833	None.			18	44	62	17	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0
Nebraska,	1858	None.			3	10	13	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	9	0	0	0
Nepouse,	1855	George W. Colman,	63	71	27	54	81	11	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	2	90
Newark,	1843	Lucien Farnham,	50	70	14	32	46	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	1	30
New Milford,	1869	None.																
New Rutland,	1858	Arthur E. Arnold,	67	73	15	24	39	5	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Newton, (1) 1852 (2) 72					7	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
New Windsor,	1870	Cyrus H. Eaton,	51	71	14	25	39	0	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	70
Nora,	1853	Samuel Penfield,	70	72	20	29	49	19	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	2	0	80
Normal,	1865	Delavan L. Leonard,	64	70	72	135	207	45	25	10	35	0	12	0	12	7	0	145
Oak Park,	1863	Geo. Huntington, p.	64	70	44	78	122	23	8	17	25	0	4	0	4	2	5	175
Odell,	1862	John A. Allen,	46	72	20	49	69	17	0	5	5	2	8	0	10	0	2	80
Okalo,	1857	[Wm. Baldwin, Pres.]	72	72	13	40	53	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	65
Olney,		Edward Anderson,	73	73	30	35	65	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	65
Onarga,	1858	M. Eve'tt Dwight, p.	69	69	21	30	51	11	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	162
Onida,	1855	John L. Granger,	66	71	40	71	111	17	0	1	1	2	14	4	20	0	0	150
Ontario,	1848	Henry M. Tupper,	59	72	20	31	51	7	4	3	7	0	3	0	3	0	0	75

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.										BAPT.	SCHS.			
					April 1, 1873.			1872-73.			1872-73.			72-73.					
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Abseut.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.			Adults.	Infants.	IN SAC.
Place and Name.		Name.																	
Orange,	1872	Samuel Dilley,	'49	72	7	7	14	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	2	50	
Osceola,	1860	None.			14	25	39	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	Un	
Oswego,	1846	None.			25	35	60	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	85	
Ottawa,	1870	None.			74	176	250	15	2	5	7	5	19	1	25	0	1	0	
Park Ridge,	1858	Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'73	7	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	80	
Paw Paw, Indep'd't,	1865	S. R. Dole,	'63	'71															
Paxton,	1859	Israel Brundage,	'56	'67	56	62	118	15	33	9	42	1	4	0	5	22	0	145	
Payson,	1836	[S. A. Wallace, Presb.]	'70	'48	81	129	20	9	3	12	3	4	0	7	1	1	1	130	
Pecatonica,	1854	Lewis P. Frost,	'72	'19	30	40	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	80	
Pekin,	1871	Salathiel D. Belt,	'71	'71	15	19	34	3	3	6	9	1	3	0	4	2	0	65	
Peoria, Main st. Co's,	1847	Asahel A. Stevens,	'48	'70	59	111	170	0	13	15	28	1	4	15	20	9	1	225	
Peru,	1853	G. S. Bascom,	'70	'72	14	39	53	12	1	6	7	0	8	3	10	1	1	175	
Pilot,	1868	Alfonzo D. Wyckoff,	'60	'72	25	24	49	6	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	85	
Pittsfield, p. 1837, c. 1841		William W. Rose,	'62	'67	70	120	190	30	2	6	8	3	0	1	4	0	2	174	
Plainfield, 1 1834, 2 1843		Edward Ebbs,	'43	'73	24	50	80	13	2	1	3	2	10	0	12	0	0	80	
Plano,	1867	None.																	
Plymouth,	1836	J. D. Baker,	'73	'36	44	80	6	0	3	0	3	0	7	0	7	4	0		
Port Byron,	1849	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	43	64	107	11	1	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	70	
Poplar Grove,	1862	C. Kidder,	'73	'15	35	55	50	7	0	6	0	6	0	5	0	0	1	75	
Prairie City,	1842	None.			12	18	30	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	
Providence,	1851	Row'd B. Howard, p.	'60	'70	65	249	214	23	9	14	23	1	4	0	5	8	1	260	
Quincy, German,	1848	Charles E. Conrad,	'47	'67	14	30	44	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	90	
" 1st Union Co's,	1869	L. Dickerman,	'58	'72	7	11	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Rantoul,	1858	George B. Hubbard,	'48	'71	32	33	65	1	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	4	100	
Ravenswood,	1870	William A. Lloyd,	'62	'70	20	20	40	3	4	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	5	120	
Richmond,	1843	Francis J. Douglas, p.	'69	'69	13	35	48	10	4	1	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	
Richview,	1867	Frederick Wheeler,	'62	'72	10	15	25	12	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	
Riley,	1850	None.			11	25	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ringwood,		None.																	
Rio,	1872	Cyrus H. Eaton,	'51	'72	5	9	14	2	3	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	U69	
Rockford, 1st,	1837	Wilder Smith, p.	'62	'72	87	160	257	60	6	12	18	5	9	0	14	3	3	240	
" 2d,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	'65	'70	103	242	345	20	13	22	35	1	20	0	21	9	5	400	
Rockton,	1838	Joel G. Sabin,	'53	'70	28	40	68	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	4	65	
Roscoe,	1849	Joel G. Sabin,	'53	'73	12	29	41	4	1	1	2	4	4	0	8	1	1	40	
Roodhouse,	1873	M. M. Longley,	'46		5	5	10	0	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	
Rosemond,	1856	Charles T. Dering, p.	'70	'70	25	40	65	26	5	1	6	1	2	0	3	3	0	110	
Roseville,	1851	James D. Wyckoff,	'59	'69	38	50	88	10	2	2	4	1	16	1	18	0	1	95	
Sandoval,	1859	Frederick Wheeler,	'62	'73	21	38	59	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Sandwich,	1853	None.			72	114	186	29	17	5	22	1	9	0	10	14	4	175	
Sauaminin, Bethel,		None.			9	10	19												
Seward,	1641	C. O. Adams,	'49	'69	15	17	32	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	70	
Seward,	1870	A. W. Chapman,	'59	'71	20	20	40	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	
Sheffield,	1854	Wm. Irvin Baker,	'65	'73	11	30	41	11	2	0	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	85	
Shirland,	1846	James Hodges,	'38	'73	45	47	92	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	
South Pass, Plym'h,	1862	[E. L. Davies, Presb.]	'71	'16	19	35	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	76	
Springfield,	1867	J. H. Barrows, Licen.]			57	108	163	22	13	8	21	2	8	0	10	7	2	160	
St. Charles,	1839	Chas. W. Merrill,	'52	'72	42	82	124	5	0	7	7	3	5	0	8	0	0	0	
Sterling, 1st Con. Ch.	1857	Edgar W. Clark,	'62	'72	70	130	206	20	10	4	14	3	6	0	9	7	9	275	
Stillman Valley,	1858	D. J. Jones,	'62	'72	23	52	81	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	90	
Sublette,	1871	Lanson P. Norcross,	'69	'72	16	24	40	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Summer Hill, c. '34,		Chas. E. Marsh, p.	'68	'68	16	44	60	14	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	3	
p. '37, c. '44,		Osmer W. Fay,	'67	'73	29	70	90	11	4	1	5	2	4	0	6	3	1	0	
Sycamore,	1840	Osmer W. Fay,	'67	'73	29	70	90	11	4	1	5	2	4	0	6	3	1	0	
Tonica,	1857	J. C. Myers,	'60	'71	57	97	154	15	22	224	3	7	0	10	14	1	200		
Toulon,	1846	Robert L. McCord,	'61	'67	58	89	147	19	0	1	1	2	10	0	12	0	5	150	
Tremont,	1846	George L. Roberts,	'64	'67	11	23	34	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	80	
Turner Junction,	1856	Alexand'r R. Thain,	'70	'70	15	25	40	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	0	2	
Udina,	1848	None.			11	16	27	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	
Union,		None.			16	22	38	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Utica,	1870	None.																	
Victoria,	1849	Benj. F. Haskins,	'51	'62	24	29	53	8	0	1	1	1	3	3	7	0	1	80	
Vienna,	1858	None.																	
Viola,	1858	None.			11	14	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wabash County,	1864	P. W. Wallace,	'65		13	21	34	3	0	3	3	3	3	0	6	0	2	165	
Wataga,	1855	W. W. Wetmore,	'64	'71	17	41	58	3	0	3	3	3	3	0	6	0	1	0	
Walnut, Reor. Jan. '72		None.			5	6	11	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Waukegan,	1843	C. M. Sanders, p.	'67	'70	21	59	80	9	4	2	6	1	1	0	2	3	0	100	
Wauponsie, Grove, 1864		Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'71	33	39	72	10	8	0	8	1	5	0	6	6	0	106	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd 72-73.	Removals 1872-73.	BAPT. 72-73.	SACS.							
					April 1, 1873.													
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB.
Waukonsie, East,	1872	Seth A. Arnold,	71	72	5	10	15	0	10	5	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	50
Waverly,	1836	Chas. W. Clapp,	50	71	51	66	117	9	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4130
Wayne, Centre,	1841	Henry Jacobs,	70	70	11	19	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Station,	1871	Henry Jacobs,	70	70	6	15	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
West Point,	1867	J. P. Richards,	61	72	6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	88
Wethersfield,	1839	None.			31	45	76	13	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0
Wheaton,	1860	J. B. Walker,	37	71	105	134	239	0	7	22	29	1	22	0	23	2	0	219
Winnebago,	1846	Henry M. Daniels, p.	61	61	47	72	119	19	4	2	6	3	28	0	0	0	0	2
Woodburn, (1)'83,	(2)'42	Enoch N. Bartlett,	41	69	43	53	96	10	14	2	16	0	4	4	8	3	12	100
Woodstock,	1865	L. V. Price, p.	73	72	17	33	50	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	65
Wyand,	1869	None.			13	15	28	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	60
Wyoming,	1873	William Walters,			6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyche,	1851	John H. Shay,	71	70	40	44	84											

The Welsh officers give us the names of other churches, viz.: Chicago; Coal Valley; Danville. But being without reports, we do not put their names on the list.

OTHER MINISTERS.

Joseph D. Baker, Princeton.	Charles L. Harrison, Earlville	S. Wallace Phelps, Chicago.
Henry E. Baldwin, farmer, Tremont.	Ichabod H. Hart, agent, Wheaton.	James S. Poage, merchant and occ. sup., Aleo.
Elihu Barber, teacher, Lake Forest.	Elias W. Hewitt, Peatonica.	Martin Post,
Samuel C. Bartlett, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	Joseph Haven, D.D., Chicago.	John L. Richards, Big Rock.
Charles B. Barton, Bethel.	Allen B. Hitchcock, farmer, Moline.	William F. Rose, Crystal Lake.
John R. Barnes, Collinsville.	William Holmes, retired, South Pass.	Marvin Root, Lanark.
Flavel Bascom, D.D., Hinsdale.	Simon J. Humphrey, Dia. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Chicago.	E. C. Rowley, Blandinsville.
Lewis Benedict, Lake Forest.	Thaddeus B. Hurlbut, retired, Upper Alton.	Jos. E. Roy, D.D., Agent Am. Home Miss'y Soc., Chicago.
Jonathan Blanchard, Pres. Wheaton College, Wheaton.	Azariah Hyde, merchant, Galesburg.	John C. Rybolt, Bloomington.
George N. Boardman, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	James T. Hyde, Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	Levi P. Sabin,
Henry L. Boltwood, teacher, Princeton.	Elisha Jenney, Galesburg.	Roger M. Sargent, Godfrey.
Hope Brown, Rockford.	Gideon S. Johnson, in business, Hale.	George F. S. Savage, D.D., Agent and Treas. Theol. Sem., Chicago.
Henry Buss, Creston.	Henry C. Johnson, Dallas City.	Calvin Seiden, Agent Am. Bible Soc., Aurora.
Daniel Chapman, farmer, Huntley.	George P. Kimball, Wheaton.	Edwin G. Smith, Agent Bible Soc., Morrison.
Henry W. Cobb, Wheaton.	William D. Matthews, missionary, Onarga.	Nath'l Smith, farmer, Sharon.
Nathaniel P. Coltrin, farmer, Centralia.	John Morrill, retired, Peatonica.	William A. Smith,
Sylvanus S. Cone, farmer, Waynesville.	James H. Newton, farmer, Maroa.	James P. Stoddard, Byron.
Edmund F. Dickinson, city missionary, Chicago.	Washington A. Nichols, Lake Forest.	Richard C. Stone, Bunker Hill.
Albert Ethridge, Princeton.	Smith Norton, Evanston.	S. F. Stratton, Prof. Wheaton.
Franklin W. Fisk, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	Samuel Ordway, Kewanee.	Julian M. Sturtevant, D.D., Pres. Illinois Coll., Jacksonville.
Horatio Foote, Quincy.	Theophilus Packard, Chicago.	Edward Walker, Burlington.
Francis L. Fuller, Chicago.	Alvah C. Page, Elgin.	Alpha Warren Roscoe.
Henry M. Goodwin, Rockford.	George C. Partridge, insurance agent, Batavia.	Martin K. Whittlesey, Agent A. H. M. S., Jacksonville.
S. Gilbert, editor Advance, Chicago.	William W. Patton, D.D., Chicago.	Francis F. Williams, Lacon.
Charles Granger, farmer, Paxton.	Charles Peabody, Chicago.	
Joseph Gros, retired, Ottawa.	Reuel M. Pearson, Polo.	
Henry L. Hammond, Chicago.	Andrew L. Pennoyer, farmer, and occ. sup., Roseville.	

LICENTIATES.

John H. Barrows, Springfield.
W. B. Milleard, Lisle.
Henry J. Parker, Millburn.
B. Edward Payne, Millburn.
C. S. Sumner, Chicago.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 31 with pastors; 142 with acting pastors; 70 vacant (including 15 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 243. Gain, 2.
MINISTERS: 31 pastors; 123 acting pastors; 79 others. TOTAL, 233. Licentiates, 8.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 7,352 males; 11,773 females; 1,545 not specified. TOTAL, 20,670, including 2,253 absent. Gain, 1,077.
ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 904 by professions; 921 by letter. TOTAL, 1,825.
REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 214 by death; 935 by dismissal; 61 by excommunication. TOTAL, 1,210.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 352 adult; 234 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 24,373. Loss, 64.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (100 churches, 190 last year): \$55,325.43, a decrease of \$3,358.05. Of the total.—A. B. C. F. M., \$10,071.02; Am. Missionary Association, \$4,223.40; Am. Home Missionary Society, \$5,727.05; Am. Cong. Union, \$2,404.29; Western Education Society, \$2,152.55. CHURCH EXPENSES (176 churches, 170 last year), \$400,326.19, a decrease of \$14,458.35.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Bloomington; Chapin; Chicago, 47th St.; Chicago, Clinton St.; Giencoe; Mattoon; Olney; Ravenswood; Rio; Roodhouse; Walnut; Waupunole, East; Wyoming. *Dropped* from the list, — Big Grove; Big Rock; Carpentersville; Chicago, South (by union); Chicago, Scandinavian; Como; Dix; Galena; Fairville; Gap Grove; Lombard. Brenton is now Lyman; Concord is now Joy Prairie.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in twelve Associations, and also in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Three churches are connected with the General Association of Indiana, viz. Albion, Marshall, and Wabash County.

INDIANA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Addit'l May 1, 1873.	Removals		BAPT. 1872-73.	IN SAB. SCHOOLS.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.		Prof. Letter.	Deaths.			Discon. Excom.
Angola,	1869	E. Andrus,	'50 '72	12	21	33	22	3	14	17	1	3	100
Bloomfield,	1869	None.	'52 '70	4	6	10	5	2	7	2	1	1	4
Elkhart,	1869	L. R. Royce, p.	'52 '70	10	21	41	15	3	5	1	1	2	115
Fl. Wayne, Plym'th,	1870	John B. Fairbank, p.	'60 '70	15	32	47	7	2	3	5	1	2	0
Franceo,	1862	T. B. McCormick,	'39 '67	2	5	7							
Hart Township,	1856	Lewis Wilson,	'49 '56	8	11	19		2	1	3			70
Indianapolis, Plym'th,	1857	None.	'69 '70	69	117	186	25	14	20	54	1	13	120
" Mayflower,	1869	N. A. Hyde,	'58 '72	15	34	49	15	1	5	6	1	9	1
Jamestown,	1872	None.	'4	9	13		2	2					1
Kokomo,	1863	A. S. Wood,	'67 '71	22	47	69	10	6	16	1	3	4	1
Liber,	1854	M. W. Diggs,	'57 '63	9	7	16	1	1	1		2		60
Mechanicville,	1855	J. B. McCormick,	'39 '67	2	5	7							25
Michigan City,	1835	Evarts Kent, p.	'71 '71	39	83	122	41	8	8	1	1	6	4
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson,	'49 '56	14	24	38				1	1	2	4
Ontario,	1840	None.	'14	22	30								25
Orland,	1836	None.	'30	71	101								
Pleasant Grove,	1855	None.	'5	11	16								
Solsberry,	1808	None.	'30	39	69		31			1	4	5	2
Terre Haute,	1834	E. Frank Howe, p.	'62 '65	78	165	243	4	4	7	11	3	2	2
Vigo, South,	1854	W. Goodman,	'0	6	12								2
" West,	1849	W. Goodman, p.	'34	36	70								40
Westchester,	1840	Joseph H. Jones,	'37 '54	5	10	15	3	2	2	1		1	
Winchester,	1839	None.	'4	19	23	61							75

OTHER MINISTERS.	Merrick A. Jewett, D.D., Terre Haute.	Levin Wilson, Cynthiana.
J. G. Brice, Winchester.	Robert McCary, Indianapolis.	M. S. Whitehead, Indianapolis.
Nathaniel A. Hyde, Supt. Am. Home Miss'ny Soc., Indianapolis, &c., above.	Rufus Patch, Prin. Coll. Institute, Ontario.	

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 5 with pastors; 10 with acting pastors; 8 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 23. Loss, 2.

MINISTERS: 5 pastors; 7 acting pastors; 6 others. TOTAL, 13. Licentiates, none reported.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 431 males; 809 females. TOTAL, 1,240, including 117 absent. Gain, 6.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 47 by profession; 65 by letter. TOTAL, 112.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 14 by death; 39 by dismissal; 1 by excommunication. TOTAL, 54.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 11 adult; 7 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,491, not including "union" schools. Loss, 46.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: Not reported.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, Jamestown. *Dropped* from the list, — Boonville; Cool Spring; Waterloo City.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, none. Installations, none. Dismissals, 1. Decensed, none.

ORGANIZATION.—Four Associations of churches. The churches are also united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also three Illinois churches, viz. Albion, Marshall, and Wabash Co.; one Ohio church, Piegah; and one Michigan church, East Gilead and Bethel.

IOWA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Addit'l May 1, 1873.	772-73.	1872-73.	Removals		BAPT.	772-73.	IN SAB. SCHO.
				Male.	Female.	Total.				Deaths.	Discon.			
Agency,	1865	None.												
Albia,	1869	None.												35
Alden,	1866	W. J. Smith,	44	68	17	17	34	16	1	17	1			100
Alcona,	1858	None.												100
Almora,	1857	J. L. Atkinson,	60	71	4	6	10	2		6	10			50
Altoona,	1869	None.												60
Ames,	1865	Ariel A. Baker,	54	80	42	60	102	13	5	6	11	4	4	65
Amity,	1865	D. B. Barker, p.	43	89	27	28	55	1	7	8	1	4	5	65
Anamosa,	1848	John B. Flake,	55	72	36	67	103	3	12	8	20	1	6	100
Anita,	1870	C. D. Wright,	68	70	11	12	23	3						35
Atlantic,	1869	E. S. Hill, p.	67	99	27	30	57	2	3	5	1	2	2	90
Avoca,	1870	C. D. Wright, p.	68	70	6	11	17	4	1	1	1	1	1	60
Beacon,	1864	None.												1
Belle Plaine,	1866	J. Wadhams,	71	72	27	60	87	11	1	4	6	4	1	89
Bellevue,	1847	None.												35
Beimond,	1867	J. D. Sands,	48	80	8	14	22	3	5	5	1	1	2	35
Bentonsport,	1843	None.												
Big Rock,	1866	A. W. Allen,	72	72	20	25	45	9						70
Blackhawk,	1862	R. Wilkinson,	42	72	12	21	33	12	1	1	2	2	4	30
Bloomfield,	1870	None.												
Booneboro,	1866	J. W. White,	58	71	17	29	46	2	1	2	3	4		50
Bowen's Prairie,	1853	H. S. Thompson,	65	73	19	24	43	12						77
Bradford,	1855	J. M. Hudson,	66	72	15	18	33	18						60
Brighton,	1842	None.												
Buckingham,	1856	J. B. Gilbert,	60	72	55	50	111	20						1
Buffalo & B. Grove,	1870	L. W. Brintnall,	55	70	19	25	44	5	5	1	6	3	2	60
Burlington,	1848	William Salter, p.	43	46	75	159	234	20	30	13	43	4	11	200
" Olivet,	1870	Geo. Macardie,	73	70	13	14	27	6	2	8				
Burr Oak,	1862	C. A. Marshall,	71	70	13	29	42	7	1	3	4			60
Carroll,	1872	None.												
Casey,	1872	[C. E. Wingate, Licen.]												
Casa,	1856	Wm. H. Barrows,	68	69	27	36	63	21	1	1	4	5		60
Cedar Falls,	1860	Chas. Gibbs,	58	70	19	36	55	2	6	8	1	1		65
Center Point,	1873	E. C. Downs,	71	72	5	7	12							
Central City,	1858	E. E. Webber,	72	72	25	33	58	2	6	1	6			
Chapin,	1858	W. P. Avery,	46	58	6	12	18	5						2
Charles City,	1858	John A. Cruzan,	71	73	24	78	132	10	29	8	37	1	11	152
Charlotte,	1867	O. Emerson,	41	67	3	8	11	1						1
Cherokee,	1870	Wm. P. Rose,	68	70	12	17	29	3	6	9	1	1		3
Chester,	1865	Geo. H. White,	56	72	50	48	98	4	26	3	29	1	8	40
Cincinnati,	1869	A. S. Elliott,	56	72	19	22	41	6	2	2	3	2	5	113
Civil Bend,	1861	None.												40
Clarion,	1872	J. D. Sands,	48	71	2	3	5	3	2	5				12
Clay,	1843	D. B. Eells,	61	72	44	52	96	12	15	3	18	2	4	80
Clear Lake,	1870	A. S. Allen,	37	67	7	11	18	2						1
Clinton,	1866	John L. Elwell,	71	71	39	70	109	10	8	21	29	1	7	190
Colesburg,	1846	L. P. Mathews,	53	62	12	33	45	10	1	1	4	4	1	214
Columbus City,	1846	None.												50
Concord,	1856	None.												
Corning,	1870	E. G. Carpenter,	68	71	25	25	50	4	10	4	14	2	3	85
Council Bluffs,	1853	H. S. DeForest, p.	63	71	28	59	87	10	3	6	9	1	5	
Crawfordsville,	1842	L. T. Rowley,	55	72			55							
Cresco,	1856	E. Southworth,	67	71	37	60	97	5	2	3	5	1	3	4
Cromwell,	1870	E. G. Carpenter,	68	71	13	17	30	8	11	2	13	3	3	1
Danville,	1839	Elijah P. Smith, p.	55	68	52	64	116	12	20	3	23	1	4	617
Davenport, Ger.	1837	Jacob Reuth,	69	73	20	30	50							1
Davenport,	1861	Jas. G. Merrill,	67	72	73	119	192		12	17	29	2	10	1
Decorah,	1854	H. B. Woodworth,	62	72	40	85	125	5	6	4	10	1	4	5
Denmark,	1838	E. Y. Swift, p.	44	68	98	143	241	50	3	3	6	3	13	420
Des Moines,	1867	A. L. Frisbie,	50	71	81	119	200	20	35	17	52	2	9	11
DeWitt,	1842	Rufus Apthorp,	71	71	32	60	92	8	4	1	5	1	3	120
Dubuque,	1839	J. S. Bingham, D.D. p.	46	70	132	190	322	39	83	5	88	5	4	213
" Ger.	1867	Hermann Ficke,	70	68	16	25	41	5						125
Dawlap,	1859	None.												50
Durango,	1847	None.												
Durant,	1856	E. P. Whiting,	64	72	38	57	95	10	17	17	2	11	13	7
Dyersville,	1859	W. B. Glover,	73	72	4	11	15							60

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					May 1, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		72-73.	
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	TOTAL.	Adults.
Place and Name.		Name.												IN SAB. SCHO.
Earlville,	185	None.			14	24	38	5	9	3	12	1	10	3
Eddyville,	1845	None.			13	31	44	12	6	1	7		7	70
Eldora,	1868	A. Graves,	773	73	24	39	63	7	2	12	14	2	2	1
Elkader,		None.												
Elk River,	1854	O. Emerson,	761	701	21	29	50	10	2	4	6	1	11	
Exira,	1859	[A. J. R. Smith, Lic.]	772	72	8	16	24	2	1	4	5	1	6	1
Fairfax,	1863	Harvey Adams,	771	71	26	38	64	2	1	1	1		1	2
Fairfield,	1839	C. C. Burnett,	762	72	45	91	136	15	1	1	2	3	12	1
Farmersburgh,		None.			9	12	21	2						
Farmington,	1840	None.			6	13	18	3						
Payette,	1855	W. S. Potwin,	772	72	21	23	44	7	7	5	12	1	1	1
Flint Creek, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1851	None.					40							
Florenceville,	1867	C. A. Marshall,	771	72	11	15	26							
Fontanelle,	1859	J. W. Peet,	740	77	12	12	24	6	2	2		2	2	40
Fort Atkinson,	1858	Joseph Hurlburt,	724	77	8	12	20	1						
" <i>German</i> ,	1867	Henry Hess,	764	766	15	15	30					6		
Fort Dodge,	1869	Thos. Douglas,	768	72	18	32	50	5	5	10	15	2	14	1
Franklin,	1858	P. B. West,	773	73	22	21	43	2	2	1	1	1	9	40
Garden Prairie,	1870	Ariel A. Baker,	754	72	13	16	29	6	3	3	6		1	8
Garnaville,	1854	B. King,	757	71	9	21	30							
Genoa Bluffs,	1856	None.			17	25	42	4	2	3	5	1	1	1
Georgetown,	1869	None.												
Gilman,	1870	Samuel J. Buck,	763	71	18	18	36		1	1	1		1	2
Glasgow,	1853	None.			8	9	17	4				3	3	60
Goldenwood,	1856	John Allender,	758	769	34	67	101	12	14	2	16	1	12	7
Grand Prairie,	1869	B. M. Amsden,			7	24	31		2	2	2	2	1	1
Grand River,	1868	W. B. Bachtell,	772	9	7	16								
Grandview, <i>Ger.</i>	1857	F. W. Judisch,	760	769	37	38	75	3	6	6				1
Grant, O'Brien P.O.	1871	John H. Covey,	771	71	18	26	44		12	12	1	2	4	25
Green Mountain,	1857	Henry L. Chase, p.	764	770	54	60	114	9	5	5	10	1	2	3
Grinnell,	1855	W. W. Woodworth,	742	770	216	284	500	12	18	30	6	33	39	4
Grove Hill, <i>Ger.</i>	1871	Peter Wiedman,	764	770	10	12	22	4				1	1	3
Hampton,	1867	O. D. Crawford,	772	72	17	17	34	1	2	4	6		8	15
Hickory Grove,	1867	L. T. Rowley,	773	73	15	32	49	4	4	6	6	2	6	8
Highland,	1871	B. M. Lane,	773	73	3	19	22	1	4	3	7		6	4
Hillsboro,	1853	J. S. Barris,	770	9	11	20	1							
Independence,	1867	Chas. H. Bissell,	762	72	30	54	84	13	8	2	10	1	5	6
Inland,	1855	None.			8	9	17					2	2	
Iowa City,	1866	W. E. Ijams,	765	771	48	102	150	22	11	33	1	11	12	7
Iowa Falls,	1856	D. J. Baldwin,	765	773	38	62	100	5	11	5	16	3	3	3
Irving,	1859	None.												
Jamestown,	1858	Wm. F. Harvey,	766	770	32	35	67	1	1	1	1		1	1
Kellogg,	1868	Richard Hassell,	744	771	32	42	74	3	3	5	8	1	1	4
Keokuk,	1851	C. Welles,	772	71			170	51	9	59			22	1
Kcoonaqua,	1844	Jno. W. Windsor,	749	771										
Lakeville,	1870	J. R. Upton,	751	769	1	11	22	1				8	8	25
Lamolle,	1872	William L. Bray,			4	5	9		4	5	9			
Lansing,	1853	None.	751	9	21	30								
Lansing Ridge, <i>Ger.</i>	1865	R. Wiedman,	773	73	38	32	70	6	3	3	3		3	6
Lawler,	1871	B. F. Maxwell,	762	773	8	18	26	7				1	2	
LeClairo,	1840	None.			3	11	14	2	8	8	1		1	5
LeMars,	1871	D. D. Frost,	773	73	3	7	10	1	2	2	4	1	1	6
Lewis,	1855	A. A. Whitmore,	743	773	14	20	33	6	1	1	2	4	6	75
Liana,	1867	W. S. Potwin,			8	9	17							
Locust Lane, <i>Ger.</i>	1869	Jacob Schneider,	770	770	6	9	15	4					1	30
Logan,	1870	Geo. G. Poage,	735	769	7	6	13	3			1	2	3	20
Long Creek, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1845	Samuel Jones,					85							
Lucas Grove,	1858	None.												
Lyons,	1839	L. Curtis,	746	771	29	92	121	12	2	24	26	1	7	3
Magnolia,	1855	W. H. Hayward,	740	770	21	33	54	20	1	1	1		1	2
Manchester,	1856	E. R. Stiles, p.	764	769	40	85	125	3	9	12	21	5	5	6
Manson,	1868	A. V. House,	769	770	14	19	33		8	21	29		1	3
Maquoketa,	1843	J. S. Graves,	772	72	23	33	56	2	16	5	21	2	3	9
Marion,	1848	None.			27	70	97	9	2	2	1	4	5	1
Marshalltown,	1868	William L. Bray, p.	761	770	43	78	121	23	17	2	19	4	15	3
Marvin,	1871	None.												
Mason City,	1858	W. P. Bennett,	770	770	24	68	92	10	4	2	6		4	4
McGregor,	1867	S. F. Millikan,	760	773	42	110	152	22	25	4	29	1	11	9
Mitchell,	1857	None.			28	71	99	5	27	3	30	1	5	13

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				May 1, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		72-73.	
				Male.	Female.	Ab- sent.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Dis- m.	Excom.	TOTAL.
Monona,	1855	P. Litts,	72	13	44	57	5	3	3	1	1	2	1 1 65
Monroe,	1869	Chas. M. Bingham,	70	71	32	41	73	4	28	2	30	4	1 1 65
Monticello,	1869	Wm. Leavitt,	64	70	17	46	63	4	4	4	2	2	2 87
Montour,	1852	Fayette Hurd,	63	68	21	37	58	12	2	2	1	1	1 65
Mound Prairie,	1871	None.	73	13	17	30	11						1
Mt. Pleasant,	1841	Robert Nurse,	73	23	41	54	6						1
Muscataine,	1849	A. B. Robbins,	43	43	75	142	217	14	5	1	6	4	9 13
" German,	1854	H. H. Sallenbach,	67	73	75	142	217	14	5	1	6	4	9 13
Nashua,	1866	L. D. Boynton,	72	73	9	21	30			2			2 50
Nevin,	1858	T. H. Canfield,	72	73	36	34	70	16	1	3	4	8	7 15
Newell,	1871	A. V. House,	60										
New Hampton,	1858	Thos. Bayne,	47	71	23	24	47			3		3	75
New Liberty,	1858	None.											
New Providence,	1865	None.	73	71	6	4	10	2					50
Newton,	1866	D. H. Rogan,	59	71	73	94	167	1	5	6	3	9	12 117
New York,	1866	W. W. Penwell,	67	69	8	9	17	1	2	2	12	12	1 60
Nora Springs,	1867	J. D. Mason,	58	70	4	12	16		4	4			36
Oakfield,	1867	John S. Toft,	67	69	13	19	32	9			1	7	6 14 50
Oakland,	1865	F. Fawkes,	67	69	13	19	32	9			1	7	6 14 50
Ogden,	1869	Geo. W. Palmer.	62	71	10	23	33	1	3	4	2	2	9 95
Onawa,	1858	C. N. Lyman,	71	71	7	8	15	2	2	2			
Orleans,	1859	C. A. Marshall,	71	71	7	8	15	2	2	2			
Orrison,	1857	T. O. Douglas,	68	68	34	96	130	18	18	5	23	1	7 3 11 10 1 100
Oskaloosa,	1844	J. E. Snowden,	71	76	120	196	15	41	15	56	5	5	10 103
" Station,	1865	None.											
Otho,	1855	George Bent,	53	70									
Otley,	1870	C. M. Bingham,	70	71	10	8	18	2	2	2	2	1	
Ottumwa,	1846	None.			35	88	123	18	19	14	33	1	4 5 3 89
Pacific, City P. O.	1864	M. F. Platt, p.	64	66	17	25	42	3					40
Parkersburg,	1869	L. D. Boynton,	73	70									
Pine Creek, Ger.	1858	H. H. Sallenbach,	67	73	14	17	31				5	5	1 75
Pleasant Valley,	1873	Thomas Douglas,	68	72	7	3	10						30
Polk,	1871	E. C. Downes,	71	71	6	7	13	10		10			40
Polk City,	1858	Leroy S. Hand,	68	72	20	28	48	3	3	7	10	2	3 5 2 1 45
Postville,	1856	None.			15	31	46						50
Prairie City,	1868	None.			28	33	61	18	2	2		1	1 35
Preston,	1856	O. Emerson,	41	66	13	22	35	3	3	24	27	1	1 50
Quasqueton,	1853	Charles Dame,	59	72	2	45	70	7	8	8	16	2	2 2 5 45
Red Oak,	1870	George Dodson,	73	8	8	16	1						
Rockford,	1858	None.			25	39	64	10	1	2	3	1	8 9 1 75
Rockwell,	1873	W. P. Bennett,	70		6	8	14						
Rome,	1866	None.			13	24	37	9	3	2	5		5 5 8 45
S. buls,	1841	F. Herbrechter,	56	71	12	18	30				2	6	8 1 70
Salem,	1863	J. S. Barris,	28	68	18	37	55	4	3	1	4	4	4 2 1 50
Seneca,	1869	O. Littlefield,	59	72	5	9	14						25
Seventy Six,	1859	P. B. West,	73	73	7	9	16						50
Sheldon,	1872	H. D. Ward,	73	72	8	8	16		7	9	10		50
Shell Rock,	1856	J. D. Mason,	67	69	16	22	38	2			4	4	70
Sherrill's Mt., Ger.	1849	Henry Hetzler, Lic.]	72	15	17	32		1	3	4			15
Sibley,	1872	Benj. A. Dean,	56	72	6	6	11		1	1	2		25
Sioux City,	1857	John H. Morley,	67	69	33	73	106	5	7	12	19	5	5 4 3 3
Spencer,	1872	Wm. L. Coleman,	47	72	10	12	22	2	1	11	12	1	2 50
Spirit Lake,	1872	J. R. Upton,	51	69	7	8	15		3	12	15		85
Springvale,	1871	Alexander Parker,	63	71	10	13	23	1					50
Stuart,	1871	W. B. Bachtell,	72	72	7	16	23		4	3	7	1	1 2 100
Stacyville,	1857	Chas. Hancock,	61	71	32	34	66	8	4	4		1	1 2 2 3 85
Sterling,	1854	F. Herbrechter,	56	72	5	14	19		1	1	3	3	
St. Marys,	1871	M. F. Platt,	64	69	4	10	14						30
Tabor,	1852	John Todd,	44	52	108	145	256	42	1	7	8	4	12 3 19 1 156
Tallyrand,	1870	P. B. West,	73										
Tipton,	1844	Geo. S. Biscoe,	61	68	29	37	66	9	2	6	8	1	5 1 7 2 53
Toledo,	1834	None.			20	36	56	10					54
Troy,	1865	[J. M. Frey, Licen.]											
Tyson's Mill,	1868	George Bent,	56	70	13	16	29	8	7	15	1	1	5 1 30
Ulster,	1858	None.			5	8	13						
Union,	1871	A. D. Kinzer,	73	71	7	10	17	4	4				100
Valley,	1868	None.			11	12	23			1			Un
Warren,	1849	None.						9					
Washington,	1856	None.			20	22	42	14	1	1	2	6	8 50

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEME'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.						
					May 1, 1873.			1872-73.		1872-73.		72-73.						
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Diam.	Excom.	Total.	Adults.	Infants.	In SAB. Scls.
Waterloo,	1856	A. A. Ellsworth,	'62	'71	86	103	189	13	14	16	30	21	21	8	5	80	25	60
Waverly,	1865	Judson S. Spencer,	'63	'72	18	34	52	5	1	7	8	4	4	4	8	20	25	80
Wayne,	1854	L. T. Rowley,	'72	20	21	41	3	4	4	2	6	8	2	2	85	25	25	25
Webster,	1866	Jas. E. Morse,	'70	'72	8	19	27	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	60	25	25	25
Webster City,	1855	G. R. Ransom,	'71	'70	25	66	101	4	9	5	14	1	5	1	6	135	25	25
Wentworth,	1868	Wm. F. Harvey,	'66	'70	6	12	18	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	25	25	25
Williamsburg,		None.			34	25	59		1	1	2	1	1	1	3	25	25	25
Wilton,	1856	M. Smith,	'68	'72	15	32	47	12	13	2	15	4	4	8	60	25	25	25
Winthrop,	1865	L. W. Brintnall,	'65	'67	31	53	84	7	3	3	6	1	2	2	4	60	25	25
Wittsburg,	1865	None.			48	49	97	13	3	3	2	25	27	4	60	25	25	25
Wooster,	1866	None.																
York,	1848	L. P. Mathews,	'63	'62	10	20	30	2	1	1	2	8	10		30	25	25	25

NOTE. — The "Sabbath School" gives only the "average attendance."

OTHER MINISTERS.

Ephraim Adams, Sup't Home Missions, Waterloo.	Josiah B. Grinnell, Grinnell.	G. Scheurle, Elgin.
Ethan O. Bennett, Crawfordville.	Stephen D. Helms, Lima.	Robert Stuart, Green Mountain.
Timothy G. Brainard, Grinnell.	Stephen L. Herrick, Grinnell.	Benjamin Talbot, Sup't of Deaf and Dumb Institute, Council Bluffs.
William M. Brooks, Pres. College, Tabor.	Amasa H. Houghton, Lansing.	Thomas Tenney, Plymouth.
Philo Canfield, Washington.	D. J. Jones, Florenceville.	George Thacher, Pres. State Univ., Iowa City.
Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell.	Edward P. Kimball.	Aaa Turner, Oskaloosa.
Allen C. Clark, Bloomfield.	Daniel Lane, Belle Plaine.	Ashbel S. Wells, Fairfield.
Ezra Comley, Tyson's Mills.	Addison Lynn, Kelogg.	Loring S. Williams, Glenwood.
J. H. Cooley, Glenwood.	George F. Magoun, Pres. Iowa College, Grinnell.	George H. Woodward, Toledo.
John Cross, Farmington.	Albert Manson, Quasqueton.	Johnson Wright, Prof., Tabor.
Moses K. Cross, Waterloo.	William H. Marble, Grundy Centre.	
David B. Davidson, Grinnell.	Robert McGuigan.	
Truman O. Douglass, Osage.	Thomas Merrill, Oskaloosa.	
Henry K. Edson, Denmark.	James R. Mershon, Newton.	
Thomas W. Evans, Columbus City.	J. A. Northrop, Otsville.	
William B. Gale, Stellanpolis.	Henry M. Parmelee, Iowa Falls.	
John F. Graf, Storm Lake.	Jos. W. Pickett, Des Moines.	
	Giles M. Porter, Garnavillo.	
	E. T. Preston, Newton.	
	Geo. G. Rice, Council Bluffs.	
	W. H. Rice, Waverly.	
	Bennett Roberts, Buckingham.	

LICENTIATES.

J. F. Grawe, Bradford.
Henry Hetzler, Sherrill's Mount.
A. J. R. Smith, Exira.
C. E. Wingate, Casey.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 169 with acting pastors; 45 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations.) TOTAL, 217. Gain, 4.
MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 126 acting pastors; 51 others. TOTAL, 189. Licentiates, 5.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,630 males; 7,259 females; 399 not specified. TOTAL, 12,279, including 1,113 absent. Gain, 399.
ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 975 by profession; 604 by letter. TOTAL, 1,580.
REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 140 by death; 601 by dismissal; 86 by excommunication. TOTAL, 827.
BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 365 adult; 209 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS (average attendance only): 11,144. Loss, 648.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported this year. (Last year, \$19,085.93. Home Expenditure, last year reported \$121,919.71.)

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Beacon; Carroll; Casey; Centre Point; Clarion; Elkader; Lamolille; Lawler; Orleans; Pleasant Valley; Rockwell; Sheldon; Sibley; Spirit Lake. *Dropped* from the list, — Berhel; Blaisdell; Buffalo Grove (now with Buffalo); Cottonville and Lamotte; Elgin; Hamburg; Jefferson; Jefferson, second; Little Sioux; North Lizard River. Deep Creek and Waterford are *supposed* to be now Charlotte; Orford to be now Montour; Van Buren to be now Preston.
MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATIONS. — The churches are united in twelve local Associations, and also directly in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KANSAS.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.				
				May 1, 1873.				1872-73		1872-73.		72-73.				
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHO.
Albany,	1858	H. W. Shaw,	750	72	15	25	40	9	2	2	11	11	1			90
Altoona,	1871	G. A. Beckwith,	762	70	6	6	12	3			1	1				90
Arkansas City,	1871	None.														
Arvonia,	1870	John M. Barrows,	740	70	9	12	21	8	4	4	6	4	2	50		
" Welsh,	1869	C. D. Jones,			18	20	38		7	4	6	9				
Atchison,	1858	Francis T. Ingalls,	770	72	41	60	91	18	9	15	24	1	7	8	11	200
Augusta,	1870	Jona. Copeland,	744	69	8	11	19	3	1	10	11	1	1	2		75
Bala, Welsh,	1872	Henry Davies,	767	71	11	10	21	6	6	3	3					30
Barkers,	1871	Ozro A. Thomas,	753	73	12	18	30	5			1	2	3	25		
Bavaria,	1871	Henry M. Jones,	756	73	2	9	11	2				6	6			
Baxter Springs,	1870	None.			1	3	4	1						1		
Bethany,	1873	Richard B. Foster,	772	72	4	4	8	1	1	7	8					
Blue Rapids,	1872	Saml. A. Vandyke,	755	72	27	31	58	21	15	33			8	3	82	
Blue Ridge,	1872	C. S. Shattuck,	749	71	2	10	18	2	5	3	8		2			60
Brookville,	1873	Henry M. Jones,	766	72	6	9	15	4		15						
Burlingame,	1861	John Scottford,	42	73	19	21	40	2	3	3	6	6	6	3	32	
Burlington,	1868	Saml. G. Wright,	740	71	20	35	55	5	3	11	14	6	6	2	4	90
Capitoma,	1871	None.			7	10	17				7	7	1			
Cawker City,	1871	A. W. Safford,	772	71	9	10	19	1	9	9	1	1				46
Centralia,	1869	John Phillips,	773	73	11	18	29	6								45
Cherry Creek,	1873	None.					12		12							
Clear Creek,	1871	L. M. Scribner,	772	72	6	5	11	2	1					2	30	
Cottonwood Falls,	1868	J. G. Freeborn,	762	73	5	12	17	1	2	3	5		2	3	30	
Council Grove,	1862	Lauren Armsby,	763	67	15	18	33	6	1	6	7	2	6	8		
Diamond Valley,	1869	Edward A. Mirick,	769	73	19	19	38	8	5	6	11	4	4	2	20	50
Douglas,		Jno. Copeland,	744	69	1	6	7	1	1	1	1	1				
Dover,	1872	Harvey Jones,	755	73	11	10	21	3	13	8	21	1	5	6	64	
Dry Creek, Welsh,	1871	Henry Rees,	747	69	29	31	60									
Elk River,	1870	L. H. Platt,	766	72	5	6	11	4	1	2	3	1	3	4		
Ellis,	1873	Morris Officer,	773	73	8	11	19		19	19				1		42
Ellsworth,	1872	None.														
Emporia, 1st,	1858	Chas. T. Melvin,	750	71	17	35	53	11	2	5	7	10	10	1		
" 2d, Welsh,	1868	Henry Rees,	747	69	35	49	84	1	1	1	4	1	5	8	80	
Eureka,	1869	Albert F. Hale,	771	72	17	16	33	2	8	1	3	4	2	1	50	
Fairview,		None.														
Fort Scott,	1869	Joseph C. Plumb,	769	68	46	66	112	18	41	5	46	3	3	18	8	700
Fredonia,	1871	Chas. A. Richardson,	772	71	13	24	37	1	2	3	15					
Geneva,	1869	Lincoln Harlow,	763	73	21	25	46	1	2	2	3	2	5	1		
Gove,	1873	None.					14		14							
Grant,	1872	Albert M. Richardson,	747	72	6	7	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	
Grasshopper Falls,	1857	Levi B. Wilson, D.D.P.,	753	72	23	22	45	4	1	7	8	1	9	10	60	
Great Bend,	1872	A. H. Brundige,	761	73	6	6	12	1	2	10	12	1	2	3	2	50
Hamlin,		None.														
Hays City,	1873	Morris Officer,	762	72			6			5						
Hiawatha,		None.														
Highland,	1872	Alex. S. McConnell,	768	72	15	25	40	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	30
High Prairie,		None.					11		11							
Hill Springs,	1872	Edward A. Mirick,	773	73	6	10	16		4	12	15		1	2	20	
Independence,	1871	Robert M. Tunnell,	769	71	16	17	33	3	12	15	2	2	1	1	75	
Junction City,	1864	Isaac Jacobus,	765	65	8	16	24	9	3	4	7	6	6	1	5	30
Kanwaka,	1856	Ozro A. Thomas,	753	73	10	12	22	2	5	1	6	2	2	4	35	
Lawrence Plym'th,	1854	Richard Cordley,	758	57	171	237	408	36	10	21	31	4	10	14	5	611
" 2d,	1862	None.														
" Pilgrim,	1866	Albert M. Richardson,	747	70	34	49	83	8	5	4	9	1	3	1	5	165
Leavenworth 1st,	1858	William Kincaid,	767	70	93	145	238	48	10	16	26	6	21	27	8	1000
" 6th Av.	1869	Robert Brown,	762	66	14	17	31	14	3	1	4	1	4	5	50	
" 3d,	1869	John E. Weir,	754	69	11	24	35	9	3	3		4	2	6		
" 2d,	1871	George A. Jackson,	772	71	14	31	45	3				2	2	2		425
Louisville,	1868	Henry Hoddie,	769	72	17	26	43	6	17	13	30	4	4	8	1	50
Manhattan,	1856	R. Davenport Parker,	758	67	46	65	111	26	5	9	14	1	4	5	3	150
Milford,	1868	William P. Esler,	746		12	11	23	3	8	15	23	1	2	2		50
Mound City,	1867	Lauren Armsby,	746		20	20	40	23	5	6	3	3	3	1		50
Muscotah,	1866	Alva A. Hurd,	772	71	11	13	24	5	7	1	3	3	3	1		100
Neodesha,	1871	Geo. A. Beckwith,	768	70	9	21	30	2	8	14	2	2	2	5		100
Neosho Falls,	1871	Lincoln Harlow,	763	73	13	22	35	2	6	1	7	1	5	6	2	40
New Malden,	1872	None.														
Ogden,	1860	J. S. Slie,	772	72	4	6	10	3								40

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	May 1, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.	72 73.	IN SAB. SCHO.
Olathe,	1865	None.										
Osage City,	1873	C. D. Jones,			10	10	20	15	15			
Osawatomie,	1856	S. L. Adair,	41	55	12	22	35	8	1	6	1	4
Osborn City,	1872	Richard B. Foster,	72	13	11	24	3	24	24	4	4	7
Oswego,	1868	Fred. A. Armstrong,	59	71	3	11	14	3	1	4	10	13
Ottawa,	1870	James Chew,	53	70	22	24	46	10	21	7	23	1
Paola,	1867	Alvin B. Jordan,	71	72	11	16	27	2	2	2	1	1
Peace,	1872	John B. Schlechter,	73	73	9	9	18	1	17	18		
Petersville,	1869	Calvin S. Shattuck,	49	71	6	10	16	1	1	1	1	1
Plumb Creek,	1873	None.										
Plymouth,	1869	Isaac B. Smith,	60	73	8	8	16	3	4	4	1	1
Pomona,	1870	Luther Newcomb,	60	70	12	16	28	2	9	2	11	13
Quindaro,	1858	None.			5	10	15	5				25
Reading, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1871	C. D. Jones,			6	6	12					
Ridgeway,	1862	Alfred Connett,	61	72								
Russell,	1872	Aaron H. Annis,	68	73	5	16	21	5	16	21	1	3
Sabetha,	1872	None.			13	13	26	2	2	2	3	3
Sedgewick,	1873	J. Mills Ashley,	58	72	6	6	12	2	10	12		
Seneca,	1865	George Bent,	56	73	4	14	18	2	2	2	2	2
Smith Centre,	1873	None.			5	6	11	5	6	11	3	
Sother,	1870	Isaac B. Smith,	60	71	12	15	27	4	2	6		
St. Mary's,	1870	None.			3	4	7	8			1	8
Stranger,	1872	Henry Osborne,	47	73	19	17	36	6	5	2	7	1
Sycamore,	1873	John M. Cheeseman,	73	11	9	20	7	13	20			
Tennessee Prairie,	1870	None.			2	11	6	2			3	
Tiblow,	1873	Joseph Mason,	47	73	6	5	11	7	2	4	6	
Tonganoxie,	1868	Henry E. Woodcock,	48	68	9	17	26	7	2	4	6	
Topeka, 1st,	1856	Linus Blakesley,	65	70	92	120	212	36	12	9	21	1
" 2d,	1865	None.			8	10	18	1				
" North,	1870	Thomas W. Jones,	56	71	12	23	37	10	3	2	5	2
Valley Brook,	1873	Luther Newcomb,	69	72	3	5	8	6	2	8		
Verdigris Falls,	1870	Luther H. Platt,	66	69	8	18	26	2	2	1	2	1
Vienna,	1868	Lewis E. Sikes,	47	70	12	18	30	4	3	8	11	
Wabauensee,	1857	None.	52	72	56	64	120	12	14	4	18	1
Wamego,	1867	None.										
Washara,	1867	None.										
Wellsville,	1871	[T. C. Kinne, <i>Licen.</i>]	72	3	7	10						
White City,	1873	Robert Furness,	72	6	15	21		19	2	21		
White Cloud,	1870	None.			6	13	19	1	1	1	2	3
Wilmington,	1869	None.										
Winfield,	1871	James B. Parmelee,	72	12	19	31	3	13	13	3	2	2
Wyandotte,	1858	James G. Dougherty,	70	72	21	44	65	8	3	11	14	3

OTHER MINISTERS.

Nelson Alford, farmer, Centra.	Samuel Y. Lum, Agent Am. Bible Soc., Lawrence.	Leicester Y. Sawyer, Burlington.
John A. Banfield, editor of <i>Educational Journal</i> , Topeka.	Peter McVicar, D.D., Pres. Washburn Coll., Topeka.	Ira H. Smith, Topeka.
John H. Bartlett, Olathe.	J. Franklin Morgan, chaplain State Pen'y, Lawrence.	Franklin H. Snow, Prof. State Univ., Lawrence.
John H. Byrd, farmer, Leavenworth.	John D. Parker, sup't State Blind Asylum, Wyandotte.	Sylvester D. Storrs, sup't of Missions, Quindaro.
Calvin Gray, Geneva.	John Phillips.	
Alvin B. Jones, Paola.	Lemuel Pomeroy, farmer, Muscotah.	
James D. Liggett, Leavenworth.	Harvey P. Robinson, Highland.	
		Milan C. Ayres, Hamlin.
		M. Johnson, Quindaro.
		T. C. Kinne, Wellsville.

LICENTIATES.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 5 with pastors; 79 with acting pastors; 25 vacant (including 3 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 109. Gain, 19.

MINISTERS: 5 pastors; 59 acting pastors; 20 others. TOTAL, 84. Licentiates, 2.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,484 males; 2,072 females; 317 not specified. TOTAL, 3,873, including 478 absent. Gain, 490.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 362 by profession; 433 by letter; not specified, 92. TOTAL, 892.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 43 by death; 253 by dismissal; 30 by excommunication. TOTAL, 326.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 151 adult; 132 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,565. Gain, 1,001.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (70 churches, 46 last year): \$3,801.34, a decrease of \$800.01.

Of the total, — Foreign Missions, \$385.95; Home Missions, \$1,110.16; Am. Miss. Associa-

tion, \$211.89; Congregational Union, \$1,020.30; Bible Societies, \$375.50; other causes, \$701.54.

HOME EXPENSES (72 Churches, 53 last year): Salaries, \$30,562.43; Church Edifices, \$17,109.09; Incidentals, \$7,861.151; Sabbath Schools, \$2,759.13. TOTAL, \$57,282.16, an increase of \$962.97.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Bethany; Brookville; Cherry Creek; Clear Creek; Dover; Ellis; Gove; Great Bend; Hays City; High Prairie; Hill Springs; Osage City; Osborn City; Peace; Plumb Creek; Russell; Sedgwick; Smith Centre; Sycamore; Tiblow; Valley Brook; White City. *Dropped* from the list, — Osawkee; Warsaw; Westmoreland.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in four Associations, and also in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KENTUCKY.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.							
				Sept. 30, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		1872-73.							
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof. Letter.	TOTAL	Deaths. Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL	Adults. Infants.	In Sab. Sch.					
Ariel, Berea, Bethesda, Bracken Co. Cabin Creek, Lewis Co. Walnut Chapel, Jackson Co.	1864 1853 1856 1850 1871	Gabriel Burdett, p. John G. Fee, p. Jacob Emmerich, R. Howard, John Drew,	'64 '44 '38 '73 '68	'07 '54 '70 '73 '71	60 85 106 79 166 164	33 17 2 1 2	19 4 16 1 1	2 2 0 0 0	2 4 0 0 0	15 6 7 9 0	2 8 3 0 0	80 200 3							
TOTAL: 5 churches, 5 ministers.						167	226	393	112	29	7	36	5	6	21	3	24	5	325

OTHER MINISTERS: Edward H. Fairchild, Pres. Berea College.

LICENTIATES: None reported.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 2. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 118.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTION: Not reported.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, — Cabin Creek. *Dropped* from the list, — Glenville.

ORGANIZATION.—THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN KENTUCKY. Most of the ministers are on the list of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

LOUISIANA.

				Sept. 30, 1873.	1872-73.		1872-73.		1872-73.									
Gretna.	1869	W. Putney Ward, p.	'69	'90	120	80	200	25	5	2	7	4	10	1	4	5	50	75
Lockport,	1869	Nelson Taylor,	'70	'70	55	75	130	1	21	2	1	3	21	25	75			
New Iberia,	1871	Hardy Mobley,	'73	'73	45	102	147	18	88	1	89	0	6	1	7	17	10	86
New Orleans, 1st,	1866	Edw'd T. Hooker, p.	'68	'72	13	17	30	3	3	0	3	5	2	0	7	0	0	45
" Greenville,	1869	Thomas E. Hillson,	'73	'73	8	15	23	0	3	0	2	3	1	0	4	1	16	9
" Howard,	1869	Nathan B. James,	'69	'73	11	33	44	4										30
" Morris Brown,	1869	*Samuel S. Ashley,	'49	'73	71	9	28	37	0	8	1	9	3	0	2	5	0	11
" Central,	1872	*C. H. Thompson, D.D.p.	'60	'70	62	116	168	6	12	1	13	2	1	4	7	10	21	
Terrebonne,	1870	Daniel Clay,	'70	'73	10	29	39	1	10	0	10	2	0	15	17	10	7	
"	Station, 1872	{ Daniel Clay,	'73	'73	10	29	39	1	10	0	10	2	0	15	17	10	7	
		{ [Benj. Fields, Licen.]	'73															

* Also acting Pres. of Straight Univ., New Orleans.

† Also connected with Straight Univ., New Orleans.

OTHER MINISTERS: Evans Greene, preaching, Carrolton; Joseph W. Healey, D.D., Pres. of Straight Univ., New Orleans; Peter P. Proctor, New Orleans. (We believe there are some others, but we have no report of them this year.)

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 3 with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; none vacant. TOTAL 10. Loss 5. (We believe that the organizations of some other churches are still preserved, but they are not in working condition.)

MINISTERS: 3 pastors; 6 acting pastors; 3 others. TOTAL, 12. Licentiates, one.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 361 males; 541 females. TOTAL, 902, including 48 absent. Loss, 197.
 ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 150 by profession; 5 by letter. Total, 155.
 REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 21 by death; 21 by dismissal; 22 by excommunication. TOTAL, 64.
 BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 64 adult; 140 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 542. Loss, 455.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — Terrebonne Station. *Dropped* from the list, — Algiers; Fausse Point; Isle Piquant; Le Peigneur; New Orleans, Zion Church; New Orleans, Jefferson City.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION. — The SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE. Many of the ministers are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

MAINE.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMBERS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.
				May 4, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		72-73.
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	
Abbot & Guilford, 1841		None.		3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acton, 1781		W. S. Thompson, s.s. '60	'60	18	38	56	14	0	0	1	0	0
Albany, 1803		[John E. Smith, <i>Licen.</i>]	'72	15	32	47	16	7	0	1	0	0
Alexander, 1854		None.		1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alfred, 1791		Joseph Kyte,	'62	'71	23	61	84	25	0	0	1	0
Alna, 1796		John Haskell, s.s.	'50	'72	10	42	52	14	0	0	2	0
Amherst & Aurora, 1830		Henry S. Loving, s.s.	'50	'67	7	14	21	5	0	0	1	0
Andover, 1800		[Jas. L. Hill, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'82	53	85	138	0	0	1	1	0
Anson, 1840		None.		20	39	59	28	0	0	0	0	0
Athens, 1837		Wm. S. Sewall, s.s.	'38	'71	13	29	42	2	1	1	3	0
Atkinson, 1842		None.		2	4	6	1	0	0	0	1	0
Auburn, 1820		Anson P. Tinker,	'73	'73	90	187	277	36	0	4	5	0
" West, 1844		Lewis Goodrich, s.s.	'50	'72	63	86	149	40	15	15	1	2
Angusta, 1794		James H. Ecob,	'72	'72	1	224	295	61	12	6	18	12
Baldwin, 1821		None.		2	5	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bangor, 1st, 1811		Newman Smyth,	'68	'70	49	182	231	45	1	3	4	1
" Hammond st., 1833		Solomon P. Fay,	'49	'66	101	220	321	55	1	11	12	5
" Central, 1847		George W. Field,	'53	'64	91	171	262	52	6	2	8	6
Bath, Winter st., 1795		John O. Fiske,	'43	'43	101	256	357	83	7	9	16	4
" Central, 1835		Wm. Hart,	'61	'70	47	132	179	66	4	1	5	3
Belfast, 1st, 1796		John Alex. Ross,	'54	'73	23	82	105	15	0	0	1	1
" North, 1846		[A. G. Fitz, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	12	24	36	12	0	0	1	0
Benton, 1858		[C. D. Crane, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	5	22	27	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel, 1st, 1799		None.		43	89	132	31	0	1	1	0	1
" 2d, 1849		David Garland,	'49	'49	19	40	59	16	0	0	4	5
Biddeford, 1st, 1730		Henry B. Hart, s.s.	'69	'73	21	47	68	14	0	0	2	0
" 2d, 1805		John D. Emerson,	'58	'68	71	196	267	13	15	1	6	8
" Pavilion, 1857		Andrew J. Rogers,	'73	'73	28	82	110	0	10	5	15	2
Bingham, 1805		[H. P. Craig, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	20	28	48	6	0	0	2	0
Blanchard, 1833		None.		21	29	50	21	0	0	0	1	0
Blanchill, 1772		[A. H. Tibbetts, <i>Licen.</i>]	'72	'72	36	72	108	24	3	3	0	1
Boothby, 1st, 1776		None.		10	15	25	4	0	0	0	2	0
" 2d, 1848		Ezra B. Pike, s.s.	'63	'73	17	31	48	16	6	2	8	1
Bremen, 1829		[Geo. Hindley, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	3	8	11	4	0	0	1	0
Brewer, 1st, 1800		John W. H. Baker,	'65	'71	43	154	197	40	1	0	1	4
" Village, 1843		[C. E. Harrington, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	17	46	63	13	0	0	1	0
Bridgton, 1784		John T. Rea,	'73	'73	31	80	111	19	0	0	3	0
" North, 1832		Nehemiah Lincoln,	'72	'71	14	35	49	10	0	3	3	0
" South, 1829		[J. W. Brownville, <i>Lic.</i>]	'73	'73	27	41	68	15	0	0	2	2
Bristol, 1796		W. S. Spaulding, s.s.	'48	'70	17	34	51	0	0	0	0	1
Brooksville, 1826		None.		39	55	94	8	1	0	1	0	1
Brownfield, 1804		[N. H. Whittlessey, <i>Lic.</i>]	'73	'73	18	32	50	22	0	0	3	0
Brownville, 1819		Charles L. Nichols,	'61	'72	50	92	142	17	2	2	4	2
Brunswick, 1747		E. H. Byington, p.e.	'59	'71	56	185	241	67	8	2	10	2
Bucksport, 1803		Wm. Forsyth,	'70	'70	28	92	120	24	3	3	2	1
Burlington, 1827		[Ezra Andrews, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	10	15	25	0	0	0	0	0
Buxton, 1st, 1763		Solomon Bixby, s.s.	'63	'72	27	74	101	30	3	3	2	0
" Center, No., 1763		Sam'l S. Drake, s.s.	'34	'72	25	36	61	8	0	0	0	1
Calais, 1825		W. Carruthers, s.s.	'57	'68	46	152	198	0	8	2	10	1
Camden, Elm st., 1805		None.		53	94	127	18	2	0	2	1	0
Cape Elizabeth, 1794		Edwin A. Harlow,	'63	'71	7	27	34	9	0	1	1	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT.	SAR. SCHS.							
					May 4, 1873.				1872-73.	1872-73.									
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAR.	SCHS.	
Cape Eliz'th, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1869	John P. Evans,	'68	'73	12	27	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	
Caribou,	1869	William T. Sleeper,	'54	'72	7	12	19	1	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	5	0	89	
Carmel,	1853	<i>No Ordinances.</i>			1	8	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Carroll & Springf'd,	1846	[Wm. Peacock, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	7	11	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	
Casco,	1864	[M. D. Stone, <i>Licen.</i>]	'72	'72	9	11	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	
Castine,	1820	Alfred E. Ives,	'38	'55	18	70	88	12	1	3	4	5	1	0	6	0	0	123	
Cherryfield,	1833	None.			3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Clinton,	1858	[C. D. Crane, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	2	4	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	
Cooper,	1826	[A. H. Adams, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	5	9	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
Coralish Village,	1840	Albert Cole, s.s.	'47	'58	21	45	66	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	
Cumberland,	1793	G. B. Richardson,	'57	'71	33	83	116	21	2	2	4	1	1	0	23	0	0	112	
Dedham,	1841	[J. R. Chalmers, <i>Licen.</i>]	'72	'72	19	34	53	24	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	52	
Deering,	1872	None.			11	27	38	0	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	180	
Deer Isle, 1st,	1873	Hiram Houston, s.s.	'50	'65	52	119	171	22	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100	
" 2d,	1858	Henry B. Hart,	'69	'69	18	23	41	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	1	3	45	
Denmark,	1829	T. S. Perry, s.s. &	'73	'72	10	33	43	16	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier,	'60	'60	44	72	116	25	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	190	
Dexter,	1834	[G. H. Spear, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	6	21	27	8	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	40	
Dixfield,	1806	[R. C. Bedford, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	4	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Dixmont & Plym'th,	1861	None.			2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	940	
Durham,	1776	[H. J. Broadwell, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	10	20	30	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Eastport,	1819	E. F. Borchers, s.s.	'39	'73	15	78	93	22	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	75	
Edgecomb,	1783	Joseph Loring, s.s.	'33	'65	18	54	72	19	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	73	
Elliot,	1721	Benj. T. Sanborn, s.s.	'64	'70	19	44	63	6	8	0	8	3	0	0	3	7	0	73	
Kilsworth,	1812	None.			24	88	112	35	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	400	
Falmouth, 1st,	1874	J. C. Adams, s.s.	'51	'59	26	91	117	19	0	3	3	6	1	0	7	0	4	127	
" 2d,	1830	W. H. Haskell, s.s.	'63	'69	31	70	101	37	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	60	
Farmington,	1814	Geo. N. Marden,	'62	'71	69	153	222	20	6	9	15	5	0	0	10	4	0	330	
Falls,	1859	None.			3	9	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Fort Fairfield,	1844	Wm. T. Sleeper,	'54	'72	11	16	27	3	1	3	4	1	7	0	8	1	0	75	
Foxcroft and Dover,	1822	John H. Gurney,	'50	'69	57	130	187	32	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	3	0	339	
Frankfort,	1851	[R. B. Snell, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	2	10	12	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	
Freedom,	1858	[A. H. Moment, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	9	13	22	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	
Freeport,	1789	John J. Bulfinch,	'60	'70	30	98	128	26	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	117	
" South,	1867	Horatio Halsey, s.s.	'37	'68	28	74	102	38	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	60	
Fryeburg,	1775	None.			69	127	196	40	2	0	2	6	4	0	10	1	2	90	
Gardiner,	1835	Austin L. Park,	'64	'64	33	107	140	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	100	
Gardland,	1810	Peter B. Thayer,	'48	'48	41	64	105	18	3	1	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	110	
Gilead,	1818	Henry Farrar, s.s.	'67	'72	5	15	20	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	
Gorham,	1750	Leonard Z. Ferris,	'65	'72	47	146	193	51	1	4	5	3	3	0	6	0	0	335	
Gray,	1803	Ebenezer Bean,	'62	'63	22	57	79	19	3	3	6	3	4	0	7	0	1	75	
Greenville,	1869	[Chas. Davidson, <i>Lic.</i>]	'72	'72	15	25	40	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	35	
Hallowell,	1790	Chas. G. McCully,	'60	'67	28	140	168	35	8	5	13	3	2	1	6	4	0	1180	
Hampden,	1817	J. Everts Pond,	'58	'73	24	71	95	25	3	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	147
Harpwell,	1753	Elijah Kellogg, s.s.	'44	'72	15	45	60	24	0	6	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	20	
Harrison,	1826	N. Lincoln, 1-2,	'72	'71	21	19	40	23	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	58	
Hiram,	1826	R. H. Davis, s.s.	'72	'72	6	10	16	2	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	60	
Hodgdon & Linneus,	1845	None.			6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Holden,	1825	<i>Sup. from Bangor Sem.</i>	'30	'57	87	57	144	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	108	
Houlton,	1833	None.			3	20	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	
Industry,	1808	None.			22	18	40	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	
Iceland Falls,	1859	[M. F. Bickford, <i>Licen.</i>]	'72	'72	9	18	27	4	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	27	
Isle au Haut,	1857	[E. J. Burgess, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'73	1	11	12	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	25	
Jackson & Brooks,	1812	Albert N. Jones,	'72	'72	20	47	67	0	8	1	9	3	1	0	4	7	0	110	
Kenduskeag,	1834	Amos R. Dion, s.s.	'42	'72	17	35	52	19	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	69	
Kennebunk, Union,	1826	Walter E. Darling,	'62	'66	16	62	78	0	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	78	
Kennebunkport, 1st,	1730	W. A. Merrill, s.s.	'52	'71	14	32	46	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	91	
" South,	1838	R. D. Osgood, s.s.	'71	'72	12	43	55	17	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	69	
Kittery, 1st,	1714	[Geo. W. Christie, <i>Lic.</i>]	'72	'72	10	17	27	10	2	0	2	2	1	0	1	3	0	70	
Lebanon,	1765	John Parsons,	'57	'69	24	41	65	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	60	
Lee,	1863	None.			6	13	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	
Lewiston, Pine st.,	1854	None.			80	182	262	110	1	3	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	1200	
Limerick,	1795	Thomas N. Lord, s.s.	'37	'71	28	59	87	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Limington,	1780	None.			25	61	86	19	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	103	
Lincoln,	1831	[Jas. H. Crosby, <i>Licen.</i>]	'70	'73	3	20	23	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	
Lisbon,	1839	None.			2	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Litchfield,	1811	J. T. Hawes, s.s.	'28	'65	28	33	61	21	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0
Lovell,	1798	Edw. F. Abbot, s.s.	'46	'72	41	77	118	25	3	2	5	4	4	0	8	2	5	951	
Lyman,	1801	S. W. Pearson, s.s.	'70	'73	36	58	94	28	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	101	

CHURCHES.		Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.						
Place and Name.						May 4, 1873.		1872-73.		1872-73.		72-73.						
						Male.	Female.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disap.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sab.	Sch's.			
			TOTAL.	Absent.														
Machias,	1782	Thomas T. Merry,	'64	72	46	135	131	0	8	8	3	0	0	280				
" East,	1826	None.		72	42	66	108	31	0	0	0	0	0	100				
Machiasport,	1831	G. Bacheller, s.s.	'31	72	20	25	45	6	4	0	4	2	0	60				
Madison,	1826	T. G. Mitchell, s.s.	'46	'51	29	47	76	25	0	1	1	1	6	0	60			
" East,	1858	[S. H. Curtis, Licen.]	'73	'73	7	12	19	0	8	2	0	0	2	3	0	'75		
Marshfield,	1871	[W. J. Leggett, Licen.]	'73	'73	18	33	51	0	5	1	6	1	0	1	0	125		
Mechanic Falls,	1840	[T. M. Davies, Licen.]	'73	'73	5	13	18	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	50		
Mercer,	1822	None.		'73	9	12	21	6	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	'40	
Minot, Centre,	1791	Joseph Smith, s.s.	'42	'71	57	84	141	53	4	0	4	6	8	0	14	1	0	40
Minot, W. & Hebron,	1802	None.		'72	15	20	35	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	30	
Mummouth,	1853	Sup. by Prof. Stanley, T. D. Childs & C. W. Hill, s.s.	'72	'72	15	28	43	11	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	65
Monson,	1821	A. H. Tyler, s.s.	'55	'70	43	60	103	18	15	1	16	2	1	0	3	13	1	100
Mt. Desert & Tremont,	1792	Henry M. Perkins,	'72	'72	20	51	71	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75
Naples,	1758	Henry F. Snow, s.s.	'58	'72	5	13	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newcastle, 1st,	1796	John Haskell, s.s.	'50	'72	11	20	31	13	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	85
" 2d,	1844	Wm. F. Obeur,	'68	'72	50	129	188	27	4	3	7	2	2	0	4	3	0	169
Newfield, West,	1801	Geo. S. Kemp, s.s.	'56	'64	19	35	54	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60
New Gloucester,	1765	E. F. Borchers,	'69	'73	75	97	172	22	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	105
New Portland, No. 1,	1869	G. W. Hathaway, s.s.	'33	'72	6	13	18	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	'75
New Sharon,	1801	None.		'72	35	67	102	18	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	13	0	100
New Vineyard,	1828	[A. W. Benson, Licen.]	'72	'72	8	10	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Norridgewock,	1797	Benjamin Tappan,	'58	'73	39	90	129	36	10	2	12	5	1	0	6	6	1	103
Northfield,	1826	[Zenas Crowell, Licen.]	'73	'73	10	17	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
No. Yarmouth, 3d,	1806	None.		'73	46	68	114	29	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	115
Norway, 1st,	1804	[H. W. Pope, Licen.]	'72	'72	15	48	63	17	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	60
" 2d	1853	G. W. Kelley, s.s.	'72	'72	12	49	61	13	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	125
Oldtown,	1834	[R. W. Jenkins, Licen.]	'73	'73	14	49	63	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Orland,	1860	[J. S. Ives, Licen.]	'73	'73	14	55	69	10	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	205
Orono,	1826	W. R. Cross,	'65	'73	27	98	125	27	39	0	39	3	0	0	3	29	0	168
Orrington, East,	1834	Sup. from Bangor Sem.	'73	'73	19	34	53	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40
Otisfield,	1797	[H. A. Loring, Licen.]	'73	'73	24	40	64	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Oxford,	1826	G. A. Lockwood, s.s.	'70	'70	16	42	58	24	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	80
Parsonfield,	1795	None.		'73	3	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Passadumkeag,	1845	[E. F. Grant, Licen.]	'72	'72	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Patten,	1840	[M. F. Bickford, Lic.]	'72	'72	20	32	52	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	60
Pembroke,	1855	None.		'73	5	12	17	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Perry,	1822	None.		'73	12	36	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Phillips,	1822	None.		'73	11	14	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Phlipsburg,	1765	D. Q. Cushman, s.s.	'38	'73	27	84	111	22	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	43
Pittston,	1812	[Lucius O. Lee, Lic.]	'73	'73	6	22	28	5	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	50
Poland,	1825	None.		'73	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portland, 2d Parish,	1787	John J. Carruthers,	'10	'46	85	272	357	35	3	12	15	7	6	0	13	2	7	229
" High street,	1831	William H. Feun,	'59	'66	97	206	363	74	13	2	15	12	8	0	20	5	8	312
" Abyssinian,	1835	None.		'73	6	9	14	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	13
" Bethel,	1840	Francis Southworth,	'57	'66	41	49	90	38	3	1	4	1	1	0	2	1	5	125
" State street,	1852	Edward Y. Hincks,	'70	'70	91	250	341	65	7	1	8	5	21	0	26	4	7	286
" St. Lawrence,	1858	Abiel H. Wright,	'66	'71	92	47	139	26	3	3	6	3	2	0	8	2	0	265
" West,	1862	Geo. J. Pierce, s.s.	'72	'72	18	38	56	14	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	2	172
" Plymouth,	1860	None.		'73	76	191	267	25	2	1	14	2	6	1	9	3	2	280
" Williston,	1873	Burke F. Leavitt,	'73	'71	8	20	28	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1175
Pownal,	1811	Geo. A. Perkins, s.s.	'54	'72	22	49	71	21	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	50
Presque Isle,	1865	None.		'73	6	10	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Princeton,	1858	[John J. Blair, Licen.]	'71	'71	21	26	47	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	125
Richmond,	1827	Wm. C. Curtis, s.s.	'63	'68	7	28	35	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	35
Robbinston,	1811	Geo. Juchau, s.s.	'69	'71	29	69	98	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Rockland,	1838	James E. Hall, p.c.	'67	'73	5	79	84	14	1	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	120
Rockport,	1854	[J. K. Fowler, Licen.]	'73	'73	12	33	45	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50
Rumford,	1803	John Elliot, s.s.	'31	'59	9	19	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	40
Saco, First,	1762	None.		'73	60	157	217	60	2	9	11	3	9	0	12	0	0	240
Sandy Point,	1839	None.		'73	30	51	81	35	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	70
Sanford,	1786	Ellas Chapman, s.s.	'45	'71	17	32	49	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
" South,	1786	[A. H. Thompson, Lic.]	'73	'73	8	24	32	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Sangerville,	1828	R. W. Emerson, s.s.	'56	'71	4	13	17	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	'50
Seaboard,	1824	None.		'73	24	33	57	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Seareport, First,	1815	Jona. E. Adams,	'59	'66	50	122	172	14	32	2	34	4	2	0	6	24	1	152
" Second,	1855	None.		'73	8	25	33	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	30
Sedgwick & Br'sville,	1793	[H. W. Elbridge, Lic.]	'73	'73	12	18	30	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd. 1872-73.	Removals 1872-73.	BAPT. 72-73.	SCEP.	
					May 4, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.					
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof. Letter.	Total.	Disch.	Total.	
Sedgwick, Village,	1847	None.			7	9	16	6	0	0	2	0
Shalagh,	1823	None.			2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0
Sherman,	1831	Thomas E. Brastow,	'65	'72	33	52	85	8	0	2	3	1
Sidney,	1820	None.			8	13	21	10	0	0	1	0
Skowhegan,	1869	W. Woodbury, s.s.	'68	'70	49	91	131	19	4	1	1	0
Solon,	1842	Ezra N. Smith, s.s.	'72	'72	5	6	11	2	0	0	0	0
" South,	1806	None.			2	10	12	5	0	0	0	0
South Berwick,	1702	None.			29	88	117	29	3	8	11	4
South Paris,	1812	J. B. Wheelwright,	'51	'67	51	100	151	0	1	0	1	0
St. Albans,	1834	Wm. S. Sewall, s.s.	'39	'64	8	18	26	5	0	0	1	0
Standish,	1831	S. H. Robinson, Lic.	'73	'73	3	43	46	15	1	1	1	0
Stow and Chatham,	1811	Ezra B. Pike, s.s.	'33	'39	15	27	45	10	1	1	0	3
Strong,	1810	Jos. S. Cogswell, s.s.	'68	'73	39	50	89	41	0	1	1	2
Sumner,	1812	Amasa Loring, s.s.	'42	'70	25	51	76	24	2	2	4	2
Sweden,	1817	T. S. Perry, s.s. 1-2,	'73	'73	22	28	50	13	1	1	0	0
Temple,	1805	Simeon Hackett, s.s.	'30	'51	17	41	58	25	0	0	4	0
Thomaston,	1809	Javan K. Mason,	'49	'64	22	95	117	21	0	0	0	0
Topsham,	1831	[Red M. Burgess, Lic.]	'73	'73	10	21	31	8	0	0	0	0
Topsham,	1780	Samuel Hopkins, s.s.	'73	'73	26	65	91	25	0	0	1	0
Turner,	1838	[Fred. E. Emerick, Lic.]	'73	'73	34	71	105	39	0	0	3	0
Union,	1803	Flavius V. Norcross,	'60	'60	21	62	83	5	5	0	0	0
Unity,	1804	None.			1	3	4	2	0	0	1	2
Upper Stillwater,	1859	None.			4	17	21	6	0	0	0	0
Upton,	1861	None.			3	10	13	5	0	0	0	0
Vassalboro,	1818	None.			4	28	32	0	0	0	1	2
Veazie,	1838	None.			16	32	48	20	0	0	0	0
Waldoboro', First,	1807	Andrew J. McLeod,	'70	'72	45	117	162	40	0	0	5	3
" Second,	1856	None.			5	6	11	4	0	0	3	0
Warren, Second,	1828	None.			40	100	140	30	0	0	2	0
Washington,	1817	[S. R. Butler, Licent.]	'73	'73	5	15	20	3	1	1	2	2
Waterford,	1799	J. A. Douglass, p.	'21	'21	35	67	102	0	1	0	1	2
" North,	1805	And. J. Smith,	'66	'72	25	54	79	17	0	2	2	0
Waterville,	1825	Wellington Newell, s.s.	'56	'70	25	54	79	17	0	2	2	0
Weid,	1809	James Cameron, s.s.	'70	'72	43	99	142	54	8	12	1	0
Wells, First,	1701	Wm. D. Tappan, s.s.	'26	'71	22	31	53	9	1	2	3	1
" Second,	1701	W. H. Woodwell, s.s.	'73	'73	37	90	127	21	0	0	2	7
Westbrook, First,	1765	Benj. Southworth, s.s.	'38	'70	32	69	92	12	0	0	2	0
" Second,	1832	None.			3	13	16	1	0	0	1	1
Whiting,	1839	Stephen L. Bowler, s.s.	'53	'71	37	67	113	6	5	4	9	3
Whitneyville,	1833	Addison Blanchard,	'68	'72	27	42	69	2	4	4	8	1
Wilton,	1818	[W. Veenschoten, Lic.]	'72	'72	6	21	27	1	1	0	1	0
Widham,	1833	H.H. Hutchinson, p.	'69	'73	23	33	56	10	0	0	1	0
Winslow,	1828	E. P. Eastman, s.s.	'71	'72	36	45	81	31	1	0	1	5
Winterport,	1743	Luther Wiswall,	'37	'54	6	42	48	8	3	1	4	4
Winthrop,	1820	John Dinsmore, s.s.	'52	'62	19	67	83	22	0	3	3	0
Wiscasset,	1820	[J. G. Willis, Licen.]	'73	'73	15	57	72	3	0	0	0	0
Woolwich,	1770	H. P. Harding, s.s.	'65	'73	55	112	167	33	2	1	3	1
Yarmouth, 1st,	1765	Wm. H. Bolster,	'72	'72	18	71	89	17	0	0	1	0
" Central,	1859	H. O. Thayer, s.s.	'66	'67	26	67	93	10	0	0	3	2
York, 1st,	1730	Leavitt Bartlett,	'65	'71	46	133	179	11	0	2	5	7
" 2d,	1859	Jacob J. Abbott,	'45	'65	18	48	66	15	1	2	3	4
	1673	None.			18	67	85	20	0	0	6	1
	1732	Joseph Freeman, s.s.	'44	'69	13	31	44	12	0	0	0	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

Thomas Adams, Winslow. (Ordained Aug. 26, 1813.)	D. Quimby Cushman, Bath.	George A. Perkins, teacher, Gorham.
Eliaz Baker, Standish.	Samuel L. Gould, Bethel.	Alexander R. Plummer, Bass Harbor.
Uriah Balkam, Lewiston.	John R. Herrick, D.D., Bang- gor.	Enoch Pond, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor. (Ordained March 1, 1815.)
William M. Barbour, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.	Albion H. Johnson, Augusta.	Daniel F. Potter, Topsham.
George W. Barber, Chaplain Mil. Asylum, Augusta.	Elbridge Knight, Fort Fair- field.	William H. Rand, Bangor.
Edwin S. Beard, Warren.	John K. Lincoln, Bangor.	Henry Richardson, Gilead.
Joseph Burnham, Farming- ton.	Levi G. Marsh, Bangor.	Jotham B. Sewall, Prof. Bowd.
Ephraim C. Cummings, Port- land.	Alpheus S. Packard, Prof. Bowd. Coll., Brunswick.	Coll., Brunswick.
	Levi L. Paine, Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.	John S. Sewall, Prof. Bowd.
	James M. Palmer, Portland.	Coll., Brunswick.
	Wooster Parker, D.D., Belfast.	

Alfred L. Skinner, postmaster,
Bucksport.
Benjamin P. Snow, editor,
Portland.
Henry G. Storer, Oak Hill.
Daniel Smith Talcott, D.D.,
Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor.
Sewall Tenney, Ellsworth.
Stephen Titcomb, Farmington.
James B. Thornton, Scarborough.
Stephen Thurston, D.D., Sec.
Maine Miss. Soc., Seasideport.
Edward P. Thwing, Portland.
Alvan Tobey, D.D., South
Berwick.
Wm. Warren, D.D., Dist. Sec.
A. B. C. F. M., Gorham.
Andrew Wiren, New Sweden.

LICENTIATES.

Ezra Andrews, Burlington.
Robert C. Bedford, Dixfield.
Anton W. Beneon, New Vineyard.
M. F. Bickford, Island Falls.
John J. Blair, Princeton.
Frank L. Bristol, Phippsburg.
H. T. Broadwell, Durham.

John W. Brownville, North
Bridgton.
E. J. Burgess, Isle au Haut.
Richard M. Burgess, Topsfield.
Albert Bushnell, South Sandford.
B. S. Butler, Washington.
B. P. Butler, Frankfort.
John R. Chalmers, Dedham.
Truman D. Childs, Monmouth.
H. P. Craig, Bingham.
C. D. Crane, Benton.
James H. Crosby, Lincoln.
S. H. Curtis, East Madison.
Zenas Crowell, Northfield.
Thomas M. Davies, Mechanic Falls.
H. W. Eldridge, Sedgwick.
Frederic E. Emerick, Turner.
A. G. Fitz, North Belfast.
Edward A. Ford, Bangor.
John K. Fowler, Rockport.
J. A. Freeman, Steuben.
B. F. Grant, Passadumkeag.
Daniel W. Hardy, Presque Isle.
Chas. E. Harrington, Brewer Village.
Charles W. Hill, Monmouth.
James L. Hill, Andover.

George Hindley, Bremen.
D. S. Holbrook, Jonesport.
R. W. Jenkins, Oldtown.
Lucius O. Lee, Pittston.
William J. Leggett, Marshfield.
Herbert A. Loring, Otisfield.
Benjamin B. Merrill, East Orrington.
Alfred H. Moment, Freedom.
William Peacock, Carroll.
Thomas H. Kitch, Lewiston.
S. H. Robinson, Standish.
William M. Salter, Somesville.
Charles N. Sinnott, Bailey's Island.
John E. Smith, Albany.
G. H. Spear, Dexter.
Richard S. Stanley, Lewiston.
Albert H. Thompson, South Sandford.
Arthur H. Tibbets, Bluehill.
L. B. Tuckermans, Moose River.
J. K. Wyckoff, New Vineyard.
J. W. Whitcomb, Kirgman.
S. H. Whitteley, Brownfield.
George W. Winch, Canaan.
John A. Vanneste, Whitneyville.
William Veenscoten, Whitney.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 61 with pastors; 79 with acting pastors; 99 vacant (including 51 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 239. Gain, none.
MINISTERS: 50 pastors; 71 acting pastors; 33 others. TOTAL, 159. Licentiates, 55.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,778 males; 13,136 females. TOTAL, 19,214, including 3,845 absent.

Loss, 96.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 441 by profession; 245 by letter. TOTAL, 686.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 374 by death; 350 by dismissal; 13 by excommunication. TOTAL, 746.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 250 adult; 116 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,628. Gain, 631.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (189 churches, 200 last year): \$37,631, a decrease of \$3,401.

Of the contributions, \$15,000 was for Home Missions; \$500, Am. Home Miss. Soc.; \$20,000, for Foreign Missions, — of which \$700 for Mission Schools, \$1,700 for Woman's Board, \$200 for Mexico, Europe, etc.; \$3,000 for American Missionary Association; \$1,500 Am. Bible Society; \$700 Am. Education Society; \$250 Am. Tract Society; \$500 Seamen; \$500 Am. Colonization Society; \$450 Am. Congregational Association; \$562 Am. Congregational Union. Forty-one churches are officially stated to have made no contributions.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — Deering; Portland, Williston church. *Dropped* from the list, — Jonesboro'; Windsor.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 4 pastors, 6 without installation. Installations, 6. Dismissals, 11. Deceased, none.

ORGANIZATION. — Fourteen Associations of Ministers. Fourteen county Conferences of churches, united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE, which also includes two New Hampshire churches (Gorham, and Shelburne), and one of New Brunswick (St. Stephen).

MARYLAND.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.										BAPT.
				Commenced.	Sept. 20, 1873.				Admt'd	Removals		72-73.		
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Infants.
Baltimore,	1865	C. P. Osborne, s.s.	'65	'72	55	55	110	10	4	8	1	0	7	1

OTHER MINISTERS. — None reported.

CONTRIBUTIONS. — CHARITABLE: \$1,087. CURRENT EXPENSES: \$2,743. Value of church property, \$40,000. Sittings, 400.

CHANGES. — None in list. Gain of members, one. Loss in Sabbath School, 19.

ORGANIZATION. — Connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMBR'S.					Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT.							
				Jan. 1, 1873.				1872.		1872.									
Place and Name.		Name.	Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHS.				
								Letter.											
Abington, 1st ch.,	1712	G. E. Freeman,	558	71	55	86	141	7	12	5	9	2	0	11	1	0	220		
" 2d ch., South,	1807	J. Thompson, a.p.	869	71	79	172	251	25	1	1	2	5	2	0	7	1	0	242	
" 3d ch., East,	1813	C. W. Wallace, D.D., a.p.	40	73	70	156	226	13	3	5	8	2	0	0	2	3	1	235	
" 4th ch., North,	1839	None.			23	76	124	94	21	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	0	
Acton,	1832	Franklin P. Wood,	71	72	50	112	162	34	2	3	5	3	2	0	5	2	0	150	
Adams, North,	1827	Llewellyn Pratt,	64	71	117	196	313	36	9	25	34	2	10	0	12	4	0	925	
" South,	1840	C. E. Stebbins, a.p.	59	70	40	99	139	45	12	8	20	5	9	0	14	3	6	220	
Agawam Feeding Hills,	1762	C. S. Sylvester, a.p.	57	66	14	43	57	12	1	1	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	94	
" Cong. ch.,	1819	Ralph Perry,	44	44	43	95	138	12	10	3	13	4	0	1	5	3	0	80	
Amesbury, West,	1726	Lewis Gregory,	68	68	93	180	273	5	24	10	34	7	3	3	11	17	0	303	
" Mills,	1831	Pliny S. Boyd,	65	71	51	141	192	39	2	5	7	2	3	0	5	2	0	262	
" and Salisbury,		None.			30	69	99	7	3	0	3	2	3	2	7	0	1	175	
Amherst, 1st ch.,	1739	Jno. L. Jenkins,	55	63	104	282	386	55	7	21	23	9	8	0	17	3	8	240	
" 2d, East st.,	1782	C. A. Conant, a.p.	64	72	47	138	185		0	9	9	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	
" College,	1826	Pres. W. A. Stearns,	54	45	27	72	5	7	7	14	1	4	0	5	1	0	0	30	
" Branch,		D. D.	31	3	7	10												40	
" North, North,	1826	William D. Herrick,	60	67	118	173	291	14	53	154	5	4	0	9	31	2	239		
" ch. of South,	1838	Geo. Lyman,	51	69	43	70	113	10	0	3	3	2	5	0	7	0	1	130	
Andover, South,	1711	Charles Smith,	47	51	79	250	329	17	15	27	45	9	11	0	20	6	280		
" West,	1826	James H. Morrill,	39	56	68	157	225	43	1	3	4	7	7	2	10	0	0	150	
" Free Chr.,	1846	G. F. Wright,	63	72	52	149	201	46	19	8	27	0	8	0	8	8	4	203	
" Ballardvale,	1854	Henry S. Greene,	37	55	12	43	55	3										90	
" Theo. Sem.	1865	Professors.			34	44	78	12	2	8	10	0	2	0	2	0	0	575	
Arlington,	1842	D. R. Cady, D.D.,	45	56	46	126	172	38	10	13	23	1	4	0	5	6	1	1298	
Ashburnham, 1st,	1760	L. S. Parker, a.p.	38	71	54	101	155	42	1	5	6	8	6	0	14	0	0	1	180
" 2d,	1860	Chas. Peabody, a.p.	41	72	6	6	12	2	1	3	3				1	0	0	40	
Ashby,	1776	Geo. F. Walker,	263	73	55	119	174	29	8	0	8	4	3	0	7	5	0	215	
Ashfield,	1763	James Dingwell,	72	72	47	92	139	17	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0	4122	
Ashland,	1835	Edw. P. Tenney, a.p.	73	72	41	87	128	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1157	
Athol,	1750	Temple Cutler,	61	68	88	183	271	29	4	14	18	2	3	0	5	4	0	2	90
Attleboro', 1st, W.,	1712	John Whitehill, a.p.	61	69	25	72	97	25	2	1	3	1	1	0	2	1	1	95	
" 2d, E.,	1748	Samuel Bell,	69	72	57	165	222	15	0	0	0	4	4	0	12	0	0	1	800
Auburn,	1776	E. Davis, a.p.	36	69	63	97	160	50	4	7	11	2	2	0	4	2	0	130	
Ayer,	1861	F. J. Fairbanks, a.p.	64	72	25	41	66	23	1	5	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	2102	
Barnstable, West,	1616	Henry A. Goodhue,	63	63	17	44	61	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	55	
" Centreville,	1840	Edm. Squire, a.p.	67	69	26	76	102	18	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	80	
" Hyannis,	1854	J. W. Turner, miss.	37	72	4	3	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	38	
Barre, Ev. Cong.,	1827	Edwin Smith,	65	69	71	136	207	30	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	225	
Becket, 1st,	1758	Ezekiel Dow, a.p.	45	72	24	32	56	30	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	33	
" North,	1849	J. Jay Dana, a.p.	35	66	42	61	103	27	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	0	1	89	
Bedford,	1730	Edward Chase,	63	69	35	114	149		7	2	9	1	4	0	5	2	0	1	20
Belchertown,	1787	Payson W. Lyman,	71	71	103	201	304	56	4	7	11	5	14	0	19	3	2	200	
Belmont, Waverley,	1865	None.			10	12	22		0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	
Berkley, 1st,	1737	Samuel Fairley,	50	73	53	78	131	21	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	1	130
" Trin. Cong.	1843	None.			8	22	30	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45	
Berlin,	1779	Wm. A. Houghton,	53	53	59	79	138	44	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	4150	
Barnardston,	1824	L. M. Pierce, a.p.	73	15	31	46	8	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	4	1	1	70	
Beverly, 2d, North,	1713	A. T. Sessions, a.p.	36	72	8	27	35	7	10	0	10	0	0	0	6	0	0	87	
" Dane st.,	1802	O. T. Lauphear, D.D., a.p.	67	75	173	248	7	4	0	4	4	1	0	5	2	10	0	1	501
" Washington st.	1837	Benson M. Frink,	62	73	41	121	162	12	1	1	2	8	2	0	10	1	3	200	
Billerica,	1829	None.			17	34	51	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	
Blackstone,	1841	None.			14	41	55	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	150
Blandford,	1735	Aaron W. Field,	72	72	30	64	94	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	1	95
Boston, Old South,	1669	J. M. Manning, D.D.,	54	57	100	251	351		6	3	8	3	3	0	6			100	
" Dorchester, 2d,	1808	James H. Means,	48	48	98	238	356	52	15	6	20	8	4	0	12	4	0	282	
" Park st.,	1809	Wm. H. H. Murray,	68	68	359	708	1087	275										475	
" Union,	1822	N. Adams, D.D.,	22	34	142	328	470	179	10	17	27	42	18	0	10	4	6	294	
" Phillips, South,	1823	Henry M. Parsons, a.p.	54	70														50	
" Salem and Mariners',	1827	E. K. Alden, D.D.,	50	59	125	249	374	67	9	21	30	9	19	1	28	4	6	603	
" Berkeley st.,	1827	S. H. Hayes, a.p.	44	70	62	64	126	19	18	5	23	5	8	0	13	1	4	143	
" Village, —	1827	William B. Wright,	62	67	171	375	546		8	8	16	2	5	0	10	4	1	149	
" Dorchester,	1829	Wm. B. Clarke, n.p.	55	71	28	67	95	8	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	2	100	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.				
				Jan. 1, 1873.			1872.		1872.		1872.				
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Infants.	In Sab.	Scis.
Boston,—		{ A. C. Thomp'n, D.D., '42	'42	124	254	378	150	34	12	46	5	19	0	24	12
" Eliot, Highlands, 1834		{ B. F. Hamilton, '65	'71	100	249	349	4	9	13	4	16	0	20	2	5
" Central, 1835		{ John DeWitt, '65	'69	129	325	454	160	5	7	12	3	18	0	21	2
" Maverick, East, 1836		{ J.V. Hilton, Pres., '60	'73	173	354	527	104	11	10	21	12	24	0	36	2
" Mount Vernon, 1842		{ Edw. N. Kirk, D.D., '28	'42	137	354	491	69	13	15	28	5	17	0	22	5
" Shawmut, 1845		{ Sam'l E. Herrick, '63	'71	160	330	494	69	13	15	28	5	17	0	22	5
" Vine st., —		{ E. B. Webb, D.D., '50	'60	92	209	301	34	41	18	59	1	25	1	27	28
" Highlands, 1857		{ John O. Means, D.D., '51	'57	21	42	63	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	0	3
" Trin., Neponset, 1859		{ None.		81	163	244	57	12	10	22	4	5	0	6	3
" E. st., South, 1860		{ Edward A. Rand, '65	'67	73	18	91	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
" Chambers st., 1861		{ G. R. W. Scott, a.p. '68	'73	42	78	120	8	11	3	14	3	2	0	5	6
" Cottage st., —															
" Ward 16, 1867		{ F. A. Hand, '73	'73	38	58	96	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1
" Highland, 1869		{ Albert E. Dunning, '70	'70	42	78	120	8	11	3	14	3	2	0	5	6
" Walnut Av., —															
" Highlands, 1870		{ Albert H. Plumb, '58	'72	47	79	126	5	5	28	33	1	0	0	1	2
[" Hollander's, —															
" Highlands, 1873		{ G. Van der Kreeke, '73	'73					35							
Boxborough, 1784		{ None.		31	31	62	13	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
Boxford, 1st, 1792		{ Sereno D. Gammell, '68	'68	30	86	122	18	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0
" West, 1796		{ None.		19	33	52	5	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0
Boylston, 1743		{ S. W. Packard, a.p. '73	'73	36	79	115	22	0	0	0	3	6	0	9	2
Bradford, 1st, 1862		{ John D. Kingsbury, '56	'66	116	339	454	30	12	5	17	6	1	7	8	0
Braintree, 1st, 1707		{ None.		47	125	172	15	1	0	1	5	0	6	0	140
" South, 1829		{ S. B. Andrews, a.p. '68	'73	20	45	65	9	2	6	4	3	7	2	4	0
Bridgewater, —															
" Central Sq., 1821		{ Horace D. Walker, '44	'48	91	139	20	6	6	12	2	2	0	4	4	302
" Scotland, 1836		{ Isaac Dunham, a.p. '33	'73	18	33	51	10	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0
Brighton, 1827		{ David T. Packard, '54	'66	39	97	136	43	11	1	12	0	3	0	3	6
Brimfield, 1st, 1724		{ None.		51	132	183	58	1	3	4	6	2	0	8	0
Brookfield, 1796		{ Joel A. Seymour, '73	'73	50	83	133	35	9	9	18	5	2	0	7	8
Brookline, Harv. 1844		{ None.		78	128	206	52	15	19	34	1	9	0	10	1
Buckland, 1785		{ C. M. Guild, a.p. '73	'73	25	56	82	12	0	0	0	4	7	0	11	0
Burlington, 1735		{ None.		17	38	55	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambridge, 1st, 1636		{ Alexan'r McKenzie, '61	'67	98	274	372	50	1	6	7	9	10	0	19	0
" Port, 1st, 1827		{ William S. Karr, '54	'73	112	323	435	98	7	7	14	38	0	42	3	1
" East, 1842		{ None.		38	78	114	23	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
" North Avenue, 1857		{ David O. Mears, '67	'67	116	214	330	32	7	30	47	10	13	0	23	3
" Port, Pilgrim, 1865		{ George R. Leavitt, '65	'70	102	192	294	27	66	47	113	6	34	1	24	31
" Chapel, 1827		{ John K. Browne, '72	'72	15	33	48	0	2	46	48	0	0	0	0	0
Canton Ev. Cong. 1825		{ Jos. F. Jennison, a.p. '57	'71	24	59	83	13	4	5	9	2	3	0	5	6
Carlsle, 1830		{ Moses Vatten, a.p. '60	'71	9	48	57	19	4	2	6	4	3	7	2	4
Carver, North, 1733		{ Wm. W. Livingston, '80	'73	17	51	68	17	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Charlemont, 1st, 1788		{ Henry G. Marshall, '71	'72	30	71	101	16	6	3	9	1	3	0	5	45
" East, 1845		{ Welling'n Newell, '73	'73	21	39	60	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlton, Cal., 1761		{ John Haven, '36	'50	28	67	95	22	5	9	14	4	2	6	2	105
Charlestown, 1st, 1632		{ Francis F. Ford, '57	'72	74	214	288	0	0	0	4	8	0	12	0	218
" Winthrop, 1833		{ Alex. S. Twombly, '50	'72	142	312	454	81	3	14	17	6	21	0	27	0
Chatham, 1st, 1729		{ Hiram Day, a.p. '44	'70	24	80	104	23	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	0
Chelmsford, 2d, Nor. 1824		{ Daniel Phillips, '61	'70	27	58	85	20	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0
Chelsea, W. Christm., 1841		{ Addison P. Foster, '56	'72	180	390	570	73	2	7	9	6	23	0	29	628
" Central, 1834		{ None.		108	211	319	15	20	34	54	4	13	0	17	312
Chester, Centre, 1769		{ Henry A. Dickinson, '63	'67	28	36	62	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
" 2d, Depot, 1844		{ Edw'd A. Smith, a.p. '65	'65	12	22	34	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Chesterfield, 1764		{ None.		9	28	37	5	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	0
Chicopee, 1st, 1752		{ E. Benedict Clark, '39	'39	28	44	72	7	0	6	6	3	7	0	10	0
" 2d, Falls, 1830		{ Joshua T. Tucker, '37	'68	66	120	186	40	2	6	8	2	3	0	5	1
" 3d, 1834		{ Edwin B. Palmer, '59	'69	68	162	230	29	1	16	17	1	6	0	7	1
Chilmark, 1769		{ None.		9	15	24	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Clinton, 1st Ev. 1814		{ DeWitt S. Clark, '68	'68	112	252	364	63	61	27	88	2	13	0	15	267
Cohasset, 2d Cong. 1824		{ Moody A. Stevens, '62	'71	15	100	115	11	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0
" Beech Woods, 1863		{ George T. Dole, a.p. '43	'73	8	20	28	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Concord, 1760		{ David A. Strong, '49	'67	18	54	70	20	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1
Concord, Trin. 1826		{ Henry M. Grout, p.e. '58	'72	20	54	74	20	1	1	3	1	1	2	0	1
Conway, 1768		{ Arthur Shirley, '72	'72	72	141	213	15	0	2	2	7	9	1	17	0
Cummington, E. Vill. 1839		{ Edward Clark, a.p. '73	'73	32	56	88	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
" West Village, 1840		{ O. S. Morris, p.e. '73	'73	11	26	37	3	6	12	9	2	0	11	2	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					Jan. 1, 1873.			1872.		1872.		1872.	
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Diem.	Adults.	Infants.
Place and Name.		Name.											In SAB. SCH.
Dalton,	1785	Richard S. Billings,	'55	'71	23	42	65	8	0	0	3	0	0
Dana, Centre,	1852	None,			10	17	27	3	2	1	3	1	0
Danvers,	1871	Charles B. Rice,	'59	'63	41	134	175	17	2	0	2	5	3
" Maple st.,	1844	None,			83	295	289	20	7	4	11	2	0
Dartmouth, South,	1807	Edwin Leonard,	'52	'60	13	38	51	13	0	0	0	2	0
Deidham, 1st,	1838	Jonathan Edwards,	'48	'63	50	180	230	30	22	4	26	3	1
Deerfield, South,	1818	Charles S. Brooks,	'60	'73	101	176	280	50	0	8	8	4	11
" Orth. Cong.,	1835	Robt. Crawford, D.D.,	'40	'58	21	54	75	11	0	0	1	3	0
Dennis, South,	1817	William C. Reed,	'70	'70	30	79	109	15	1	0	1	3	1
" North,	1866	[J. K. Allen, M. Lic.,]			12	32	44	0	0	0	2	1	0
Dighton, 1st Cong.,	1710	Eben. Dawes, a. p.	'64	'64	36	58	94	11	0	0	1	1	0
Douglas, 1st,	1854	J. W. C. Pike, a. p.	'63	'72	24	36	60	12	2	1	3	3	0
" East,	1834	William T. Briggs,	'46	'66	47	135	182	33	6	2	8	6	4
Dover, 2d Cong.,	1830	Stephen E. Strong, a. p.	'73	'73	8	22	30	5	0	3	3	2	4
Dracut, 1st Ev. Con.,	1721	Benj. F. Clark, a. p.	'39	'72	18	51	69	16	0	0	0	0	0
" Pawtucket,	1797	Joseph Boardman,	'61	'70	40	70	110	15	9	8	17	2	0
" Central,	1847	Elias Nason, a. p.	'52	'68	29	45	74	13	0	0	0	3	0
Dudley,	1732	John W. Haley, a. p.	'64	'72	26	71	97	16	4	1	5	2	0
Dunstable,	1757	None,			20	45	65	17	4	0	4	3	1
Duxbury, Wesley'n,	1843	William W. Lyle,	'73	'72	22	45	67	7	1	0	1	2	0
E. Bridge-water, U.,	1826	Austin Dodge, a. p.	'66	'70	55	83	138	22	0	0	0	1	0
Easthampton, 1st,	1785	Aaron M. Colton,	'40	'53	94	190	284	11	6	8	14	3	0
" Fayson,	1852	S. T. Seelye, D. D.,	'46	'63	125	235	364	36	10	6	16	10	15
Easton,	1841	None,			38	101	139	39	2	1	3	0	2
Edgartown,	1641	None,			24	70	94	30	0	0	0	5	0
Egremont, South,	1816	N. S. Dickinson, a. p.	'49	'72	44	78	122	25	0	14	14	3	7
Enfield,	1790	Edward C. Ewing,	'53	'67	79	174	253	38	2	3	5	4	1
Erving, Ev. Cong.,	1832	Abijah Stowell, a. p.	'44	'72	11	18	29	10	0	0	0	2	4
Essex, 1st,	1681	D. Allen Morehouse,	'65	'70	35	94	129	3	3	2	5	6	4
Everett,	1851	Albert Bryant,	'65	'69	33	74	107	12	5	4	9	3	0
Fairhaven,	1794	Winfield S. Hawkes,	'68	'73	50	157	207	56	0	0	0	6	0
Fall River, 1st,	1816	W. W. Adams, D. p.	'60	'64	54	156	210	56	5	3	8	0	2
" Central,	1842	Michael Burnham,	'70	'70	140	223	369	30	40	18	58	6	6
Falmouth, 1st,	1708	Henry K. Craig,	'55	'71	65	150	215	44	2	2	4	2	4
" East,	1821	David Perry, a. p.	'28	'72	22	43	65	2	0	0	0	2	1
" North,	1833	James Aiken, a. p.	'43	'73	26	30	56	14	0	0	0	1	0
" Waquoit,	1849	J. R. Cushing, a. p.	'29	'71	30	75	105	7	1	0	1	0	0
Fitchburg, Calv.	1808	Henry M. Tyler,	'72	'72	113	214	327	33	0	6	9	5	10
" Rollstone,	1893	Leverett W. Spring,	'68	'68	94	173	267	10	13	15	28	3	9
Foxborough,	1779	Bernard Paine, a. p.	'67	'71	56	156	212	17	11	5	16	3	8
Frammingham, Ply.,	1701	L. R. Eastman, Jr.,	'62	'71	74	291	275	27	16	11	27	3	4
" Saxony'le, Edw.,	1835	Charles Jones,	'35	'70	41	113	154	43	19	3	22	7	4
" South,	1874	David M. Bean, a. p.	'63	'73	17	40	57						
Franklin,	1737	Luther Keene,	'63	'67	69	142	211	18	5	5	10	6	10
" South,	1855	Josiah Merrill, a. p.	'48	'67	6	24	30	0	0	0	0	1	2
Freetown, Assonet,	1807	William H. Cutler,	'65	'72	19	32	51	9	0	0	0	2	0
Gardner, 1st,	1780	None,			77	177	254	40	0	8	8	5	3
Georgetown,	1732	Charles Beecher,	'44	'57	43	112	155	39	0	0	0	3	0
" Orth. Memo.,	1884	D. Dana Marsh,	'68	'68	34	86	120	13	1	7	8	3	1
Gill,	1793	E. S. Potter, a. p.	'43	'68	18	45	63	12	0	2	2	0	2
Gloucester, West,	1716	Luther Farnham, a. p.	'44	'72	12	13	25	10	0	0	0	0	0
" Harbor, Ev.,	1829	F. B. Makepeace, a. p.	'73	'73	52	122	174	27	5	0	5	2	2
" Lanesville,	1830	Wm. H. Teel, a. p.	'68	'71	28	58	84	14	2	0	2	2	0
Goshen,	1780	None,			20	53	73	12	1	0	1	0	1
Grafton,	1731	John H. Windsor,	'58	'68	61	146	207	61	2	4	6	1	0
" Saundersville,	1890	Alvan J. Bates,	'49	'68	17	33	50	11	0	1	1	0	2
Granby,	1762	Rufus Emerson,	'63	'71	70	132	202	32	12	1	13	5	11
Granville, East,	1747	Nelson Scott,	'46	'71	16	43	59	11	0	0	0	0	0
" West,	1786	Henry H. Olds,	'72	'72	23	36	59	10	9	2	11	2	2
Gt. Barrington, 1st,	1873	Everts Seudder,	'59	'67	63	144	207	20	9	11	20	6	4
" Housatonic,	1841	None,			32	58	90	16	11	1	12	1	8
Greenfield, 1st,	1754	W. S. Kimball,	'67	'72	25	56	81	17	1	3	4	3	0
" 2d,	1817	Frank A. Warfield,	'71	'73	69	121	190	0	5	7	12	3	12
Greenwich,	1749	Edward P. Blodgett,	'43	'43	38	97	135	33	0	3	3	5	7
Groton,	1664	None,			86	188	274	27	36	4	40	3	4
Groveland,	1727	John C. Palne,	'38	'70	33	89	122	0	3	0	3	2	0
Hadley, 1st,	1659	Rowland Ayres,	'48	'48	70	127	197	21	35	3	38	3	1
" 2d, North,	1831	James M. Bell,	'58	'73	68	110	178	25	55	4	59	2	2

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHO.
Place and Name.		Name.					Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	
Hawley, Russell,	1841	Edward S. Dwight,	744	46	94	140	13	37	4	41	2	1
Halifax,	1754	None.		19	47	66	4	1	1	2	0	5
Hamilton,	1714	Calvin G. Hill,	772	39	67	106	30	0	2	2	1	0
Hanover, 1st,	1728	Cyrus W. Allen, a.p.	733	71	9	80	1	3	4	1	1	0
" 2d, Four Ch'rs,	1854	T. D. P. Stone, a.p.	743	71	19	90	4	0	0	0	1	2
Hanson,	1748	S. L. Rockwood, a.p.	740	71	8	79	4	0	0	0	0	0
Hardwick, 1st Calv.	1736	E. W. Merritt,	66	70	14	41	55	15	0	1	3	4
" Gilbertville,	1867	Willard D. Brown,	770	70	9	29	38	10	0	0	0	0
Harvard,	1738	Alfred E. Tracy,	772	72	35	85	120	18	0	3	3	0
Harwich,	1747	Bradish C. Ward, a.p.	760	73	10	30	40	0	3	2	5	4
" Port, Pilgrim,	1855	Edson J. Moore, p.e.	711	73	15	37	52	6	0	0	2	2
Hatfield,	1679	None.		92	164	256	15	3	2	5	23	0
Haverhill, West,	1735	Ephraim W. Allen,	743	90	59	81	149	23	5	2	2	5
" East,	1744	None.		5	17	22	4	0	0	0	1	2
" Centre,	1833	Chas. M. Hyde, D.D.,	762	70	67	177	244	21	14	13	27	3
" No. ch.,	1859	R. H. Seeley, D. D.,	743	90	92	204	266	34	5	7	12	3
Hawley, 1st, East,	1778	Henry Seymour, a.p.	743	70	30	50	80	20	5	1	6	3
" 2d, West,	1825	John Eastman, a.p.	734	71	14	22	36	4	0	0	0	1
Henth,	1785	[Chas. W. Ffield, Lic.],	772	72	8	18	21	4	2	2	0	2
Hingham, Ev. Cong.	1847	Austin S. Garver,	772	72	17	35	52	2	0	0	1	0
Hinsdale,	1795	Ephraim Flint, D.D.,	767	67	81	162	215	30	4	4	8	4
Holbrook, 2d,	1818	None.		16	25	41	7	0	0	0	1	5
" Winthrop,	1856	S. C. Kendall, a.p.	754	72	39	88	127	16	0	0	2	0
Holden,	1742	Wm. F. Paine, D.D.,	733	33	75	164	239	40	0	6	5	5
Holland,	1765	Daniel J. Bliss,	768	98	15	27	42	11	0	0	1	0
Holliston, 1st,	1728	George M. Adams,	751	73	99	200	389	30	7	4	11	8
" 2d,	1799	Theodore L. Day,	772	72	34	55	89	10	3	1	4	6
Hopkinton,	1849	John L. R. Trask,	769	67	83	203	286	17	4	15	19	2
Hubbardston,	1724	George H. Ide,	769	69	66	139	205	41	2	5	7	1
Huntington, 1st,	1779	John M. Stowe,	755	70	35	80	115	45	1	1	2	8
" 2d,	1778	E. S. Tingley, a.p.	711	72	28	49	77	9	0	1	1	2
Hyde Park,	1846	John H. Bisbee,	734	67	28	70	98	9	2	3	5	0
Ipswich, 1st,	1863	Perley B. Davis,	767	67	62	116	178	30	3	11	14	21
" South,	1634	Thomas Morong,	754	68	45	147	192	34	6	4	10	5
" and Rowley —	1747	None.		30	143	173	39	09	1	10	1	3
Lincolnton,	1749	Benjamin Howe,	745	71	26	33	59	21	0	0	0	2
Kingston,	1828	Jos. Peckham, a.p.	742	72	16	48	64	11	1	0	1	3
Lakeville,	1725	None.		39	52	91	0	0	0	0	3	0
Lancaster,	1829	Abijah P. Marvin,	744	72	40	83	123	33	3	7	10	5
Lanesborough,	1764	James Clark, a.p.	773	7	16	23	0	0	0	0	2	3
Lawrence, Lwrr. st.	1847	None.		141	300	441	125	4	11	15	1	11
" Central,	1849	William E. Park,	767	67	119	238	357	150	5	10	15	0
" Eliot,	1865	Theo. T. Munger,	766	71	30	69	99	20	0	6	6	1
" South,	1808	Clark Carter,	770	73	21	36	57	6	0	0	0	3
Lee,	1870	Nahum Gale, D.D.	742	73	141	269	410	70	11	4	15	10
Leecester, 1st Cong.	1721	Amos H. Coolidge,	757	67	85	151	226	40	1	3	4	0
Lenox,	1790	None.		62	117	179	36	1	2	3	2	5
Leominster,	1822	William J. Batt,	759	65	125	238	363	54	6	4	10	8
Leverett,	1784	Asa F. Clark, a.p.	773	21	29	50	6	0	0	1	1	3
Lexington, Hancock,	1898	Edward G. Porter,	768	68	18	35	53	6	0	12	12	2
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	Henry J. Richardson,	760	69	20	64	93	13	2	0	3	1
Littleton,	1840	Henry E. Cooley,	766	72	22	35	55	10	2	0	2	0
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding,	760	59	40	92	132	6	9	3	12	3
" East,	1829	Albert I. Dutton,	763	69	29	71	100	19	1	2	3	2
Lowell, 1st Cong.	1826	Smith Baker,	760	71	108	377	485	114	75	20	38	6
" Appleton st.,	1830	John M. Greene,	757	70	70	226	248	104	13	7	20	5
" John st.,	1839	Eden B. Foster, D.D.,	741	66	97	294	391	75	40	11	51	5
" Kirk st.,	1845	Charles D. Barrows,	771	71	114	302	416	100	29	13	42	5
" High st.,	1846	Owen Street,	743	57	82	149	231	55	20	4	3	0
Ludlow,	1790	Chester L. Cushman,	756	66	37	86	123	19	1	3	4	4
" Mills,	1867	Simeon Miller, a.p.	772	4	26	30	10	2	0	0	2	1
Lunenburg,	1815	William H. Dowden,	763	70	35	73	108	24	0	0	4	4
Lynn, 1st,	1632	Stephen R. Dennen,	755	72	53	141	194	18	6	8	14	7
" Central,	1850	Albert H. Currier,	762	65	42	127	169	27	3	12	17	2
" Chestnut st.,	1857	None.		14	50	64	4	8	4	12	2	1
" North,	1869	J. M. Whiton, PH.D.	765	72	30	80	110	9	5	8	13	2
Lynnfield, Cen. Av.,	1720	None.		21	56	77	29	3	2	5	3	0
" 2d,	1854	Jacob Hood, a.p.	759	65	4	17	21	6	2	1	3	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEME'RS.			Adm't'd	Removals			BAPT.
				Commenced.	Male.	Female.		1872.	Deaths.	Excom.	
Place and Name.		Name.				TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.		1872.
Malden, 1st,	1649	None.		110	208	318	51	13	8	21	4
Manchester, Or. Con.,	1716	George L. Gleason,	'66	769	52	144	196	14	1	1	2
Mansfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, Jr.,	'56	56	38	80	118	10	5	5	2
Marblehead, 1st,	1684	John H. Williams,	'73	73	37	167	204	20	0	1	7
" 3d,	1858	None.		15	71	86	4	1	1	2	2
Marion,	1703	Chas. A. Kingsbury,	'72	72	38	52	90	19	0	2	2
Marlborough, Un.,	1836	John Willard,	'55	73	171	244	25	10	16	23	1
Marsfield, 1st,	1862	Ebenezer Alden, Jr.,	'43	50	15	64	69	4	1	2	3
" 2d, East,	1835	James C. Seagrave,	'51	70	20	29	49	3	0	0	1
Mattapoisett,	1736	Edward G. Smith,	'71	71	45	88	133	20	1	2	4
Maynard,	1852	E. S. Huntress, a.p.	'69	'72	62	106	168	22	4	9	13
Medfield, 2d Cong.,	1828	J. M. R. Eaton, a.p.	'45	'69	27	80	107	23	1	2	1
Medford 1st Tr. Con.,	1823	James T. McCollom,	'41	'65	48	127	175	53	1	4	5
" Mystic,	1847	Solon Cobb,	'64	'69	55	139	194	32	0	11	11
" West,	1872	E. L. Jaggard, a.p.	'62	'73	12	16	28	2	1	28	29
Medway, 1st, East,	1714	Eph. O. Jameson,	'60	'71	43	92	135	24	1	4	6
" 2d, West,	1750	Jacob Ide, D.D.,	'14	'14	96	196	292	1	6	7	6
" Village,	1838	S. W. Segur,	'28	'38	65	154	219	45	0	1	1
Melrose,	1848	David Sanford,	'68	'72	49	113	162	20	11	13	24
Methuen, 1st,	1729	Rufus K. Harlow,	'68	'72	50	125	175	27	7	7	14
Middleborough, 1st,	1694	Albert G. Bale,	'68	'68	49	113	162	20	11	13	24
" North,	1748	None.		50	125	175	27	7	7	14	22
" Central,	1847	Eph. N. Hadden, a.p.	'41	'69	92	157	249	43	0	0	2
Middlefield,	1847	Ellis R. Drake,	'68	'71	35	105	140	11	2	1	3
Middleton,	1729	Charles M. Peirce,	'63	'68	63	138	201	13	6	1	7
Milford, 1st Cong.,	1741	Lucien H. Frary,	'69	'69	38	81	99	18	0	0	4
Milbury, 1st,	1747	Charles K. Teele, a.p.	'44	'65	37	70	107	31	2	0	2
" 2d,	1827	George A. Putnam,	'60	'72	43	108	151	22	14	6	20
Milton, 1st,	1675	Stacy Fowler,	'62	'66	48	114	162	30	7	1	8
" 2d Railway,	1843	Albert K. Teele, a.p.	'44	'65	37	70	107	31	2	0	2
Monson,	1762	Albert K. Teele, a.p.	'44	'65	37	70	107	31	2	0	2
Montague, 1st,	1752	Charles B. Sumner,	'68	'68	68	158	226	36	4	3	7
" Miller's Falls,	1872	Charles H. Daniels,	'73	'73	75	128	203	14	3	6	9
Monterey,	1750	Edward Norton, a.p.	'64	'72	14	26	40	5	12	28	40
" a.p.,	1750	D. D. T. McLaughlin,	'40	'73	29	74	103	21	13	3	15
Montgomery,	1767	None.		2	7	9	0	0	0	0	0
Nantucket,	1728	H. C. Crane, a.p.	'73	'73	43	221	264	61	0	2	2
Natick, 1st Cong.	1802	F. N. Peloubet,	'57	'72	110	213	323	30	8	22	30
" John Eliot, 1st,	1859	S. D. Hosmer, a.p.	'66	'73	12	31	43	10	0	0	2
Needham, Wellesley,	1793	George G. Phipps,	'68	'68	56	93	149	26	5	7	12
" Grantville,	1847	Jas. M. Hubbard,	'62	'68	25	41	66	19	0	0	1
" Ev. Cong.,	1857	A. C. Swain,	'73	'73	16	36	52	6	0	0	0
New Bedford, 1st,	1666	Wm. B. Hammond,	'44	'70	13	32	45	19	0	1	1
" North,	1807	A. H. Quint, D.D.	'53	'64	120	282	402	88	7	7	14
" Trin.,	1831	Matthew C. Julien,	'72	'72	59	101	160	10	3	3	3
" Pacific,	1844	J. L. Harris, a.p.	'60	'73	51	135	186	27	11	13	24
New Braintree,	1754	Wm. B. Bond,	'40	'72	14	53	67	17	0	2	2
Newbury, 1st,	1635	L. Withington, D.D.	'16	'16	36	125	161	30	0	3	3
" Byfield,	1706	O. W. Folsom,	'72	'72	30	60	94	23	0	0	0
Newburyport N'th.	1768	Wm. E. Coggin, a.p.	'38	'68	60	250	310	43	16	1	17
" 4th,	1793	None.		34	60	94	23	0	0	0	1
" Belleville,	1808	Randolph Campbell,	'35	'37	62	157	219	38	0	8	4
" Whitefield,	1850	Dan'l T. Fiske, D.D.	'47	'47	64	166	230	23	6	4	10
New Marlboro', 1st,	1744	S. J. Spalding, D.D.	'46	'51	51	129	180	41	2	5	7
" Southfield,	1794	Sullivan F. Gale,	'69	'69	30	78	108	25	0	3	3
" Mill River,	1871	Samuel R. Free,	'09	'73	12	27	39	6	2	0	2
New Salem,	1851	Francis H. Boynton,	'64	'72	20	44	64	2	1	4	6
Newtown, 1st, Centre,	1664	David Eastman, a.p.	'40	'63	8	37	45	5	0	0	0
" 2d, West,	1781	Daniel L. Furber,	'47	'47	76	133	209	45	0	15	15
" Eliot,	1845	Henry J. Patrick,	'54	'60	107	167	274	35	60	21	71
" Abundantale,	1850	None.		137	271	408	49	31	19	50	62
" North Vill.,	1806	Calvin Cutler,	'62	'67	58	87	145	33	8	6	14
" Newtonville,	1868	Samuel E. Lowrey,	'67	'67	22	48	70	25	5	2	7
" Highlands,	1872	James R. Danforth,	'68	'73	40	79	119	20	14	28	11
Norfolk,	1850	Samuel Dana,	'72	'72	12	23	33	0	0	33	33
		Jesse K. Bragg,	'42	'69	12	37	49	6	1	0	1

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	IN SAB. SCHO.
Place and Name.		Name.							Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	Infants.	
Northampton, 1st,	1661	William S. Leavitt,	743	707	137	343	480	50	3	12	15	6	15	5,600
" Edwards,	1835	Gordon Hall, D. D.	748	752	112	229	341	20	8	15	21	3	12	4,718
" Florence,	1861	Elisba G. Cobb,	769	766	72	168	240	38	9	7	16	5	9	2,300
No. Andover, Ev.,	1834	Rufus C. Flagg,	772	772	45	103	151	37	2	4	6	12	0	9,220
Northborough,	1832	Horace Dutton, a.p.	768	770	35	81	116	23	19	6	25	1	1	1,125
Northbridge, 1st,	1782	James Wells, a.p.	746	772	19	60	79	11	0	3	3	4	0	0,100
" Whitinsville,	1834	John R. Thurston,	759	771	72	124	196	38	9	10	19	8	17	5,285
N. Bridgewater, 1st,	1740	Henry A. Stevens,	761	768	83	173	256	26	3	12	15	5	5	1,010
" So., Campello,	1837	None.			73	101	174		0	0	0	1	3	0
" Porter, Ev.,	1890	R. G. S. McNeille,	772		88	163	251	25	1	9	19	4	0	0,250
No. Brookfield, 1st,	1752	G. H. De Bevoise,	768	768	109	194	303	38	8	44	8	9	4	2,120
" Union,	1854	C. E. Cooledge, a.p.	772	772	46	77	123	22	14	1	15	1	2	0
Northfield, Tr. Cong.	1825	Theodore J. Clark,	742	770	22	46	68	8	3	1	4	2	1	0
North Reading,	1720	J. W. Kingsbury,	766	772	15	62	77	10	1	2	2	0	2	0
Norton,	1832	T. Atkinson, a.p.	732	772	29	88	117	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norwood,	1736	J. P. Bixby, a.p.	762	767	47	91	138	26	1	2	3	0	1	0
Oakham,	1773	None.			64	139	203	31	9	1	10	3	4	0
Orange, North,	1843	John H. Garman,	747	766	9	25	34	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Central,	1846	Robert C. Bell,	769	772	61	115	176	34	21	14	35	3	1	0
Orleans, East,	1719	Charles E. Harwood,	771	771	24	91	115	12	1	1	5	2	3	0
Otis,	1779	Irem W. Smith,	758	772	12	48	60	14	0	0	0	1	5	0
Oxford,	1821	Thomas E. Babb,	769	771	54	113	167	65	11	5	16	3	9	0
Palmer, 1st,	1753	Theo. A. Leete, a.p.	745	770	18	38	56	6	1	2	2	1	4	0
" 2d,	1847	B. M. Fullerton,	768	768	33	76	109	18	3	4	7	6	8	0
Paxton,	1767	None.			50	76	126	23	1	2	3	1	8	0
Peabody,	1713	George N. Anthony,	755	769	77	217	294	27	14	7	21	4	5	0
Pelham,	1837	None.			10	29	39	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Packardville,	1869	William K. Vaill,	766	771	10	18	28	5	2	0	2	0	0	0
Pepperell,	1747	None.			76	114	190	41	5	4	9	10	4	0
Peru,	1710	Hiram W. Gilbert,	741	769	45	64	109	14	0	1	1	1	5	0
Petersham,	1823	Benjamin Ober, a.p.	734	772	24	71	95	24	0	0	0	3	7	0
Phillipston,	1785	Stephen Harris,	773	758	96	149	245	29	6	2	8	4	5	0
Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	Edward O. Bartlett,	763	773	113	206	409	45	9	7	16	4	15	0
" 2d,	1846	Sam'l Harrison, a.p.	759	772	7	24	31	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
" South,	1830	Thomas Crowther,	767	772	89	257	346	36	4	25	29	5	8	0
Plainfield,	1785	Charles Redfield, p.e.			51	86	137	24	0	1	5	3	0	0
Plym'th, 2d, South,	1738	David Brigham, a.p.	710	772	26	50	82	5	1	0	1	2	0	0
" Of Pilgrimage,	1801	Geo. A. Tewksbury,	763	770	73	202	275	55	11	8	19	3	6	0
" 4th, Ch'ville,	1818	Wm. Henry Cobb,	772	772	53	87	140	31	0	1	4	2	6	0
" 5th,	1862	None.			38	65	103	16	0	0	2	3	0	0
Plympton,	1698	Philip Titeomb, a.p.	747	768	17	63	80	20	1	0	1	2	0	0
Prescott,	1823	David Bancroft,	738	758	16	26	42	8	0	0	0	0	4	0
Princeton, 1st, C'tre,	1764	None.			36	93	129	8	0	0	0	4	5	0
Provincetown,	1714	G. P. Blanchard, a.p.	760	773	14	67	71	5	14	3	17	1	1	0
Quincy, Ev. Cong.,	1832	None.			32	192	154	69	3	3	6	1	3	0
Randolph, 1st,	1731	John C. Labaree,	763	765	43	89	132	10	3	0	3	6	2	0
Raynham,	1731	None.			45	96	141	36	0	0	0	0	2	0
Reading, Old So'th,	1779	Wm. A. Thompson,	768	772	40	106	146	19	3	11	17	0	18	0
" Rethesda,	1849	William H. Wilcox,	751	757	72	151	223	23	9	12	1	3	4	0
Rehoboth,	1721	None.			49	75	124	18	1	0	1	3	0	0
Revere,	1828	T. P. Sawin, a.p.	743	760	8	27	35	14	0	0	0	1	0	0
Richmond,	1765	L. W. Curtis, a.p.	742	769	24	52	76	10	0	2	2	1	4	0
Rochester, Centre,	1703	None.			21	68	89	3	3	6	0	0	0	0
" North,	1753	None.			2	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockport, 1st,	1755	Charles C. McIntire,	761	771	107	186	293	12	2	5	7	5	4	0
Roxbury,	1639	Lyman H. Blake,	767	769	44	101	145	23	10	2	12	7	6	0
Royalston, 1st,	1766	None.			41	89	130	15	0	0	0	0	1	0
" 2d, South,	1837	Walter Rice, a.p.	765	768	42	78	120	30	0	0	0	1	3	0
Rutland,	1720	None.			73	133	206	49	0	1	1	3	4	0
Salem, Tabernacle,	1629	None.			58	270	328	30	2	6	8	10	10	0
" South,	1735	Edward S. Atwood,	756	764	45	187	232	17	4	17	4	7	11	0
" Crombie st.,	1832	Hugh Elder,	703	768	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Salisbury,	1718	None.			4	105	153	4	0	0	0	2	2	0
Sandisfield,	1756	None.			43	117	160	40	1	0	1	2	1	0
Sandwich,	1832	Fred'k Oxnard, a.p.	761	771	18	34	52	8	2	0	2	1	2	0
Saugus, Centre,	1732	Francis V. Tenney,	745	769	16	56	72	15	0	0	0	2	0	0
Seitate,	1635	None.			16	56	72	15	0	0	0	2	0	0
Seekonk, (East and Providence, R.I.),	1643	H. E. Johnson, a.p.	759	772	72	105	177	35	12	3	15	2	4	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.					Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Jan. 1, 1873.					1872.		1872.		1872.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Discon.	Total.	Adults.	In Sab. Schs.
Place and Name.		Name.												
Sharon, 1st Cong.,	1741	S. Ingersoll Briant,	'68	29	78	107	24	0	0	0	0	2	0	1 127
Sheffield,	1735	Mason Noble, Jr.,	'69	34	103	137	15	2	3	5	0	1	0	4 1140
Shelburne, 1st,	1770	A. F. Marsh,	'67	70	66	105	171	7	3	4	7	1	8	0 3 225
" Falls,	1850	Edward E. Lamb,	'59	69	57	120	177	20	4	3	7	2	3	0 6 212
Sherborn,	1685	Edmund Dowse,	'38	38	44	96	140	20	8	3	11	3	5	0 8 2 4 150
Shirley, Village,	1828	Henry A. Lounsbury,	'56	70	15	33	48	10	1	1	2	0	1	0 1 0 80
Shutesbury,	1723	E. Porter Dyer,	'39	'67	53	94	147	23	0	0	7	3	0	0 1 223
Slatesbury,	1742	None.	'71	22	31	53	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0 0 100
Somerset,	1861	E. J. Giddings, a.p.	'57	73	20	30	50	12	0	0	0	2	0	0 2 0 90
Somerville, 1st, East,	1855	William S. Hubbard,	'68	'72	105	205	310	0	26	32	30	0	23	1 6 512
" No. Winter Hill,	1864	William H. Pierson,	'68	'72	36	62	98	17	4	15	19	3	1	0 4 2 1256
Southampton,	1743	Rufus P. Wells,	'46	'69	91	148	239	41	1	2	3	9	8	0 7 2 173
Southboro', Pilgrim,	1831	None.	'31	75	106	12	2	5	7	6	4	0	9	0 4 130
" Southville,	1865	Clarendon A. Stone,	'73	'73	8	23	31	9	0	0	1	0	0	0 1 0 95
Southbridge,	1801	Jere. E. Fullerton,	'73	'48	22	170	43	1	7	8	3	1	0	4 0 1120
South Hadley, 1st,	1733	None.	'73	'18	217	335	29	3	7	10	6	0	12	1 6 300
" Falls,	1824	George E. Fisher,	'50	'67	57	109	166	32	0	8	5	0	5	0 2 200
" Falls, 1st,	1824	Richard Knight,	'37	'56	45	104	149	35	0	7	7	1	8	0 9 9 105
Southwick,	1773	(Cyrus M. Perry, Pres.)	'73	'22	56	78	13	13	1	14	2	0	6	11 65
Spencer,	1744	H. Allen Shorey,	'65	'73	62	116	178	20	0	3	3	3	3	0 10 0 310
Springfield, 1st,	1767	Edward A. Reed,	'71	'71	166	440	606	70	20	26	46	15	26	1 42 8 6540
" Olivet,	1833	Luther H. Cone,	'55	'67	73	192	265	24	4	7	11	4	0	14 0 2 225
" South,	1842	S.G. Bucklegh'm, D.D.	'37	'47	131	262	393	40	26	5	51	5	4	0 9 12 8495
" North,	1846	Richard G. Greene,	'56	'66	121	244	365	72	9	11	20	3	13	2 18 4 3 330
" Indian Ore'h'l,	1848	None.	'14	29	43	18	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	2 79
" Sanford st.,	1864	None.	'20	30	50	8	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	5 73
Sterling,	1852	Lucian D. Mears,	'71	'71	24	63	89	22	10	0	0	2	0	2 0 90
Stockbridge,	1734	None.	'64	168	232	17	14	1	15	6	4	0	10	4 0 203
" Cortisville,	1824	[A. Nash, Meth., a.p.]	'72	'18	35	53	12	0	1	1	3	0	3	0 0 70
Stoneham,	1729	W. Hazlewood, a.p.	'69	'72	25	82	107	20	0	1	4	4	0	8 0 0 1170
Stoughton, 1st,	1744	Thomas Wilson,	'48	'56	39	71	110	19	0	0	0	2	3	0 5 0 0 210
Sturbridge,	1736	M. L. Richardson,	'60	'71	65	157	222	38	0	1	1	4	7	0 11 0 1100
Sudbury, Union,	1649	Philander Thurston,	'69	'70	58	132	190	32	7	0	7	3	4	0 7 2 0 1245
Sunderland,	1718	David Peck,	'52	'67	130	173	303	44	7	6	53	4	0	0 4 19 7140
Sutton, 1st,	1729	Hiram A. Tracy, a.p.	'35	'71	55	130	183	31	12	6	18	7	5	0 12 3 3120
Swampscott, 1st,	1846	Henry W. Jones,	'66	'71	13	62	75	10	17	6	23	0	1	0 1 10 0 1140
Taunton, 1st, West,	1637	Thos. T. Richmond,	'32	'60	32	79	111	0	0	0	1	0	1	0 1 0 102
" Trin. Cong.	1821	[E. Maltby, (ret.),	'24	'26	105	259	364	96	0	3	3	7	2	0 9 0 1 250
" Trin. Cong.	1821	[S. M. Newman,	'71	'71	405	259	364	96	0	3	3	7	2	0 9 0 1 250
" Winslow,	1837	M. Blake, D. D.	'39	'55	66	141	207	43	2	12	14	3	5	1 9 1 2300
" Ev. Con. East,	1853	Fred. A. Reed, a.p.	'48	'66	8	24	32	6	0	1	1	0	0	2 2 0 0 90
" Un. Whit'n't's,	1868	H. Morton Dexter,	'73	'73	25	53	78	4	1	0	1	0	0	1 0 5 190
Templeton,	1832	Chas. A. White,	'73	'73	37	76	113	18	1	1	1	4	1	0 6 1 120
Tewksbury,	1735	S. Franklin French,	'64	'71	38	22	130	40	0	2	2	1	3	1 4 0 1133
Tisbury, 1st, West,	1873	W.H. Sturtevant, a.p.	'53	'61	35	39	74	4	2	2	4	0	0	0 2 0 90
Tolland,	1797	None.	'28	'27	65	10	0	0	2	2	6	0	8	0 0 40
Topsfield,	1663	James H. Fitts,	'59	'71	41	110	151	12	1	2	3	5	0	0 5 1 6130
Townsend,	1734	Henry C. Fay, p.e.	'59	'73	74	161	235	30	0	0	9	7	0	16 0 0 160
Truro, 1st,	1711	Edward W. Noble,	'46	'49	26	55	81	10	5	0	5	2	0	2 2 2 95
" North,	1842	None.	'3	'9	12	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0 0 104
Tyngsborough,	1668	N. Richardson, a.p.	'28	'72	10	32	42	7	2	4	6	1	0	0 1 0 85
Upton,	1735	J. E. M. Wright,	'62	'71	72	165	240	48	5	6	11	1	0	0 5 4 4314
Uxbridge,	1730	Thos. C. Biscoe,	'38	'68	38	126	164	50	3	3	3	6	0	2 1 824
Wakefield,	1645	Charles R. Bliss,	'59	'62	74	128	202	1	7	8	10	1	0	11 0 245
Walpole,	1826	B. N. Seymour, a.p.	'73	'51	131	182	33	0	0	0	5	2	0	7 0 1 163
Wareham,	1823	E. E. Strong,	'59	'65	55	153	208	34	3	13	16	5	6	0 11 8 212
Ware, 1st,	1821	Wm. G. Tuttle,	'51	'61	37	104	141	37	4	5	9	3	1	0 4 4 0 171
" East,	1826	A. E. P. Perkins, D.D.	'44	'55	109	237	346	43	23	9	32	5	4	1 10 10 8 402
Wareham,	1739	Isalah C. Thacher,	'45	'70	30	86	116	12	0	1	1	6	2	7 1 3 3125
Warren,	1745	Samuel J. Austin,	'57	'68	80	149	229	40	14	9	23	3	1	0 4 10 6 237
" West,	1828	Wm. M. Gay, a.p.	'63	'73	15	24	39	9	0	0	0	0	3	0 3 0 50
Warwick, Tr. Cong.	1829	S. W. Clark, a.p.	'73	'73	17	42	59	9	0	0	0	2	0	0 2 0 1 70
Washington, Un.,	1772	None.	'9	'9	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0 0 0
Watertown, Phillips,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson,	'71	'72	47	108	155	5	6	11	0	1	0	1 2 1 120
Wayland,	1828	Truman A. Merrill,	'58	'73	33	48	81	13	1	0	1	1	0	0 1 0 75
Webster,	1838	J. S. Batchelder,	'58	'71	45	115	160	10	1	9	10	4	5	0 9 1 6 212
Wellfleet, 1st,	1730	None.	'82	'17	199	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0 0 130
" 2d, South,	1833	Wm. Leonard, a.p.	'44	'72	33	58	91	17	0	0	0	2	0	0 2 0 123
Wendell Centre, 1st,	1774	B. B. Cutler, a.p.	'37	'69	9	14	23	0	2	2	4	0	0	0 2 1 69

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordnained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'rs.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT'z.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	1873.	1872.	1873.	1872.	Adults.	In SAB. SCH.
Place and Name.		Name.					Letter.	Death.	Discon.	Excom.	Infants.	
Wenham,	1644	Will C. Wood,	'68 '70	23	59	82	12	0	0	5	2	0
Westborough,	1724	H. P. DeForest,	'67 '71	108	253	361	58	12	11	23	8	6
West Boylston,	1796	Wilbur Johnson, a.p.	'65 '70	50	104	154	25	6	5	11	0	3
W. Brookfield, 1st,	1717	Richard B. Bull,	'55 '71	87	188	275	25	1	0	1	4	10
Westfield, 1st,	1679	A. J. Fittsworth,	'73 '73	90	231	321	42	2	8	10	6	8
" 2d,	1856	Henry Hopkins,	'61 '66	105	188	293	38	17	9	26	4	1
Westford,	1828	Henry H. Hamilton,	'72 '72	23	70	93	9	0	0	0	2	0
Westhampton,	1779	None.	'86	121	207	317	17	6	23	3	9	0
Westminster,	1742	B. F. Parsons, a.p.	'74	129	200	329	16	0	0	0	2	0
West Newbury, 1st,	1698	Nathaniel Lasell, a.p.	'35 '69	27	46	73	1	0	0	0	0	0
" 2d,	1731	Seneca M. Keeler,	'62 '72	35	104	139	20	3	4	7	4	0
Westport, Pac. Un.,	1758	Hartford P. Leonard,	'63 '68	8	23	31	3	1	0	1	0	0
W. Roxbury, So. Ev.	1835	Edw. Strong, D.D.,	'42 '72	19	59	78	15	2	8	10	1	9
" Central, Jam. Pl.	1853	Joseph B. Clark,	'61 '72	74	128	202	50	4	15	19	3	0
West Springfield, 1st,	1698	Edward N. Pomeroy,	'68 '73	38	79	117	35	0	1	1	4	0
" Mattineague,	1850	H. M. Rogers, a.p.	'65 '71	19	50	69	12	0	0	0	2	0
" Park st.,	1871	Lyman D. Perkins,	'73	29	58	78	2	0	3	3	0	0
W. Stockbridge, Cen.,	1789	L. Pennell, (retired),	'33 '54	15	26	41	5	6	0	0	0	0
" Village,	1833	Charles Newman, a.p.	'58 '72	34	68	102	12	0	0	1	2	3
Weymouth, 1st,	1623	Joshua Emery,	'55 '58	37	73	110	9	5	0	5	2	0
" 2d, South,	1723	Franklin P. Chapin,	'57 '73	31	96	127	12	4	1	5	5	4
" Landing,	1811	None.	'66 '70	3	104	147	9	0	2	2	2	1
" Union, South,	1842	James McLean,	'59 '72	28	73	101	9	0	0	0	6	2
" Pilgrim, North,	1852	Louis B. Voorhees,	'71 '71	29	51	71	5	12	4	16	0	0
" East,	1860	Elbridge P. McElroy,	'70 '71	93	138	231	31	5	1	6	2	17
" Lovell's Cor.,	1872	Jos. C. Halliday, a.p.	'64 '72	7	21	28	0	23	28	0	0	0
Whately,	1771	John W. Lane,	'60 '60	52	89	141	14	2	3	5	3	0
Wilbraham,	1741	Martin S. Howard,	'56 '68	73	131	204	63	3	7	10	6	3
" South,	1785	E. B. Chamberlain,	'56 '69	40	69	109	16	0	0	0	3	0
Williamsburg, 1st,	1771	John F. Gleason,	'73 '73	86	156	242	30	3	10	13	4	0
" Haydenville,	1851	James P. Kimball,	'57 '71	47	155	202	42	12	4	16	5	1
Williamstown, 1st,	1765	Albert O. Sewall,	'71 '73	153	198	351	125	0	1	1	2	5
" College,	1834	Mark Hopkins, D.D.,	'36 '69	25	3	28	19	0	1	1	1	4
" 2d, South,	1836	Edw. H. Griffin, a.p.	'68 '72	16	24	40	11	0	2	2	1	0
Wilmington,	1733	Benjamin A. Robie,	'66 '71	40	87	127	17	2	2	4	2	3
Winchendon, 1st,	1762	William W. Dow, a.p.	'66 '71	30	50	80	24	1	0	1	0	3
" North,	1843	Davis Foster,	'55 '69	68	178	244	34	14	2	16	4	0
Winchester,	1840	None.	'114	215	329	50	11	28	39	4	14	0
Windsor,	1772	Francis Hawley, a.p.	'72	13	13	26	10	0	2	2	1	2
Woburn, 1st,	1642	Henry S. Kelsey,	'63 '73	209	315	524	94	0	5	5	10	6
" North,	1849	L. Thompson, a.p.	'28 '69	17	50	67	18	3	1	4	1	0
Worcester, 1st,	1716	Wm. M. Parry, a.p.	'68	174	390	564	80	16	15	31	10	4
" Calvinist,	1820	Seth Sweetser, D.D.,	'36 '38	72	216	288	23	16	3	19	3	4
" Union,	1836	Eben. Cutler, D.D.,	'50 '55	148	242	390	11	33	7	40	4	23
" Salem st.,	1848	Charl s M. Lamson,	'69 '71	111	224	335	76	50	36	80	4	12
" Mission Chap.,	1865	C. H. Whitney, a.p.	'71 '73	14	29	43	8	3	0	3	0	1
" Plymouth,	1869	George W. Phillips,	'64 '71	152	241	393	14	63	62	12	6	52
" Piedmont,	1872	Geo. H. Gould, a.p.	'62	48	65	111	0	2	10	11	0	0
Worthington,	1771	None.	'60	104	164	269	1	2	3	4	0	8
Wrentham, 1st,	1692	W. R. Tompkins, a.p.	'56 '66	38	148	186	32	0	0	0	4	3
Yarmouth, 1st,	1639	John W. Dodge,	'60 '68	47	113	160	6	5	0	5	2	2
" West,	1840	John F. Norton, a.p.	'44 '73	3	17	20	3	0	0	0	2	0

OTHER MINISTERS.

Frederic R. Abbe, Dorchester.	M. B. Angier, Newburyport.	C. C. Beaman, Cambridge.
Gorham D. Abbott, D.D., LL.D., South Natick.	Abijah R. Baker, D.D., Dorchester.	Warren H. Beaman, Amherst.
Edward Abbott, Ass't editor Congregationalist, Cambridgeport.	Addison Ballard, D.D., Wil Hamstown.	S. F. Beard, retired, Andover.
F. B. Allen, Boston.	C. C. F. Bancroft, Prin. Acad., Andover.	William A. Benton, Boston.
George E. Allen, East Somerville.	Homer Barrows, Andover.	Andrew Bigelow, D.D., Boylston.
Augustus Alvord, Cumington.	Walter M. Barrows, Andover.	Isaac Bird, Great Barrington.
Marcus Ames, Sup. State Ind. School, Lancaster.	William Barrows, D.D., Sec. Mass. H. M. Soc., Boston.	(Ordained Oct. 31, 1821.)
Rufus Anderson, D.D., Boston.	P. F. Barnard, Westhampton.	George W. Blincken, D.D., Boston.
	John Bascom, LL.D., Prof., Williamstown.	Edmund H. Blanchard.
	Edward P. Bassett, Warwick.	J. Henry Bliss, South Hadley.
		C. F. Bradley, South Lee.
		Milton P. Braman, D.D., Auburndale.

- Willard Brigham, Winchendon.
 L. Payson Broad, Baldwinsville.
 J. W. Brown, Charlton.
 A. W. Bullard, sec. Cong. Pub. Society, Boston.
 Daniel C. Burt, New Bedford.
 William Bushnell, M.D., physician, Boston.
 C. C. Carpenter, Andover.
 Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass. Bible Society, Boston.
 Elias Chapman, North Reading.
 John W. Chickering, D.D., Agent Mass. Temp. All., Wakefield.
 Dorus Clark, D.D., Boston. (Ordained Feb. 23, 1823.)
 N. George Clark, D.D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston.
 Nelson Clark, Rochester.
 Solomon Clark, Plainfield.
 Edward W. Clark, Westboro'.
 T. F. Clary, 86 Devonshire st., Boston.
 Dana Clayes, Wakefield. (Ordained July 4, 1821.)
 Leander S. Coan, city miss'y, Fall River.
 Nathaniel Cobb, Evangelist, Kingston.
 Nathaniel Cogswell, Yarmouth.
 Joshua Colt, Sec. Prison Board, Salem.
 Henry Cooley, Springfield.
 William M. Cornell, M.D., D.D., LL.D., Boston.
 John P. Cowles, Principal Young Ladies' Seminary, Ipswich.
 Samuel W. Cozzene, D.D., Readville.
 Josiah D. Crosby, Ashburnham.
 Joseph W. Cross, West Boylston.
 Preston Cummings, Leicester.
 Christopher Cushing, D.D., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, Boston.
 Marshall M. Cutter, Cambridge.
 Elijah Cutler, East Charlestown.
 Elijah Demond, Westborough. (Ordained May 27, 1821.)
 Henry M. Dexter, D.D., Editor of *Congregationalist*, Boston, res. New Bedford.
 Benjamin Dodge, insurance agent, Williston Heights.
 George T. Dole, Stockbridge.
 Henry L. Edwards, sup't schools, Northampton.
 Oliver P. Emerson, Lynnfield Centre.
 Abel G. Duncan, W. Hanover.
 Calvin Durfee, D.D., Williamstown.
 Lucius R. Eastman, Evangelist, Boston.
 Alfred Emerson, Lancaster.
 William T. Eustis, Jr., pastor of Ind. ch., Springfield.
 Caleb E. Fisher, Lawrence.
 William A. Fobes, Halifax.
 Andrew B. Foster, Orange.
 Robert W. Fuller, Stow.
 Wakefield Gale, Easthampton.
 Ebenezer Gay, Bridgewater. (Ordained Jan. 7, 1818.)
 E. J. Giddings, Housatonic.
 William B. Greene, Needham.
 Nathaniel H. Griffin, D.D., Williamstown.
 Henry M. Grout, Boston.
 John W. Haley, Andover.
 Charles Hammond, Principal Academy, Monson.
 Stedman W. Hanks, Sec'y Am. Seamen's Friend Society, Cambridge.
 Sewall Harding, Auburndale. (Ordained Jan. 17, 1821.)
 Eli W. Harrington, North Beverly.
 Phineas C. Headley, Boston.
 L. Ives Hoadly. (Ordained Oct. 15, 1823.)
 Simon L. Hobbs.
 Edwin R. Hodgman, Westford.
 Sidney Holman, Goshen.
 Isaac F. Holton, editor, Everett.
 Francis Homes, teacher, Cohasset.
 Henry B. Hooker, D.D., Boston.
 John C. Hutchinson, Richmond.
 Alexis W. Ide, West Medway.
 Horace James, Wrentham.
 Henry G. Jesup, Amherst.
 John E. B. Jewett, Pepperell.
 Jesse H. Jones, East Abington.
 Caleb Kimball, Medway.
 Matthew Kingman, Amherst.
 Benjamin Labaree, D.D., West Roxbury.
 Isaac P. Langworthy, Sec'y Am. Cong. Assoc., Boston.
 Edward A. Lawrence, D.D., Marblehead.
 Amos E. Lawrence, Stockbridge.
 Robert F. Lawrence, Malden.
 John Lawrence, Reading.
 Aretas G. Loomis, Greenfield.
 John M. Lord, East Abington.
 Chas. D. Lothrop, Amherst.
 Leonard Luce, Westford.
 Ephraim Lyman, Northampton.
 Geo. Lyman, South Amherst.
 Timothy Lyman, Westfield.
 William A. Mandell, insurance agent, Cambridge.
 Elihu P. Marvin, D.D., Editor of *News*, Boston.
 Anson McLoud, Topsfield.
 Charles M. Mead, Prof., Andover.
 Selah Merrill, Andover.
 Joel D. Miller, teacher, Leominster.
 James B. Miles, D.D., Sec'y Am. Peace Society, Boston.
 Rodney A. Miller, Worcester.
 Simeon Miller.
 Chas. L. Mills, Jamaica Plain.
 Eli Moody, retired, Montague. (Ordained Aug. 12, 1818.)
 Sardis B. Morley, Pittsfield.
 Stephen S. Morrill, Boston.
 George H. Morse, Townsend.
 Clarendon F. Muzzy, Amherst.
 Ebenezer Newhall, Cambridgeport. (Ordained Dec. 17, 1823.)
 Edward Norton, Montague.
 Daniel P. Noyes, Pigeon Cove.
 C. C. C. Painter, Hartsville.
 Calvin E. Park, teacher, West Boxford.
 Edwards A. Park, D.D., Prof. Andover.
 W. W. Parker, Williamsburg.
 Ebenezer G. Parsons, teacher, Byfield.
 Francis B. Perkins, Sec. N.E. Branch, American (N. Y.) Tract Soc., Boston.
 Jonas Perkins, retired, Braintree. (Ordained June 14, 1815.)
 Austin Phelps, D.D., Prof., Andover.
 Winthrop H. Phelps, South Egremont.
 Lebbeus K. Phillips, farmer, Groton.
 John Pike, D.D., Rowley.
 Jeremiah Pomeroy, South Deerfield.
 James Powell, Newburyport.
 Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro'.
 George H. Pratt, Harvard.
 Miner G. Pratt, Andover.
 William L. Ropes, librarian of Sem'y, Andover.
 Ezekiel Russell, D.D., Holbrook.
 Jacob Roberts, Auburndale.
 Basile Sanford, East Bridge-water.
 Enoch Sanford, Raynham.
 Wm. H. Sanford, Worcester.
 P. A. Schwarz, missionary, Greenfield.
 Edwin Seabury, Boston.
 Julius H. Seelye, D.D., Prof. Coll., Amherst.
 L. Clark Seelye, Prof., Amherst.
 John P. Skeele, Hatfield.
 Charles B. Smith, Cohasset.
 Wm. S. Smith, West Newton.
 Egbert C. Smythe, D.D., Prof., Andover.
 Chas. V. Spear, Prin. Institute, Pittsfield.
 Wm. A. Stearns, D.D., LL.D., Pres. Coll., Amherst.
 Milan C. Stebbins, teacher, Springfield.
 Royal B. Stratton, Worcester.
 Jos. E. Swallow, Great Barrington.
 Increase N. Tarbox, D.D., Sec. Am. Education Society, Newton or Boston.
 Jno. Tatlock, LL.D., attorney, Pittsfield.
 John L. Taylor, D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover.
 Josiah T. Temple, Framingham.
 J. Henry Thayer, D.D., Prof., Andover.
 Wm. M. Thayer, Sec. Mass. Temp. Alliance, Franklin.

C. B. Thomas, Amherst.
C. A. G. Thurston, Green-
wood.
Joseph Tracy, D. D., Sec.
Mass. Colonization Soc.,
Beverly. (Ordained June
26, 1871.)

George Trask, Anti-tobacco-
nist, Fitchburg.

Charles R. Treat, Boston.

Selah B. Treat, Sec. A. B. C.
F. M., Boston.

James Tufts, Monson.

William Tyler, Amherstdale.
(Ordained Feb. 24, 1870.)

Wm. S. Tyler, D. D., Prof.,
Amherst.

Rufus S. Underwood, Spring-
field.

Daniel W. Waldron, city mis-
sionary, Boston.

Aaron Warner, D. D., Am-
herst.

Israel P. Warren, D. D., edi-
tor, Newton Centre.

John Whitney, Newton.

Daniel Wight, Natick.

Worcester Willey, Andover.

Charles W. Wood, Campello.

John Wood, Wellesley.

Jonathan E. Woodbridge.

Chas. L. Woodworth, Agent
A. M. A., Watertown.

Isaac R. Worcester, Editor
Missionary Herald, Au-
burndale.

Ephraim M. Wright, East-
hampton.

LICENTIATES.

With date of licensure.

Frederick H. Allen, 1872.

William J. Bartlett, 1871.

Henry W. Blake, 1873.

William E. Boles, 1869.

Charles H. Brooks, 1872.

Joshua Buffum, 1862.

Edward P. Butler, 1872.

Edward P. Crowell, Prof.,
Amherst, re-l., 1873.

Charles F. Dole, 1871.

Joseph E. Fiske, 1866.

Edward S. Fitz, 1872.

George A. Ford, 1873.

Edw. Grover, Arlington, 1873.

Alfred H. Hall, 1872.

Edward C. Ingalls, 1873.

J. A. Kellogg, 1870.

Henry Ketchum, 1871.

D. W. Kilburn, 1872.

George W. Kinne, 1870.

William A. Lamb, 1872.

Horace H. Leavitt, 1872.

D. P. Lindsey, 1871.

Albert Livermore, 1872.

Charles Manning, 1866.

George H. Martin, Bridge-
water, 1872.

Richard H. Mather, Prof., Am-
herst, re-l., 1873.

William L. Montague, Prof.,
Amherst, re-l., 1873.

George L. Nims, 1869.

Frederick Palmer, 1871.

Charles W. Parkhurst, 1871.

Benjamin F. Parsons, 1872.

William C. Peckham, 1873.

M. Stuart Phelps, 1871.

Joseph H. Sawyer, 1872.

George H. Scott, 1871.

Edward G. Selden, 1872.

Peter B. Shiere, 1872.

Edward P. Smith, 1872.

S. L. B. Speare, Chaplain
Mass. State Prison, 1873.

Mellen D. Stone, 1872.

Roderick Terry, 1872.

George O. Travis, 1872.

Joshua G. Willis, 1871.

Ludwig Wolfson, 1870.

Robert M. Woods, 1871.

LAY PREACHER.

Harrison Prescott, of Newton
Centre, approved 1872.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 307 with pastors; 127 with acting pastors; 73 vacant (including 3 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 507. Gain, 4.
MINISTERS: 316 pastors; 127 acting pastors; 193 others. TOTAL, 636. Licentiates, 53.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 25,481 males; 55,983 females. TOTAL, 81,464, including 13,305 absent.
Gain, 11.

ADDITIONS IN 1872: 2,713 by profession; 2,433 by letter. TOTAL, 5,151.

REMOVALS IN 1872: 1,483 by death; 2,159 by dismissal; 60 by excom'n. TOTAL, 3,702.

BAPTISMS IN 1872: 1,297 adult; 915 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 90,496. Loss, 687. Average attendance, 58,405.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (453 churches, 446 last year): \$436,359.48, a decrease of \$2,119.87.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*.—Chapel ch., Cambridgeport; Medford, West; Miller' Falls, in Montague; Newton Highlands; Lovell's Corner, in Weymouth; Piedmont ch. Worcester. *Dropped* from the list. —Free ch., Lawrence; Monument, in Sandwich.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, 21 pastors, 6 without installation. Installations, 33. Dismissals, 36. Deceased, 6 pastors, 13 without charge.

ORGANIZATION.—Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers, and twenty-four Conferences of Churches, are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MICHIGAN.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd	Removals		BAPT.							
				April 1, 1873.				1872-73.	1872-73.			72-73.						
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.		Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHO.	
Place and Name.		Name.																
Ada,	1849	Edwin Booth, a.p.,	70	70	10	24	34	0	4	1	5	0	3	0	3	2	1	60
Adams, North,	1847	J. R. Stevenson, a.p.,	48	72	40	75	115	2	18	3	21	4	2	0	6	8	0	125
Adrian,	1854	Geo. R. Merrill, p.,	87	73	88	192	250	0	1	2	3	2	12	0	14	0	0	350
Adrian Town,	1867	[C. A. Reynolds, Meth. Lic.]	71	71	13	28	41	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	100
Alamo,	1867	None.	6	6	13	19	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Allegan,	1858	Levi F. Bickford, a.p.,	72	71	34	54	88	14	1	4	5	1	4	2	7	1	0	190
Allendale,	1871	Sam'l P. Barker, a.p.,	62	71	6	9	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	9	0
Alma,	1871	[N. Z. Otis, Licen.]	73	5	12	17	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50
Almira,	1864	None.	5	5	7	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Almont,	1838	H. R. Williams, a.p.,	64	64	49	102	151	40	0	1	1	2	7	0	0	1	10	100

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd				Removals.				BAPT.		SCHS.
					April 1, 1873.				1872-73.				1872-73.				'72-73.		
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Diam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	In SAR.	
Alpena,	1862	A. B. Allen, a.p.	'69	'70	60	98	158	16	10	6	16	2	0	0	2	1	5	300	
Alpine and Walker,	1869	John R. Savage, a.p.	'61	'71	19	27	46	4	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	
Ann Arbor,	1847	H. I. Hubbell, a.p.	'61	'69	104	137	241	39	2	19	21	3	10	0	13	1	200		
Armada,	1838	R. G. Baird, a.p.	'69	'62	29	55	84	6	1	1	2	2	4	0	6	0	2150		
Atherton,	1836	None.																	
Augusta,	1849	H. H. VanAuken, a.p.	'64	'72	23	39	62	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	
Augusta,	1854	Wm. H. Osborn, a.p.	'39	'68	39	41	80	8	13	3	16	2	2	0	4	8	2	60	
Banks,	1867	C. N. Coulter, a.p.	'69	'71	10	14	24	3	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Barry & Johnstown,	1845	None.																	
Battle Creek,	1836	W. W. Holloway, Ref.	'73	'80	120	200	0	1	5	6	5	6	0	11	0	1	325		
Bedford,	1848	James L. Crane, a.p.	'65	'73	15	34	49	7	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	117	
Bellevue,	1871	D. V. Shoop, a.p.	'67	'71	4	10	14	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Benton Harbor,	1866	None.																	
Benzonia,	1860	Osia B. Waters, a.p.	'61	'71	61	65	126	18	7	2	9	0	5	0	5	1	1	167	
Bridgelandhampton,	1862	D. Berney, a.p.	'66	'62	11	10	21	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Bridgeport,	1863	None.			21	33	54	9	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	0	60	
Bruce,	1833	R. G. Baird, a.p.	'59	'62	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Bronson,	1868	John R. Bonney, a.p.	'63	'68	2	21	23	2	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	1	0	45	
Canandaigua,	1854	J. T. Husted, a.p.	'68		13	27	40	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	80	
Canton,	1847	William Irons, a.p.	'72	'25	40	65	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
Carson City,	1872	Samuel Sessions, a.p.	'63	'72	6	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ceresco,	1869	H. A. Reed, a.p.	'70	'7	21	28	6	2	2	4	0	4	0	4	4	0	0	36	
Charlotte,	1851	A. F. Bruskie, a.p.	'72	'33	70	105	12	6	7	13	3	7	0	10	5	0	175		
Cheboygan,	1872	John L. Maile, p.	'71	'8	15	23	0	9	14	23	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	80	
Chelsea,	1849	Benj. Franklin, Presb.	'70	'31	61	62	10	1	2	3	1	3	0	4	1	0	73		
Chesterfield,	1844	J. S. Kidder, a.p.	'43	'71	18	29	47	6	10	0	10	0	4	0	4	3	7	75	
Clare,	1872	A. H. Harris, a.p.	'72	'6	4	10	0	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Clinton,	1833	Joseph Swindt, Presb.	'72	'50	112	162	31	0	2	2	1	9	0	10	0	0	0	150	
Clio,	1868	W. T. Hunt, a.p.	'54	'71	16	35	51	10	3	5	8	1	3	0	4	2	2	0	
Columbus,	1831	S. O. Bryant, a.p.	'68	'68	21	39	60	10	2	0	2	0	5	0	5	1	2	75	
Cooper,	1842	None.			20	40	60	18	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	69	
Coopersville,	1866	None.																	
Coral,	1872	A. S. Worden, West.	'72	'6	9	15	0	5	10	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	49		
Corinth,	1879	Nath'l K. Everts, a.p.	'50	'70	10	13	23	2	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Covert,	1870	F. W. Bush, a.p.	'71	'73	15	18	33	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	
Croton,	1871	Ira B. Jones, West.	'72	'2	7	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Delta,	1852	None.			6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
Detroit, 1st,	1844	Zachary Eddy, D.D. p.	'35	'73	98	174	272	30	5	5	4	22	0	26	0	1	240		
" 2d,	1866	S. M. Freeland, p.	'61	'66	69	145	214	25	2	9	11	6	6	0	12	1	5	225	
De Witt,	1851	None.																	
Dexter,	1836	None.																	
Dorr,	1857	None.			18	19	37	20	0	1	1	1	8	0	9	0	0	150	
Dowagiac,	1850	A. S. Kedzie, a.p.	'45	'72	24	51	75	9	0	4	4	1	11	0	12	0	0	80	
Dundee,	1837	None.			9	28	37	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	80	
E. Gilead & Bethel,	1865	None.			9	13	22	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	50	
Eastmanville,	1866	Charles Doolittle, a.p.	'62	'72	10	13	23	0	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	84	
East Saginaw,	1857	W. DeLoss Love, D.D. p.	'71	'78	224	302	55	23	22	45	4	9	3	16	10	5	842		
Eaton Rapids,	1843	Philo R. Hurd, a.p.	'40	'71	30	48	78	10	0	3	3	1	7	2	10	0	1	90	
Elm Grove,	1872	Charles Barstow, a.p.	'72	'6	7	13	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	25		
Essex,	1855	Edwin T. Branch, a.p.	'49	'68	6	4	10	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	
Farmer's Creek,	1848	None.			3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Farwell,	1872	A. H. Morris, a.p.	'72	'72	4	11	15	0	2	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Flat Rock,	1858	Robert Parsons, a.p.	'71	'71	34	46	80	15	9	1	10	1	1	0	2	4	0	120	
Fint,	1867	Ewd W. Bacon, a.p.	'69	'72	43	110	153	1	4	9	13	1	2	0	3	2	8	246	
Frankfort,	1868	A. H. Fletcher, a.p.	'45	'68	18	24	42	4	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	1	97	
Franklin,	1848	D. W. Comstock, a.p.	'61	'72	24	48	72	9	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0	1	91	
Fredonia,	1863	James Verney, p.	'68	'67	17	34	51	6	3	0	3	3	1	0	4	1	0	100	
Fulton,	1866	E. T. Branch, a.p.	'49	'68	4	8	12	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	100	
Gaines,	1863	None.																	
Galesburg,	1852	Warren F. Day, a.p.	'66	'69	68	95	163	23	2	3	5	4	7	0	11	0	0	175	
Genesee,	1849	None.																	
Glen Arbor,	1867	Geo. A. Pollard, a.p.	'55	'71	13	7	20	3	0	1	1	1	6	0	7	0	4	29	
Goodrich,	1855	A. Sanderson, a.p.	'39	'67	18	26	44	11	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	60	
Grand Blanc,	1833	J. V. Hickmott, a.p.	'50	'69	28	50	78	2	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	75	
Grand Lodge,	1864	N. D. Glidden, a.p.	'49	'70	7	18	25	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
Grand Rapids, 1st,	1836	J. Morgan Smith, a.p.	'60	'63	164	353	517	75	28	28	56	3	12	1	16	10	8	412	
" 2d,	1870	None.			8	12	20	2	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	1	1	100	
Grandville,	1839	Chas Spooner, a.p.	'69	'68	10	29	39	5	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	
Grass Lake,	1855	Geo. Williams, a.p.	'71	'71	57	89	145	5	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	1	160	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.										Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.		Soc'y.
				April 1, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		72-73.								
Place and name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Diam.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	Inf.	SAB.	W.	
Greenville,	1859	James L. Patton, a.p.	'62	53	88	141	6	2	13	15	3	3	0	6	1	0	225			
Hancock,	1862	P. H. Hollister, a.p.	'62	48	48	94	27	16	8	24	6	1	7	2	9	175				
Hart,	1868	[A. S. Badger, Pres.]	'72	5	14	19	4	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	0	55				
Hartland,	1844	K. H. Crane, Licent.	'72	7	25	32	0	2	4	6	1	0	0	1	1	2	90			
Hersey,	1870	E. W. Miller, a.p.	'60	73	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	60			
Hillards,	1872	[S.W. Noyes, Pro.Met.]	'72	15	20	35	9	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	40			
Homestead,	1864	Jno. Pettit, a.p.	'50	70	26	36	62	13	2	1	3	2	0	2	0	2	0	144		
Hopkins,	1857	[S.W. Noyes, Pro.Met.]	'72	25	40	65	12	28	4	32	3	17	0	20	15	4	90			
Hubbardston,	1855	W. Woodmansee, a.p.	'71	72	25	40	65	12	28	4	32	3	17	0	20	15	4	90		
Hudson,	1836	B. D. Conkling, a.p.	'68	72	42	82	124	9	2	8	10	2	1	0	3	0	208			
Ionia,	1869	None.																		
Ithaca,	1866	None.																		
Jackson, 1st,	1841	None.		120	252	381	3	0	7	7	5	10	1	22	0	8	420			
" 2d,	1867	Lewis M. Hunt, a.p.	'68	69	24	41	65	16	8	4	12	0	0	5	2	115				
Johnstown,	1865	None.																		
Kalamazoo, 1st,	1836	Oliver S. Dean, a.p.	'64	'67	105	166	271	29	4	9	13	4	7	5	16	2	1	266		
" Plymouth,	1864	D. N. Bordwell, a.p.	'59	'69	37	71	108	19	4	17	21	1	0	0	1	0	2	225		
Kalamo,	1867	D. R. Shoop, a.p.	'67	'71	17	36	53	6	8	5	13	1	0	1	7	0	50			
Keeler,	1850	None.		9	29	38	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0			
Lainesburg,	1864	Wm. Mulder, a.p.	'67	'66	28	50	78	2	13	2	15	0	6	0	6	8	1	0		
Lamont,	1849	Sam'l P. Barker, a.p.	'71	28	50	78	2	13	2	15	0	6	0	6	8	1	0			
Lansing,	1864	M. W. Fairfield, a.p.	'72	48	84	132	19	6	23	29	5	4	0	9	3	6	162			
Lawrence,	1837	Edwin W. Shaw, a.p.	'58	'71	16	29	45	5	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	104			
Leland,	1865	Geo. Thompson, a.p.	'48	'55	11	13	24	3	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	1	0	50		
Leroy,	1837	None.																		
Leslie,	1865	J. Wing Allen, a.p.	'62	'69	24	46	70	5	3	9	12	1	0	0	1	2	55			
Lexington,	1866	None.		4	9	13	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0			
Litchfield,	1839	[S. G. Updyke, Indep.]	'72	46	78	124	17	0	2	2	1	12	0	13	0	0	118			
Lodi,	1854	William Platt, a.p.	'47	'71	19	33	52	15	1	4	5	1	4	0	5	1	2	60		
London,	1838	None.		10	24	34	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48				
Lowell,	1856	Levi F. Waldo, a.p.	'72	35	72	107	16	4	0	4	7	1	7	1	12	2	0	160		
Luddington,	1870	T. Van Antwerp, a.p.	'47	'72	10	10	20	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	85				
Manistee,	1862	Jos. F. Gaylord, a.p.	'67	'73	15	34	49	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225				
Maple Rapids,	1868	Edwin T. Branch, a.p.	'49	'68	24	36	60	1	15	2	17	1	0	2	5	0	130			
Marilla,	1872	Jos. D. Millard, a.p.	'61	'73	3	4	7	0	5	2	7	1	0	1	0	0	0			
Marshall,	1869	[J. W. Parrott, Presb.]	'73	23	46	71	10	0	5	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	0			
Mattawan,	1867	Geo. Dangreman, a.p.	'73	28	58	86	14	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	180				
Matteson,	1862	John R. Bonney, a.p.	'63	'62	9	29	38	6	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	40			
Memphis,	1840	W. P. Russell, a.p.	'40	'48	20	74	94	0	2	4	6	0	4	0	4	0	4130			
Michigan Centre,	1869	Geo. Williams, a.p.	'71	14	26	40	10	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	40			
Middleville,	1846	D. B. Campbell, a.p.	'72	15	38	53	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0			
Morenci,	1858	J. T. Husted, a.p.	'68	'72	8	21	29	1	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	168			
Mt. Morris,	1868	None.		9	15	24	14	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	0			
Muskegon,	1859	Wm. R. Seaver, a.p.	'69	'72	30	62	92	23	3	4	7	0	7	0	1	6	175			
Nankin & Livonia,	1871	None.		12	23	35	2	7	3	10	0	1	0	1	1	0	131			
Napoleon,	1855	None.		12	12	24	7	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	50			
Newaygo,	1855	P. F. Warner, a.p.	'60	'72	5	17	22	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50				
New Baltimore,	1856	O. C. Thompson, a.p.	'34	'73	8	20	28	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	150			
New Haven,	1868	J. S. Kidder, a.p.	'43	'71	7	22	29	4	2	1	3	1	0	2	0	0	50			
Northport,	1863	E. E. Kirkland, a.p.	'46	'70	8	15	23	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	0	50			
Oakwood,	1848	None.		11	31	42	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50				
Olivet,	1845	None.		130	158	288	77	7	15	22	8	11	1	20	4	0	370			
Onondaga,	1856	None.																		
Orion,	1853	None.		5	5	10	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	60			
Oscoda,	1845	None.																		
Otsego,	1837	None.		19	48	67	3	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	120			
Ovid,	1871	Robert Hovenden, a.p.	'73																	
Owosso,	1853	[D. W. Sharts, Presb.]	'71	68	92	160	12	2	17	19	1	10	0	11	0	0	160			
Parle,	1860	N. K. Everts, a.p.	'50	'70	11	21	32	4	7	2	9	1	0	1	7	0	55			
Penfield,	1869	D. R. Shoop, a.p.	'67	'72	6	9	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	40			
Pentwater,	1866	None.		14	24	38	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	90			
Pinekey,	1848	None.		11	27	38	11	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	25			
Pleasanton,	1836	Jos. D. Millard, a.p.	'61	'69	10	13	23	3	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	25			
Pontiac,	1831	S. O. Allen, a.p.	'70	'72	54	142	196	27	9	5	14	2	13	15	5	3	200			
Port Huron,	1840	J. S. Hoyt, p.	'58	'58	101	165	264	25	1	0	5	3	1	9	0	0	175			
Portland,	1843	Levi P. Spelman, a.p.	'60	'67	11	38	49	5	2	3	5	3	2	0	5	1	1	90		
Port Sanilac,	1854	W. W. Robson, a.p.	'72	12	23	35	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50			

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT. S.	
				April 1, 1873.		1872-73.		1872-73.		'72-73.	
				Male.	Female.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Adults.	Infants.
				TOTAL.	TOTAL.	Abent.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	In S.B.
Ralsinville,	1849	None.									
Ransom,	1848	C. S. Warburton, a.p.	'70	72	32 38 70	8	1 2 3	1	1 2 4	1 4 100	
Ray,	1838	None.			7 6 13	3	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
Reed City,	1872	E. W. Miller, a.p.	'73	73	3 6 9	0	0 9 9	0	0 0 0	0 0 35	
Richmond,	1872	S. O. Bryant, a.p.	'68	'72	9 21 30	0	0 15 15	0	0 0 0	0 10 2 70	
Rochester,	1827	S. D. Breed, a.p.	'72	'72	11 54 65	12	3 2 5	1	1 0 2	1 1 74	
Rockford,	1847	None.			12 37 49	8	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
Romeo,	1829	[T. B. Hascall, Presb.]	'73	'73	68 125 193	18	5 1 6	4	12 117 1 2 171		
Royal Oak,	1842	Samuel Porter, a.p.	'65	'72	17 39 56	4 13	6 19 0	3	0 3 1	1 100	
Saline,		None.									
Sandstone,		None.									
Saranac,	1871	D. L. Eaton, a.p.	'48	'72	11 20 31	1	0 10 10	1	0 0 1	0 0 0	
Saugatuck,	1800	Jas. F. Taylor, a.p.	'55	'68	18 31 49	10	0 2 2	0	0 0 0	0 2 175	
Schewau,	1870	None.			1 5 6	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
Shelby,	1864	James Watts, a.p.	'57	'73	17 21 38	1	0 2 2	0	0 0 0	0 0 35	
Sherman,	1872	None.			9 8 17	0	6 11 17	0	0 0 0	6 3 45	
Sherwood & Leonidas,	1866	None.									
Smyrna,	1868	None.									
Somerset, 1st,	1858	W. E. Caldwell, a.p.	'63	'71	30 40 70	5 3	1 4 3	3	1 0 4	1 0 85	
" 2d,	1867	J. R. Stevenson, a.p.	'48	'72	6 19 25	5	0 0 0	1	0 0 1	0 0 40	
South Boston,	1848	Silas McKinney, a.p.	'70	'70	14 19 33	9	2 2 4	0	1 0 1	2 0 62	
South Haven,	1856	Jos. Anderson, a.p.	'69	'70	22 36 58	2	0 0 0	1	9 9 10	0 0 0	
Standish,	1872	Elam Branch, a.p.	'72	'72	5 6 11	5	2 9 11	0	0 0 0	1 2 50	
St. Clair,	1841	None.									
St. Johns,	1860	M. K. Pasco, a.p.	'69	'72	35 68 103	10	7 5 12	1	9 212 4	0 140	
St. Joseph,	1854	M. M. Colburn, a.p.	'61	'70	28 51 79	7	6 9 15	3	7 15 25	3 0 80	
Summit,	1851	Thos. Towler, a.p.	'53	'71	23 44 67	18	1 0 1	1	1 0 2	0 1100	
Three Oaks,	1840	Porter B. Farrey, a.p.	'47	'72	12 28 40	6	0 0 0	1	8 0 9	0 0 75	
Traverse City,	1863	O. H. Spoor, a.p.	'61	'72	17 28 45	5	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 3 0	
Union City,	1837	E. G. Chaddock, p.	'60	'70	125 195 320	25 11	2 13 2	6	0 8 5	0 200	
Utica,	1855	D. P. Breed, a.p.	'72	'72	9 39 48	5	6 2 8	1	4 0 5	5 1 130	
Vermontville,	1838	None.			64 94 158	15	0 6 6	1	9 0 10	0 9 30	
Vernon,	1851	Chas. Burdett, a.p.	'72	'72	17 27 44	3 11	4 15 0	4	4 4 8	0 100	
Vicksburg,	1865	J. J. Bunnell, a.p.	'65	'72	9 14 23	0	5 5 10	0	0 0 0	0 2 85	
Victor,	1845	None.									
Vienna,	1845	Ward T. Hunt, a.p.	'64	'71	11 32 43	3	0 3 3	2	3 0 5	0 1 50	
Wacousta,	1862	None.									
Watervliet,	1852	None.									
Wayland,	1860	Benj. Moon, a.p.	'71	'71	13 30 43	4	0 2 2	2	1 0 3	0 0 65	
Wayne,	1848	J. Estabrook, a.p.	'52	'73	12 31 43	4	0 0 0	0	4 0 4	0 2 80	
Webster,	1860	M. Q. McFarland, a.p.	'43	'72	30 58 88	19 14	3 17 2	5	0 5 8	3 65	
West Elmwood,	1869	None.			5 7 12	4	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 23	
Wheatland,	1843	None.			29 54 83	12	0 0 0	0	2 1 3	0 0 223	
Whitehall,	1868	James Watts, a.p.	'57	'73	1 6 7	0	0 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	
Whitewater,	1863	C. C. Baldwin, a.p.	'55	'72	4 8 12	0	0 0 0	1	0 0 1	0 0 35	
Windsor,	1846	None.									

OTHER MINISTERS.

T. C. Abbott, Pres. Ag. Coll., Lansing.
 Amos B. Adams, farmer, Benzonia.
 James Armstrong.
 Henry A. Austin, farmer, Pleasanton.
 Charles E. Bailey, Sec. G. T. Coll., Benzonia.
 Jas. Ballard, Am. Miss. Association, Grand Rapids.
 W. H. Barclay, Easton.
 I. Barker, retired, Rockford.
 Alonzo Barnard, mechanic, Benzonia.
 S. A. Barnard, Lansing.
 E. W. Borden, in busin's, Clio.
 A. L. Bloodgood, Monroe.
 Alvin H. Brown, in business, Jackson.
 Theophilus S. Brown, Croton.

William M. Campbell, physician, Vernon.
 Edward Cleveland, Lawrence.
 Jonathan Crane, Kalamazoo.
 Edmund Dyer, Plinckney.
 Hiram Elmer, Olivet.
 Joseph Estabrook, Ypsilanti.
 John W. Fitzmaurice.
 Daniel D. Frost, Litchfield.
 James Gregg.
 Oramel Hosford, Prof., Olivet.
 Deodate Jeffers, farmer, Comstock.
 Thomas Jones, Kalamazoo.
 William S. Lewis, farmer, Pleasanton.
 A. Mahan, D. D., ret., Adrian.
 N. A. Millard, Benton Harbor.
 Daniel Miller, farmer, Glen Arbor.
 H. C. Morse, farmer, Union City.
 James Nail, retired, Detroit.

R. Nutting, retired, Detroit.
 O. Parker, Evangelist, Flint.
 R. Parker, farmer, N. Adams.
 Samuel Phillips, Disco.
 J. D. Pierce, retired, Ypsilanti.
 D. J. Poor, teacher, Romeo.
 Chas. Temple, retired, Otsego.
 George M. Tutbill, Agent Am. Bible Soc., Kalamazoo.
 Leroy Warren, Supt. A. H. M. Soc., Pentwater.
 W. Warren, ret., Three Oaks.
 William P. Wastell.
 James S. White, bookseller, Marshall.
 W. B. Williams, Supt. Am. Home Miss'y Soc., Charlotte.

LICENTIATES.

Two, in tables above.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 8 with pastors; 117 with acting pastors; 67 vacant (including 14 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 192. Gain, 12.

MINISTERS: 8 pastors; 96 acting pastors; 45 others. TOTAL, 149. Licentiates, 2.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,494 males; 8,153 females. TOTAL, 12,647, including 1,488 absent.

Gain, 277.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 523 by profession; 571 by letter. TOTAL, 1,094.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 175 by death; 497 by dismissal; 42 by excommunication. TOTAL, 714.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 229 adult; 168 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 76,906. Gain, 837.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (139 churches, 113 last year): \$19,791.90, a decrease of \$9,703.82. Of the total, — A. B. C. F. M., \$3,394.14; Am. Home Miss. Soc., \$7,530.31; Am. Miss. Assoc'n, \$1,452.24; Am. Cong. Union, \$1,608.85; Cong. Pub. Soc., \$103.25; Western Educ'l Soc., \$290.50; other benevolences, \$5,415.61. PARISH PURPOSES (147 churches, 141 last year): \$186,705.84, a decrease of \$36,385.56. TOTAL MONIES, \$206,500.75.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Carson City; Cheboygan; Clare; Coral; Elm Grove; Farwell; Hancock; Luddington; Marilla; Reed City; Richmond; Sherman; Standish; White Water. Dropped from the list, — Easton; Old Wing Mission. MINISTERS: Ordinations, 3 without installation. Installations, none. Dismissals, 3. Deceased, none.

ORGANIZATION. — Ten Conferences of churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. East Gilead is connected with the General Association of Indiana.

MINNESOTA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.
				Sept. 1, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.
Alton,	1858	None.		2	10	12	1			2	2	50
Albert Lea,	1872	S. F. Drew,	'57	'72	7	12	19	2	1	4	5	70
Alexandria,	1869	William W. Norton,	'73	'73	3	9	12	1				
Anoka,	1855	Abel K. Packard, p.	'51	'60	30	51	81	11	4	6	10	3
Audubon,	1872	J. S. Webber,	'72	'73	2	8	5	1	5	5		20
Austin,	1857	Henry Ketchum,	'73	'73	33	61	94	8	1	13	14	2
Belie Prairie,	1870	William A. Cutler,	'68	'70	4	5	9					30
Brainerd,	1872	Edwin S. Williams,	'64	'73	10	16	26	1	5	6	1	1
Butternut Valley,	1855	Philip Peregrine,	'61	'68	11	14	25			2	2	3
Cannon City,	1872	Luman C. Gilbert,	'40	'72	7	12	19			3	3	1
Cannon Falls,	1856	E. W. Merrill,	'64	'67	12	17	29	2				45
Claremont,	1860	Chas. Shedd,	'42	'60	14	17	31	6	1	1	2	4
Clearwater,	1859	Jesse G. D. Stearns,	'43	'68	18	44	62	21	1	1	1	4
Collins,	1871	Sylvanus H. Kellogg,	'57	'71	10	15	25	5	2	2	4	1
Cottage Grove,	1858	Edwin J. Hart, p.	'56	'67	36	53	89	16	1	1	2	4
Detroit,	1872	J. S. Webber,	'73	'73	6	6	12		1	1	1	1
Douglas,	1870	E. W. Merrill,	'64	'69	21	26	47	17	17	17		1
Duluth,	1871	Charles C. Salter, p.	'59	'70	31	42	73	10	17	11	28	3
Elgin,	1858	None.										
Excelsior,	1858	Charles B. Sheldon,	'51	'55	37	53	90	7	4	1	5	4
Fairmount,	1868	Oliver P. Champlin,	'70	'70	10	11	21	5	2	2		5
Faribault, 1st,	1856	None.										2
" Plymouth,	1860	Nathan C. Chapin,	'51	'73	55	94	149	31	3	5	8	2
Fergus Falls,	1872	George A. Hood,	'69	'72	3	7	10	3	3	9	12	3
Glencoe,	1857	E. G. Wicks,	'72	'72	7	15	22		5	5		35
Glenwood,	1867	A. C. Lathrop,	'43	'67	4	6	10	2	2	2	1	1
Granite Falls,	1862	James D. Todd,	'60	'72	12	9	21	2	19	21		2
Granville,	1869	E. W. Merrill,	'64	'68	7	10	17	2	2			1
Grove Lake,	1867	None.			2	5				5	5	55
Guldford,	1860	Alfred Morse,	'47	'72	6	7	13	1				50
Hamilton,	1860	Robert S. Armstrong,	'56	'69	19	26	45	6				75
Hancock,	1873	Samuel Ollerenshaw,	'73	'72	3	3	6	1	5	6		
Hebron,	1864	Philip Peregrine,	'61	'68	11	11	22			1		1
High Forest,	1860	None.										
Horicon,	1871	Oliver P. Champlin,	'70	'70	6	7	13					
Hutchinson,	1870	None.										
Lac Qui Parle,	1872	O. A. Starr,	'71	'72	3	7	10	3	2	2		25
Lake City,	1856	John W. Ray, p.	'58	'72	36	91	127	9	25	12	37	3
Lakeland,	1858	Alva D. Roe,	'67	'71	5	10	15	3	2	2	1	1
Lansing,	1867	None.			5	15	20	1				40
Lenora,	1857	None.			4	8	12					
Little Falls,	1872	William A. Cutler,	'68	'70	3	6	9	3	3	6		35
Mankato,	1870	Lucien W. Chaney, p.	'52	'72	23	30	53	14	3	3	6	10

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.		SCHO.		
					Sept. 1, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		72-73.				
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.		Adults.	Infants.
Place and Name.		Name.														IN SAB.	
Mantorville,	1858	N. W. Grover,	'68	'68	6	18	24	6				4	4	1	75		
Marine Mills,	1858	Wm. M. Weld,	'52	'70	7	20	27							45			
Mar-hall,		Geo. Spaulding,	'48	'73	6	9	15		15	15				40			
Mazepa,	1860	E. P. Dada,	'64	'68	7	20	27	2				1	6	7	2	50	
Medford,	1856	Edward Brown, p.	'53	'68	20	32	52	4	2	2	2			80			
Minneapolis, 1st,	1851	Geo. M. Landon,	'68	'73	43	79	122	35	2	7	9	3	3	120			
" Plymouth,	1857	Henry A. Stimson, p.	'70	'69	156	241	397	28	9	33	42	6	14	1	769		
" Vine Street,	1867	Horace Bumstead, p.	'72	'72	20	21	41	4	1	1	1			8	135		
Montevideo,	1872	O. A. Starr,	'71	'71	7	13	20	2	2	2	4	3	3	40			
Monticello,	1856	Oscar M. Smith,	'63	'69	18	25	43	7	4	4	1	1	1	50			
Mower City,	1870	J. F. Tobey,	'73	'73	5	7	12		1	5	6	2	2	1	30		
Northfield,	1856	J. Augustus Towle, p.	'71	'72	93	126	219	37	8	15	23	2	9	11	2	6	
Owatonna,	1857	Newton H. Bell,	'68	'71	41	74	115	36				4	5	9	175		
Paynesville,	1866	George Johnson,	'72	'72	10	11	21	4	1	4	5						
Plainview,	1863	Henry Willard,	'58	'63	46	65	111	4	50	55	2	3	5	24	3	200	
Prairieville, East,	1861	Luman C. Gilbert,	'40	'66	13	23	36	1				1	5	6	3		
Princeton,	1856	C. A. Hampton,	'68	'70	3	10	18	1	1	1				2	80		
Quincy,	1863	Thomas Nield,	'73	'11	20	31	6							5			
Rochester,	1858	Americus Fuller, p.	'62	'66	39	81	120	16	2	7	9	8	8	2	3	160	
Rose Creek,	1872	Alfred Morse,	'47	'72	4	5	9							1	70		
Rushford,	1860	William W. Snell,	'59	'55	11	24	35	2	12	12	3	3	2	1	50		
Saratoga,	1856	Francis L. Fuller,	'43	'71	12	13	25	2									
Sauk Centre,	1867	Alpheus J. Pike,	'59	'68	10	22	32	2	5	5				1	80		
Sauk Rapids,	1855	Sherman Hall,	'31	'55	8	9	17	1	3	3				30			
Silver Lake,	1865	Oliver P. Champlin,	'70	'70	5	4	9	1									
Sleepy Eye,	1873	Edward H. Alden,	'64	'72	4	3	7		2	5	7						
Smithfield,	1868	None.	'68		10	11	21	5									
Spring Valley,	1856	None.	'56		23	24	47	7				5	5	5	75		
St. Charles,	1859	Obadiah Hobbs,	'73	'13	28	41	1				1		1	34			
St. Cloud,	1864	Cyrus Pickett,	'67	'72	11	17	28	3	2	2				70			
St. Paul,	1858	Cassius M. Terry, p.	'71	'72	51	82	133	20	11	37	48	1	2	3	10	150	
Sterling,	1857	N. A. Hunt,	'46	'73	12	15	27	3	1	1	1			35			
Wabashaw,	1857	None.	'57		25	39	64	25	2	2			1	1	150		
Waseca,	1868	Edward C. Starr,	'71	'71	27	27	54	7	2	2	1	1	1	2	140		
Wassloja,	1858	Chas. Shedd,	'42	'58	5	14	19	3				1	1	25			
Winona,	1854	Henry M. Tenney, p.	'68	'70	59	138	197	25	21	9	30	3	12	15	13	7	300
Worthington,	1873	None.	'73		15	15	30		19	11	30						
Zumbrota,	1857	Sydney H. Barteau, p.	'51	'70	49	80	129	9	16	7	23	3	3	9	3	200	

OTHER MINISTERS.

Edward H. Alden, Waseca.	Gabriel Campbell, Prof. State University, St. Anthony.	Nathaniel H. Pierce, Minneapolis.
Jeremiah E. Barnes, Zumbrota.	J. L. Fonda, Morris.	James W. Strong, D.D., Pres. Coll., Northfield.
David Burt, Co. Sup't of Schools, Winona.	Hiram N. Gates, missionary, Detroit.	John C. Strong, Silver Lake.
John Cadwallader, Lake City.	Richard Hall, Act. Sup't Am. Home Miss. Soc., St. Paul.	Royal Twitchell, New Munich.
	Samuel Ingham, Brainerd.	Austin Willey, editor, Northfield.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 57 with acting pastors; 12 vacant (including none supplied by licentiate or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 81. Gain, 3. MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 46 acting pastors; 14 others. TOTAL, 72. Licentiate, none reported. CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,471 males; 2,384 females. TOTAL, 3,855, including 498 absent. Gain, 207.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 252 by profession; 296 by letter. TOTAL, 548.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 45 by death; 147 by dismissal; 3 by excommunication. TOTAL, 195.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 86 adult; 106 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,439. Gain, 304.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (62 churches, 49 last year): \$9,167.29, an increase of \$1,793.29. CHURCH EXPENSES (71 churches, 64 last year): \$80,353.44, an increase of \$16,758.67.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Albert Lea; Audubon; Granite Falls; Hancock; Marshall; Sleepy Eye; Worthington. Dropped from the list, — Beaver; Merton; Vernon Centre; Winnebago City. Chain Lake Centre seems to be now Silver Lake; St. Anthony to be Minneapolis 1st; Waverly to be Horicon.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—The churches are united in local Conferences, and also in the GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

MISSISSIPPI.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	MINISTERS. Name.	Organized.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd Sept. 30, 1873.	1872-73.		Removals 1872-73.	1872-73.		BAPT. 72-73.	SCHS. In SAE.
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.		Absent.	Prof.		Deaths.	Disch.		
Columbus, Salem,	1832 Samuel C. Feemster,*	'66	'65	20	24	44	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	1 125
New Ruhamah,	1870 J. F. Galloway,	'71	'70	10	16	26	4	1	0	1	1	0	2	1 0 50
Tougaloo,	1870 J. K. Deering,	'51	'73	35	25	60	6	0	3	3	2	0	0	0 150
TOTAL: 3 churches, 3 ministers.				65	65	130	13	3	4	7	3	1	0	4 2 1 325

* Also editor of *Christian Republic*.

OTHER MINISTERS: John K. Nutting, Pres. of Tougaloo Univ. Ebenezer Tucker, Tougaloo. SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain in Sabbath schools, 129.

CONTRIBUTIONS: CHARITABLE (Columbus, 2 churches last year) \$50.00, a decrease of \$92.50. HOME EXPENSES (2 churches, 2 last year) \$118.00, a decrease of \$25.00.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — none. *Dropped* from the list, — none.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION. — In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

MISSOURI.

			Oct. 1, 1873.		72-73.		1872-73.		72-73.	
Amity,	1871 R. S. Stafford,	'72	'69	10	12	22		3	3	1
Atheus,	1865 Frederick W. Crang,	'34	'73							
Barton City,	1871 H. G. Murch,	'73								
Bevier, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1864 None.									
Bevier,	1865 George W. Williams,	'60	'72	16	18	33	2			5
Billings,	1873 Daniel Callahan,	'71	'73							5
Breckenridge,	1866 Oliver Brown,	'57	'70	31	35	66	7	1	2	3
Brookfield,	1863 Charles C. Harrah, p.	'70	'71	42	88	128	13	23	17	40
Calioia,	1865 Frederick W. Crang,	'34	'73	6	10	16				
California,	1867 Franklin G. Snerrill,	'50	'68	9	11	20	2	6	4	10
Cameron,	1865 W. A. Waterman, p.	'68	'67	50	67	107	34	8	4	12
Carthage,	1870 None.			12	17	29	5	2	7	9
Chillicothe,	1865 None.			10	20	30	3			
Dawn, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1865 Thomas W. Davies,	'54	'69			59	4	0	4	1
Doublin,	1873 W. Moate,	'73				7				
Fairmount,	1867 Frederick W. Crang,	'73								
Gallatin,	1866 George G. Perkins,	'57	'72	7	9	16	4	1	1	2
Greenwood,	1869 None.									2
Greenridge,	1871 John G. Bailey,	'64	'72	17	18	35	5	2	4	6
Greenwood,	1867 Aaron Brown,	'67	'73	17	18	35	4	3	1	4
Hamilton,	1868 George G. Perkins,	'57	'70	14	25	39	9	1	1	2
Hannibal,	1859 None.			115	176	291	10	5	15	17
Hematite,	1872 John Rice,	'73		6	10	16	4	0	10	2
Iberia,	1871 Henry H. Dodd,	'72				10				
Joplin,	1873 Jacob P. Guyton,	'73								
Kansas City,	1865 James G. Roberts, p.	'58	'69	94	95	189	63	10	11	21
Kidder,	1864 Sam. D. Cochran, D.D.	'41	'71	27	4	70	5	24	1	25
Kington,	1865 Oliver Brown,	'57	'72	8	21	29	1	1	2	3
Laclede,	1863 William H. Hicks,	'56	'73	10	12	22	3	1	1	3
LaGrange, <i>German</i> ,	1869 John Schaefer,	'65	'69	19	22	41	4	4	4	3
Lamar,	1869 Harvey G. Murch,	'73								
Lathrop,	1870 W. A. Waterman,	'68	'73	10	20	30	5			
Levanon, 1st,	1869 None.			15	14	29	12			
Macon,	1866 A. S. McCornell,	'73	'77	25	42		6	6	1	21
Marshfield,	1870 None.			4	14	18	3	2	6	1
Meadville,	1870 Israel Carlton,	'63	'70	5	14	19	2	2	4	
Memphis,	1865 Arthur M. Thome,	'66	'65	22	34	56	6	32	32	1
Monteau,	1867 Franklin G. Snerrill,	'50	'68	8	17	25	1	9	2	11
Monroe Township,	1872 George G. Perkins,	'57	'72	2	2	4				
Neosho,	1869 None.			21	40	61	23	1	1	2
Neosho City,	1872 None.			6	11	16				
New Cambria, <i>W</i> ,	1864 Enoch Jones, p.	'69	'71	15	18	33		0	0	0
North Fork,	1873 W. Moate,	'73								
Ozark,	1869 Zonas E. Feemster,	'32	'71	1	3	4				
Paudingville,	1872 Joseph S. Rounce,	'52	'72	7	6	13	5	1	6	1
Pierce City,	1872 Calvin S. Shattuck,	'73		4	6	10				

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd	Removals	BAPT.						
				Oct. 1, 1873.				1872-73.	187-73.	72-73.						
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCHO.
Pleasant Hill,	1867	A. E. Allenbe,	'72	9	11	20	3								1	30
Pleasant Mount,	1867	Alfred H. Missildine,	'50	11	19	30	7			4	7		11		1	40
Prospect Grove,	1865	Frederick W. Crang,	'34	'73												
Sedalia,	1866	J. M. Van Wagner,	'46	'72	31	61	92	20	23	12	35			5	6	115
Seneca,	1870	None.	'63		3	6	9									
Springfield,	1870	James H. Harwood,	'56	'71	23	37	60	10	3	5	8		6		6	100
St. Catharine,	1866	William H. Hicks,	'56	'70	15	22	37	6	8	8	16	1		6		1
St. Joseph,	1867	F. L. Kenyon,	'64	'70												
St. Louis, 1st Trin.	1852	T. M. Post, D. D., p.	'44	'52	136	70	206		1	19	20		14	14		300
" " Pilgrim,	1866	Constans L. Goodell,	'59	'73	77	128	205	5	37	56	93	5	4	9	19	13 272
" " Plymouth,	1869	W. Perkins,	'73	9	21	30	11						3	3		1 80
" " Mayflower,	1869	None.	'63	33	48	81	35	5		5	6	6		6	1	185
Stokes Mound,	1869	Israel Carlton,	'63	'72	7	6	13	1		7	7		2	2		1
Syracuse,	1857	Franklin G. Sherrill,	'68	'71	7	10	17	9		1	1					
Turkey Creek,	1870	Zenas E. Feemster,	'32	'71												
Union Grove,	1865	Arthur M. Thome,	'66	'65	15	17	32	3				3	2	5		80
Utica,	1860	Israel Carlton,	'63	'72	8	19	27	7		2	0	2		1	1	2
Valley, <i>Wesla</i> ,	1867	Enoch Jones,	'60	'73	8	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	9	0		35
Webster Groves,	1866	Jas. Cruickshanks, p.	'58	'71	23	40	63	7	1	8	7		7	7	3	4 100
Wellsville,	1867	Joseph S. Rounce,	'52	'67	7	17	24	2								1
West Hartford,	1868	None.	'64	'72	45	53	98	8	21	6	27	4	8	12	13	5 90
Windsor,	1868	John G. ABiley, p.	'64	'72	45	53	98									

OTHER MINISTERS.

G. H. Ashby, Prof., Springfield.	Cephas A. Leach, Sedalia.	Edwin B. Turner, Supt. of
J. C. Beekman, Kansas City.	Nathan J. Morrison, D. D.,	Missions, Hannibal.
Samuel D. Cochran, D. D.,	Pres. Drury Coll., Spring-	John Wallace, St. Catherine.
Pres. Coll. Kilder.	field.	
R. M. Evans, Bevier.	John Monteith, State Supt. of	LICENTIATES.
J. T. Huson.	Pub. Sch's, Jefferson City.	Henry Hetzler, Lagrange.
George M. Jones, Callao.	Edwin D. Seward, LaClede.	Charles Rogers, Neosho.
	Matthew H. Smith, Jefferson	
	City.	

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 8 with pastors; 49 with acting pastors; 11 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 68. Gain, none.

MINISTERS: 8 pastors; 29 acting pastors; 12 others. TOTAL, 49. Licentiates, 2.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,260 males, 1,700 females. TOTAL, 2,960, including 336 absent. Gain, 50.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 283 by profession; 197 by letter. TOTAL, 460.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 33 by death; 187 by dismissal; 21 by disfellowshipped. TOTAL, 241.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 111 adult; 90 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,541. Loss, 314. (Reports imperfect.)

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (39 churches, 32 last year): \$5,426.59, a decrease of \$894.56.

PARISH EXPENSES, including church building, support of ministers, etc. (43 churches, 48 last year): \$34,675.22, a decrease of \$78,227.85.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, — Billings; Doublin; Hematite; Joplin; North Fork.

Dropped from the list, — Bedford; Lebanon, 2d; Sunny Side. (Last year Dixon and

Warrensburg were on the alphabetical list in the Minutes, and one of them was reported

in the tables. They did not appear in our lists, but were included in our Summary.

Neither appears this year.) Pauline now appears to be Pauldingville.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION. — Five Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

NEBRASKA.

		June 1, 1873.			'72-73.			1872-73.			'72-73.		
Ashland, 1871	A. Farwell,	'55	'71	13	17	30	4	1 13 14	2	2	5	5	42
Aurora, 1872	A. Maxwell,	'69	'73										
Beaver Crossing, 1873	None.	'73	11	15	26		16 10 26						50
Bell Creek, <i>Ger</i> , 1873	H. Mollenbeck,	'58	'68	18	14	32	32	32					
Blair, 1870	M. Tingley,	'58	'68	3	9	12	1	4 4	5	5	4	1	40
Boone Co., 1st, 1872	None.	'41	'69	8	12	20	2	2 20 22	2	2	2	2	160
Butler Co., 1st, 1869	Amos Dresser,	'41	'69	15	24	39	1	7 17 24	16	16	2	3	50
Calla, 1869	None.	'41	'69	4	5	9							

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS			Admt'. 1872-73.	Removals			BAPT. 72-73	In Sab. Schs.
				June 1, 1873.				1872-73.				
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.		Prof.	Disch.	Excom.		
Camp C'k, Otoe Co.	1868	A. B. Pratt,	'52 '73	10	18	28			3	1	3	50
Cedar Bluffs,	1871	J. B. Chase, Jr.	'65 '71	5	7	12		1	1		3	28
Cedar Creek,	1872	J. E. Lowes,	'73 '72	9	10	19		6	13	19	48	
Clear Water,	1873	Henry Griffith,	'73 '73	3	4	7		4	3	7	30	
Columbus,	1867	J. E. Elliott,	'63 '70	10	15	25	3	9	9	6	1	100
Council,	1872	W. S. Hills,	'66 '72	13	10	23	2	11	4	15	2	1
Creighton,	1872	C. H. Emerson,	'57 '71	3	4	7		7	7		1	17
Crest,	1871	H. Bross,	'62 '73	9	11	20	3	8	8	2	2	35
Dorchester,	1870	B. G. Page,	'65 '73	9	11	20	3	7	8	15	1	1
Eldred,	1871	None.	'65 '73	4	7	11		8	1	9		35
Elkhorn,	1870	None.	'73	2	3	5					4	4
Elmore,		J. A. Jones,	'73	10	10	20			1	2	3	
Elmwood,	1870	D. Knowles,	'46 '69	5	4	9						
Exeter,	1872	T. N. Skinner,	'51 '72	14	13	27	1	2	0	11	3	60
Fairfield,	1872	Thomas Pugh,	'42 '72	6	5	11		11	11		2	30
Fairmont,	1872	A. Maxwell,	'66 '72	9	8	17		1	10	17	2	40
Fontanille,	1856	J. B. Chase, Jr.	'65 '72	15	22	37	8	1	1	2	1	4
Franklin Co. 1st,		None.									5	2
Fremont,	1857	Roswell Foster,	'55 '72	30	39	69	13	7	7	2	11	13
" Ger.	1872	H. Mollenbeck,	'72	6	6	12		12	12		13	1
Glencoe,	1872	A. Warwick,	'72	6	6	12		4	4		9	25
Greenwood,	1868	D. Knowles,	'46 '68	9	11	20		1	7	8	2	1
Harvard,	1872	B. F. Haviland,	'73	10	8	24					2	65
Hastings,	1872	B. F. Haviland,	'73	13	12	25		11	13	25	2	1
Irrington,	1866	Albert Fitch,	'72	9	9	12					2	1
Jappara,	1870	None.	'73	13	9	12						
Kearney Junction,	1872	L. B. Fiefield,	'57 '72	2	8	10		2	8	10	2	15
La Platte,	1870	None.	'70	7	7		1					
Lincoln,	1866	S. R. Dimock, p.	'72	25	33	58		3	30	33	2	2
Lluwood,	1873	Amos Dresser,	'41 '73	8	6	14		14	14		2	30
Lone Tree,	1872	L. H. Jones,	'48 '72	9	16	25		1	6	7	1	2
Maple Creek,	1870	None.	'73	13	2	5						25
Milford,	1866	H. A. French,	'73 '72	16	22	38		1	12	12	2	2
Monroe,		None.	'73	2	5	7		1	2	2		4
Nebraska City,	1863	J. G. Taylor, p.	'73 '72	32	59	91	9	38	10	48	6	25
Norfolk,	1870	J. W. Kidder,	'58 '70	8	15	23		3	3	3		11
Omaha,	1856	A. F. Sherrill, p.	'70 '69	55	84	139	15	2	15	17	2	14
Oseola,	1872	C. C. Humphrey,	'64 '72	8	10	18		1	2	10	18	2
Palmyra,	1871	J. H. Rockwell,	'73	10	6	16		4			5	6
Pebble,	1871	A. Warwick,	'72	2	5	7		1	1	2	5	1
Plattsmouth,	1869	None.	'73	7	13	20					10	10
Plymouth,	1872	Henry Bates,	'42 '72	20	18	38	6	8	35	38	2	60
Schuyler,	1870	None.	'72	2	3	5						
Steckle City,	1872	S. C. Dean,	'56 '72	7	8	15		4	5	9		1
Sutton,	1872	Charles Hibbard,	'70 '73	6	12	17		2	6	3	9	2
Syracuse,	1871	J. H. Rockwell,	'73	7	7	14		4			1	1
Webster Co., 1st,	1872	Thomas Pugh,	'42 '72	5	5	10		3	7	10		2
Weeping Water,	1860	S. Barrows,	'55 '70	46	45	91	7	10	9	28	2	2
Wilber,	1873	Fred Alley,	'67 '73	4	6	10		4	6	10		2
York,	1872	C. S. Harrison,	'58 '73	12	9	21		9	9			42

OTHER MINISTERS.

Thomas Bell, Palmyra.	Warren Cochran, Beaver Crossing.	Orville W. Merrill, Lincoln
Charles G. Bisbee, Fontanille.	Reuben Gaylord, Omaha.	D. B. Perry, Prof., Crete.
John F. Clarkson, Hastings.	Isaac E. Heaton, Fremont.	Julius A. Reed, Columbus.
	Everett B. Harbut, Omaha.	LICENTIATES.
	Charles Little, Crete.	No report.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 3 with pastors, 43 with acting pastors; 12 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 58. Gain, 15.

MINISTERS: 3 pastors; 34 acting pastors; 11 others. TOTAL, 48. Licentiates, none (?).

CHURCH MEMBERS: 611 males; 776 females. TOTAL, 1,387, including 96 absent. Gain, 503.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 235 by profession; 367 by letter. TOTAL, 602.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 48 adult; 73 infant.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 48 adult; 73 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,004. Gain, 511.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (38 churches, 18 (?) last year): \$1,098.32, an increase of

\$426.67. Of the total, — A. B. C. F. M., \$99.35; Am. Home Miss. Soc., \$563.09; Am.

Cong. Union, \$176.20; Am. Miss. Association, \$97.00; Bible Soc., \$128.63; other objects,

\$46.50. HOME EXPENSES (37 churches, 24 last year): \$19,705.02, an increase of \$9,609.99.

Of the total, — pastors, \$9,991.00; Sabbath schools, buildings, etc., \$9,714.02.

AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (41 churches, 34 last year): 5,029, an increase of 993.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Beaver Crossing; Bell Creek; Boone County; Clearwater; Creighton; Elmore; Fairfield; Fairview; Franklin County; Fremont, German; Harvard; Hastings; Kearney Junction; Linwood; Oceola; Plymouth; Webster County; Wilber. *Dropped* from the list, — Avoca; Liberty farm; Popperville (united with Butler County). Jenkins' Mill is now Steele City; Nursery Hill is now Syracuse; Twin Grove is now Cedar Creek.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—Three Associations of churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

NEVADA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'rs.				Admt'd		Removals				BAPT. Schs.	
				Sept. 1, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.				72-73.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	TOTAL.	Adults.	In Sab. Schs.

Reno.	1871	None.		4	16	20		8	2	1	3	0	2	0	0	105
-------	------	-------	--	---	----	----	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

OTHER MINISTERS.—S. R. Rosboro, Reno.

CONTRIBUTIONS.—Benevolent, \$390.00, an increase of \$380.00; current expenses, \$1,200.00; church erection, etc., \$3,500; value of church property, \$2,500.00, subject to debt of \$2,500.00.

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, one. Gain in Sabbath school, 10. This church is connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

			June 1, 1873.				72-73.				1872-73.				72-73.			
Acworth,	1773	None.		55	80	135	51	1	2	3	2	4	0	6	1	1	122	
Alstead Cen., 1st,	1777	None.		10	25	35	12	1	7	8	0	3	0	3	1	0	66	
" New, 2d,	1788	None.		33	55	88	13	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	
" 3d,	1842	Geo. F. Chapin, a.p.	'66	6	16	22	5	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	102	
Alton,	1827	[Andover Students.]	'44	5	21	26	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Amherst,	1741	J. G. Davis, D. D.,	'44	45	128	173	23	0	1	1	9	13	3	25	0	8	192	
Andover,	1752	Howard Moody, a.p.	'43	10	17	27	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	50	
Atkinson,	1772	Chas. F. Morse,	'56	72	39	63	93	22	7	7	14	2	1	0	3	5	107	
Auburn,	1843	Joshua S. Gay, a.p.	'48	71	29	38	58	9	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	60	
Barnstead,	1804	None.		7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
" Parade,	1867	W. O. Carr, a.p.	'61	15	21	36	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	110	
Barrington,	1755	Ezra Haskell, a.p.	'69	13	29	42	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	
Bath,	1778	Ed. Cleaveland, a.p.	'37	73	25	65	90	44	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	1	100	
Bennington,	1839	James Holmes, a.p.	'42	15	31	46	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	92	
Bethlehem,	1802	None.		5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Boscawen,	1740	None.		43	74	117	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	130	
Bradford,	1803	None.		8	12	20	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	
Brentwood,	1756	W. C. Jackson, a.p.	'35	70	11	45	56	17	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	
Bridgewater,	1790	None.		1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Bristol,	1826	Silas Ketchum, a.p.	'67	66	50	73	123	23	4	6	2	2	0	4	2	175		
Brookline,	1765	F. D. Sargent,	'69	69	25	43	73	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	140	
Campton,	1774	Quincy Biakely,	'59	64	31	60	91	17	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	140	
Canaan,	1803	None.		2	16	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Can'ta,	1770	Geo. E. Lovejoy,	'73	73	79	138	217	30	36	3	39	5	2	0	7	27	5	178
Cantonbury,	1760	James Doid, a.p.	'43	79	20	55	75	8	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	1	80	
Centre Harbor,	1838	Jotham Sewall, a.p.	'73	20	36	56	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	60	
Charlestown,	1754	None.		4	23	27	4	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	50	
Chatham,	1861	None.		19	28	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chester,	1731	Chas. Tenney,	'44	71	42	118	160	16	4	1	5	5	3	0	8	1	181	
Chesterfield,	1771	None.		4	12	16	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Chichester,	1791	None.		33	48	81	28	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	75	
Claremont,	1770	Levi Rodgers,	'71	71	67	179	246	58	18	8	26	5	3	0	8	8	1	253
Cokbrook,	1802	L. W. Harris, a.p.	'42	73	49	77	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Concord, First,	1739	F. D. Ayer,	'61	67	79	132	261	19	2	5	7	5	2	0	7	2	0	240
" West,	1833	H. B. Putnam,	'63	68	60	99	149	22	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	1	180	
" South,	1837	S. L. Blake,	'64	60	115	266	381	30	27	11	38	4	5	0	19	13	3	360
" East,	1842	A. Burnham, a.p.	'57	72	24	58	82	26	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	90	

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Infants.
Place and Name.		Name.											In Sac.
Conway,	1778	F. Norcross, a.p.	'73	24	54	78	0	1	0	1	4	0	0
Cornish,	1781	None.		17	31	48	3	0	0	0	2	0	2
Croydon,	1778	None.		6	8	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalton,	1819	None.		7	24	31	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury,	1829	None.		24	36	60	16	0	0	0	0	0	30
Deerfield,	1766	W. A. Patten, a.p.	'51	'73	35	89	118	0	0	2	2	0	0
Derrig,	1789	Morris Holman, a.p.	'45	'93	8	29	37	3	0	0	0	1	0
Derry, 1st,	1719	None.		50	140	190	30	3	2	5	4	3	7
" 1st Cong.,	1737	R. W. Haskins,	'72	'72	22	86	108	22	1	5	6	0	1
Dorchester,	1828	None.		4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover, 1st,	1638	Geo. B. Spaulding,	'61	'69	77	219	296	50	1	7	8	12	3
" Belknap,	1856	J. W. Savage, a.p.	'63	'71	17	56	73	21	6	2	8	1	4
Dublin, Trin. Cong.	1772	A. Holbrook, a.p.	'66	'71	5	9	14	5	0	0	0	1	0
Dunbarton,	1780	William E. Spear,	'73	'73	31	66	97	21	0	1	1	2	1
Durham,	1718	H. L. Talbot,	'70	'73	20	55	75	14	0	3	3	5	8
Edinburgh,	1809	None.		3	16	19	8	0	0	0	2	0	0
Enfield,	1826	V. J. Hartshorne, a.p.	'65	'68	9	32	41	6	4	0	4	0	3
Eppling,	1747	J. H. Stearns, a.p.	'44	'57	15	41	56	12	0	0	0	1	0
Epsom,	1761	None.		16	24	40	10						
Exeter, 1st, (1)1638, (2)1798		Swift Byington,	'52	'71	36	98	134	44	0	0	0	4	1
" 2d,		George E. Street,	'44	'71	19	63	82	20	2	5	7	3	0
Farmington,	1819	E. H. Titus,	'66	'73	29	38	68	5	0	0	5	2	1
Fisherville,	1850	William R. Jewett,	'37	'63	38	84	122	18	18	23	3	7	0
Flahwillam,	1771	John Colby, a.p.	'56	'73	36	94	130	21	0	0	0	0	0
Francetown,	1773	None.		67	132	199	14	19	120	8	17	25	12
Franceston,	1814	None.		4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Franklin,	1822	William T. Savage,	'38	'49	61	105	166	39	0	0	0	1	5
Gilmanton, East,	1774	None.		7	6	13	7	0	0	0	2	0	0
" Centre,	1820	Joseph Blake,	'41	'71	30	66	96	23	0	1	1	6	0
" Iron Works,	1830	Nath'l S. Moore, a.p.	'38	'70	22	65	87	34	0	0	0	1	1
Gilesum,	1772	Horace Wood, a.p.	'39	'66	10	29	38	7	1	0	1	1	3
Goffstown,	1771	S. L. Gerould,	'61	'69	34	120	154	14	7	5	12	9	0
Gorham,	1862	G. F. Tewksbury, a.p.	'38		6	33	39	4	1	0	1	0	0
Goshen,	1802	None.		7	16	23	5	0	0	0	1	1	0
Greenfield,	1792	S. H. Partridge, a.p.	'53	'69	44	87	131	22	4	2	6	3	1
Greenland,	1706	Edward Robie,	'52	'52	8	45	53	9	4	0	4	0	1
Greenville,	1847	G. F. Merriam,	'65	'65	22	51	83	27	1	0	1	2	1
Groton,	1803	[D. F. Stewart, Licen.]	'73		8	12	20	4	2	0	2	0	2
Hampstead,	1752	E. W. Bulford,	'35	'70	19	66	85	12	0	4	4	2	1
Hampton,	1638	F. D. Chandler, a.p.	'73		64	132	196	25	3	0	3	2	0
Hancock,	1788	Asabel Bigelow,	'28	'50	42	86	128	24	3	4	7	6	1
Hanover, Dart. Col.	1771	S. P. Leeds, D.D.	'51	'61	112	137	249	112	4	610	3	4	0
" Centre,	1810	D.B. McClennig, a.p.	'51	'73	21	52	73	32	0	0	0	1	0
Harrieville,	1840	A. Holbrook, a.p.	'66	'71	13	36	49	17	3	8	11	3	1
Haverhill,	1764	E. H. Greeley,	'49	'69	63	118	171	42	1	1	2	6	2
Hebron,	1779	Unites with Meth.			2	11	13	6	0	0	0	0	0
Henniker,	1769	None.		39	111	150	30	2	1	3	3	0	0
Hill,	1815	None.		6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsboro' Bridge,	1839	John Bragdon, a.p.	'73	'73	24	59	83	13	0	0	0	0	0
" Centre,	1769	John Adams, a.p.	'41	'61	10	29	45	7	3	2	5	0	0
Hinsdale,	1763	C. C. Watson,	'67	'71	35	89	124	20	0	0	0	1	3
Hollis,	1743	James Laird,	'66	'70	73	151	224	25	0	4	6	8	0
Hooksett,	1828	None.		12	33	45	15						
Hopkinton,	1757	J. K. Young, D.D., a.p.	'29	'67	47	114	161	40	0	0	0	3	5
Hudson,	1841	None.		12	24	36	9	0	0	0	2	0	0
Jaffrey,	1780	Rufus Case,	'42	'67	35	65	100	26	6	2	8	4	1
" East,	1850	D. N. Goodrich, a.p.	'65	'72	13	32	45	5	0	2	1	6	0
Keene, 1st,	1738	Cyrus Richardson,	'69	'73	64	198	262	37	1	3	4	5	0
" 2d,	1867	Joseph A. Leach,	'64	'69	95	181	276	23	5	4	9	9	5
Kensington,	1737	E. D. Eldridge,	'38	'64	10	36	46	6	0	0	0	1	0
Kingston,	1725	Jacob Chapman,	'45	'72	9	35	44	9	0	2	2	0	0
Lacoula,	1824	Wm. F. Bacon, a.p.	'67	'72	39	106	145	19	0	9	9	5	24
Lancaster,	1784	H. V. Emmons,	'65	'65	105	140	245	23	3	3	3	1	0
Langdon,	1792	None.		7	14	21	8	0	0	0	2	0	0
Lebanon,	1768	Chas. A. Downs,	'49	'49	61	133	194	10	5	0	5	3	2
" West,	1846	A. B. Rich, D.D.	'46	'71	32	163	195	18	1	4	5	1	0
Lee,	1867	J. W. Lee,	'70	'70	6	37	43	1	0	1	1	0	0
Lempster, 1st,	1781	J. LeBoquet, a. p.	'38	'71	24	31	55	17	3	0	3	1	7
" 2d,	1837	None.		3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd June 1, 1873.	1872-73.		Removals 1872-73.	BAPT.		
				Commenced.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.		Absent.	Prof.		Deaths.	Excom.	In Sab. Schs.
Place and Name.		Name.												
Littletou,	1803	C. E. Miliken,	'60	'60	48	125	173	27	12	2	14	3	0	165
Loudon,	1789	B. N. Stone,	'71	'71	55	45	60	16	3	0	3	1	2	0
Lyne,	1771	[E. P. Butler, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'68	172	278	81	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Lyndeborough,	1757	George Smith, a.p.	'53	'71	38	49	87	22	1	3	4	2	2	0
Manchester, 1st,	1825	None.	'87	'87	352	529	140	9	12	21	9	1	0	16
" Franklin St.	1844	W. J. Tucker,	'87	'87	88	249	337	56	19	18	37	6	5	0
Marlborough,	1778	J. L. Merrill,	'60	'71	50	109	159	24	2	9	11	5	3	0
Mason,	1772	Daniel Goodwin,	'39	'60	28	48	76	21	6	0	0	1	0	0
Meredith,	1815	G. I. Bard,	'60	'73	13	37	50	3	0	1	1	0	3	0
Meriden,	1789	Chas. M. Palmer,	'68	'73	50	68	118	60	3	2	5	2	2	0
Merrimack, First,	1771	C. L. Hubbard,	'68	'68	50	106	156	33	2	1	3	3	2	0
" South,	1829	S. W. Herbert, a.p.	'1	'10	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford,	1788	Geo. Pierce, Jr.,	'72	'98	218	316	1578	9	87	8	1	0	0	0
Milton,	1815	Frank Haley, a.p.	'63	'70	28	52	80	0	5	2	7	2	0	2
" Mills,	1871	D. B. Scott, a.p.	'72	'72	14	27	41	223	0	23	0	0	0	0
Moultonborough,	1777	None.	'8	'17	25	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mont Vernon,	1780	S. H. Kessler, D.D., a.p.	'29	'68	52	127	179	40	2	2	4	3	2	0
Nashua, First,	1685	Frederick Alvord,	'58	'69	84	209	353	25	12	3	15	4	0	8
" Olive St.,	1834	J. S. Black,	'70	'70	83	203	286	79	11	4	16	6	2	0
" Pearl St.,	1846	Chas. Wetherby,	'59	'71	56	146	202	36	12	7	19	3	2	0
Nelson,	1781	Mark Gould, a.p.	'51	'72	35	55	90	28	16	0	16	4	3	0
Newcastle, about	1760	None.	'9	'33	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newington,	1715	Franklin Davis, a.p.	'47	'64	5	14	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Ipswich,	1760	T. S. Robie, a.p.	'55	'72	50	107	157	30	0	0	0	4	2	2
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White, a.p.	'59	'65	25	47	72	22	0	1	1	0	0	0
Newport,	1779	None.	'92	'163	245	21	3	5	8	1	0	9	1	1
North Hampton,	1730	T. V. Haines,	'61	'70	54	102	156	27	5	0	5	4	1	0
Northwood,	1788	E. C. Cogswell, a.p.	'42	'65	31	62	63	24	0	0	0	4	1	0
Nottingham, 1742;	1840	None.	'2	'2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orfordville,	1770	N. F. Carter, a.p.	'87	'69	44	63	107	21	2	0	2	0	0	0
Orford, West,	1822	F. B. Knowlton, a.p.	'65	'71	37	59	85	28	0	3	3	1	2	0
Ossipee, Centre,	1806	[Edward C. Hood, <i>Stu.</i>]	'61	'61	29	44	64	24	0	0	0	3	2	0
Pelham,	1751	Augustus Perry,	'61	'61	23	49	72	10	0	2	2	2	4	0
Pembroke,	1737	L. White, a.p.	'49	'71	36	82	118	25	0	2	3	1	0	4
Peterborough,	1858	George Dustan,	'59	'59	51	123	174	12	4	2	6	0	1	0
Piermont,	1803	A. L. Marden,	'61	'61	39	65	104	42	2	0	2	3	2	0
Pittsfield,	1789	None.	'40	'77	117	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Plainfield,	1804	None.	'6	'24	29	8	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Plaistow,	1730	Calvin Terry, a.p.	'46	'69	23	55	78	16	0	0	0	1	1	0
Plymouth,	1730	George H. Scott,	'73	'73	33	116	149	27	5	8	8	3	1	0
Portsmouth,	1671	Carlos Martyn,	'69	'72	100	280	380	85	2	4	6	7	20	0
Raymond,	1791	None.	'57	'57	85	142	10	3	0	3	4	2	8	14
Rindge,	1765	Frank G. Clark,	'69	'73	53	109	162	15	8	0	8	3	8	0
Rochester,	1737	Harvey M. Stone,	'48	'71	41	101	142	10	3	4	7	2	5	0
Rollinford,	1846	None.	'19	'60	79	44	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Salmon Falls,	1816	[L. F. Rand, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73	'5	10	15	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Roxbury,	1726	J. K. Aldrich, a.p.	'63	'73	11	41	62	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Salem,	1740	Saml. Bowker, a.p.	'44	'73	13	59	63	12	0	0	0	1	6	0
Salisbury,	1773	J. B. Cook,	'50	'69	28	46	74	19	0	0	0	2	3	0
Sanborn,	1771	Moses T. Runnels,	'56	'68	36	81	117	15	5	2	7	5	2	0
Sandwich,	1814	C. L. Tappan, a.p.	'64	'71	7	21	28	10	0	2	2	0	0	0
" North,	1832	None.	'12	'14	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seabrook & H. Falls,	1837	Geo. H. Pratt, a.p.	'66	'73	13	21	34	6	8	0	8	0	0	0
Shelburne,	1804	None.	'1	'3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Somersworth,—	1827	S. W. Webb,	'70	'73	41	125	166	36	0	0	0	2	7	0
Great Falls,	1730	Joseph Bartlett, a.p.	'47	'69	2	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
South Newmarket,	1865	[Wm. A. Rand, <i>Licen.</i>]	'67	'67	10	17	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
S. Seabrook, 1711;	1846	None.	'4	'23	27	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartstown, W.	1787	None.	'6	'28	34	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
Stoddard,	1746	A. B. Peabody,	'60	'69	16	31	47	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stratham,	1791	Samuel L. Drake, a.p.	'73	'28	44	72	13	2	0	2	1	4	0	5
Sullivan,	1766	None.	'1	'8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Surry,	1741	None.	'25	'41	66	5	3	2	6	7	1	0	8	3
Swanzey,	1792	None.	'27	'62	89	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0
Tamworth,	1771	S. D. Clark, a.p.	'40	'72	40	60	120	30	1	1	2	2	4	0
Temple,	1780	None.	'2	'4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thornton,	1780	None.	'2	'4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tilton & Northfield,	1822	T. C. Pratt,	'59	'72	39	116	155	60	2	3	5	1	4	0

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.					
				June 1, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		72-73.					
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL	Absent	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Disam.	Excom.	TOTAL	Adults.	Infants	IN SAF. SCS.		
Troy,	1815	Levi Brigham,	37	70	25	39	64	9	4	0	4	2	6	2	1	113	
Tuftonborough,	1839	None.		1	3	4		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wakefield,	1785	Sumner Clark, a.p.	45	72	6	24	30	7	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	35
Walpole,	1761	W. E. Dickinson,	50	70	21	68	89	15	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	292
Warner,	1772	M. A. Gates, a.p.	55	73	25	75	101	10	3	5	8	6	2	0	8	1	235
Washington,	1780	H. H. Colburn, a.p.	69	71	3	16	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Webster,	1804	E. Buxton,	36	37	47	71	118	12	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1125
Wentworth,	1830	D. S. Hibbard, a.p.	50	71	10	43	53	16	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1110
Westmoreland,	1764	None.		18	51	69	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	58
“ Evang.,	1853	None.		3	18	21		6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	80
Wilmot,	1829	C. B. Tracy, a.p.	50	68	19	31	50	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	66
Wilton, 1763;	1823	D. E. Adams,	60	60	53	122	175	15	19	13	32	3	0	0	318	0	218
Winchester,	1772	Elijah Harmon,	67	67	55	119	175	33	1	4	5	2	4	0	6	1	2139
Wolfeborough,	1792	Robert B. Hall,	73	73	30	55	85	20	4	2	6	2	3	0	5	4	125
“ North,	1835	[G. S. Bell, Licen.]			7	18	25	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	47

The Presbyterian churches connected with the several Conferences are as follows:

Andrum,	1788	W. R. Cochrane,	69	69	63	129	192	15	5	6	11	5	0	0	5	4	1200
Bedford,	1759	L. T. Tyson,	62	69	58	129	157	42	0	3	3	5	1	0	6	0	9300
Litchfield,	1844	W. D. Hart, a.p.			2	5	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	50
Londonderry,	1738	None.			47	122	169	21	0	0	0	5	5	0	10	0	2173
New Boston,	1768	None.			42	108	154	31	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1200
Windham,	1743	Charles Packard,	46	73	42	95	137	33	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1207

All of these churches belong to the Presbytery of Boston. The ministers (except Mr. Hart) are members of Associations as well as of Fre-bytery.

OTHER MINISTERS.

Amos Abbott, Nashua.
E. E. P. Abbott, Meriden.
Lewis A. Austin, Prin. Acad.,
Meriden.
Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield.
Almon Benson, Cen. Harbor.
Wm. H. Bessom, New Boston.
Jeremiah Blake, M.D., Gil-
manton Iron Works.
Nathaniel Bouton, D.D., Pro-
vincial Historian of New
Hampshire, Concord.
David Bremner, Derry.
John Clark, Plymouth.
Wm. Clark, D.D., Sec. N. H.
Missionary Soc., Amherst.
Liba Conant, Orford. (Or-
dained May 29, 1823.)
Corban Curtice, Boscawen.
Charles Dame, agent, Exeter.
Thomas W. Duncan, Nelson.
Albert W. Fleke, Fisherville.

Walter Follett, Temple.
Moses Gerould, Concord.
George Goodyear, Temple.
James B. Hadley, Campton.
Jeffries Hall, Chesterfield.
Henry A. Hazen, Pittsfield.
Edwin Jennison, Winchester.
Ebenezer S. Jordan, Exeter.
Henry A. Kendall, East Con-
cord.
Horatio O. Ladd, teacher,
Plymouth.
Giles Leach, Meredith Village.
Samuel Lee, New Ipswich.
Jonathan McGee, Nashua.
(Ordained June 13, 1819.)
Nathan R. Nichols, Acworth.
Daniel J. Noyes, D.D., Prof.
Dartmouth Col., Hanover.
Israel T. Otis, Exeter.
Jesse Page, Atkinson.
Henry E. Parker, Prof. Dart-
mouth Col., Hanover.
David Perry, Hollis.

Daniel Pulsifer, Danbury.
Samuel H. Riddel, Tamworth.
Thomas E. Roberts, Keene.
Heman Root, Hanover.
Daniel Sawyer, Hopkinton.
Asa D. Smith, D. D., LL. D.,
Pres. Dart. Col., Hanover.
E. P. Smith, No. Wolfeboro'.
George W. Thompson, farmer,
Stratham.
Samuel Utley, Concord.
Charles Willey, Swanzey.
Isaac Willey, Sec. N. H. Bible
Society, Pembroke.

LICENTIATES.

F. H. Bartlett, Bristol.
John C. Proctor, Prof. Dart-
mouth Col., Hanover, 1869.
Wm. A. Rand, s.s., South
Seabrook.
Edwin D. Sanborn, LL. D.,
Prof. Dart. Col., Hanover,
1839.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 68 with pastors; 61 with acting pastors; 59 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 183. Gain, one.
MINISTERS: 68 pastors; 61 acting pastors; 47 others. TOTAL, 176. Licentates, 4.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,623 males; 12,801 females. TOTAL, 18,424, including 3,367 absent.
Gain, 8.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 530 by profession; 293 by letter. TOTAL, 823.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 403 by death; 302 by dismissal; 25 by excommunication. TOTAL, 790.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 328 adult; 153 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 22,032. Gain, 400.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (133 churches, 187 last year): \$39,264.27, a decrease of \$13,778.51.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: Placed on the list, Chatham. *Dropped* from the list, — none.

MINISTERS: ordinations, 5 pastors, 3 without installation. Installations, 8. Dismissals, 15. Deceased, one pastor.

ORGANIZATION. — Thirteen Associations of ministers, and eight County Conferences of churches, are united in the General Association, which also includes six Presbyterian churches not in our Summary. Shelburne reports to the GENERAL CONFERENCE OF MAINE.

NEW JERSEY.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd Sept. 30, 1873.	Removals		BAPT.						
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.		Prof. TOTAL.	Deaths. Dismiss.	TOTAL. Excom.	Adults. Infants.	In SAB. SCH.				
														1872-73.	1872-73.	'72-73.	
Place and Name.		Name.															
Chatham,	1873	S. Fielder Palmer,	'73	10	4	14		14	14			1	120				
Chester,	1740	Benj. F. Bradford,s.s.	'46	31	86	117	20	15	3	18	2	2	10	14	2	3	139
Elizabethport,	1864	None.		32	88	120	24	13	6	19	1	3	4	4	3	137	
Franklinville,	1867	Merit S. Platt, s.s.	'38	'67	3	6	9	1					1	1			61
Jersey City, 1st,	1858	G. B. Willcox,	'53	'69	86	181	207	71	10	9	19	1	20	3	4	520	
" 2d,	1870	George Lewis, s.s.	'65	'71													
Lodi,	1846	Frank A. Johnson,	'71	'71	32	48	80	5	6	1	7	2	1	6	4	189	
Montclair,	1870	Amory H. Bradford,	'70	'70	69	98	167	10	1	14	15	1	1	1	9	270	
Newark, 1st,	1851	Wm. B. Brown,	'43	'56	139	203	432	12	12	24	10	20	41	7	13	270	
" Belleville Av.,	1868	Geo. M. Boynton,	'63	'72	73	115	188	6	6	27	33	1	22	23	3	7	326
Newfield,	1867	Merit S. Platt, s.s.	'38	'67	6	5	11	3	1	1							65
No. Vineland,	1867	Merit S. Platt, s.s.	'38	'67	5	7	12	6	1	1	2		2	1	35		
Orange, 1st Valley,	1860	Geo. B. Bacon, D.D.	'61	'61	85	163	248	25	10	35	6	3	9				349
" 2d Valley,	1867	Dana M. Walcott,	'71	'71	18	45	63	13	8	1	9		1	1	6	77	
" East, Grovest.	1868	Allan McLean,	'68	'68	35	72	108	12	11	6	17	3	4	7	5	8	263
" Trinity,	1870	G. E. Adams, D.D., s.s.	'29	'70	16	31	46	6			9		1	1	1	59	
Paterson,	1853	None.			28	85	113	12	7	7	1	3	4				3275
Plainfield,	1872	N. E. Smith, D.D.	'45	'72	66	117	183	60	21	81			21	6	183		
Vineland,	1871	Irving L. Feman,	'64	'72	30	56	86	10	15	4	19	1	4	5	6		120
Warren,	1872	George Bowers,	'73	'70													

OTHER MINISTERS.

David B. Coe, D.D., Sec. Am.
H. M. Soc. (office, New
York), Bloomfield.
Hiram Eddy, Jersey City.
George L. Hovey, Bricksburg.

S. S. Hughson, Newark.
Edward C. Miles, Montclair.
James B. Pearson, Montclair.
E. W. Klee, Philadelphia.
Daniel S. Rodman, Montclair.
Lake L. Stoutenburg, School-
ey's Mountain.

Michael E. Strieby, Sec. Am.
Miss. Ass'n, Newark, office,
56 Reade St., New York
city.
Henry W. Teller, Tom's River.
Almon Underwood, Irvington.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including none supplied by licentiate or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 20. Gain, one.
MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 4 acting pastors; 10 others. Total, 26. Licentiate, none reported.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 828 males; 1,579 females. TOTAL, 2,407, inc'g 199 absent. Gain, 183.
ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 182 by profession; 146 by letter. TOTAL, 328.
REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 32 by death; 85 by dismissal; 62 by excommunication, or dropped from list. TOTAL, 169.
BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 55 adult; 69 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 3,675. Gain, 206. Average attendance, 2,294.
AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (16 churches, 18 last year): 3,516.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (14 churches, 15 last year): \$14,478, a decrease of \$119. Of the total, — A. B. C. F. M., \$3,220; Am. Home Miss. Soc., \$2,017; Am. Miss. Assn., \$1,292; Am. Chr. Un., \$400; Am. Ed. Soc., \$499; other objects, \$7,050. CURRENT EXPENSES (16 churches, 15 last year): \$48,025, an increase of \$9,737. Paid on debts and property, \$15,435. Total Home Expenditures, \$93,490.
VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (16 churches reporting, 15 last year): \$554,000, an increase of \$107,500. Number of sittings in these 16 buildings, 8,448.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, — Chatham. Dropped from the list, — none.
MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also, four churches in New York State, four in Pennsylvania (Philadelphia, etc.), Baltimore, Washington, and one in Virginia.

NEW YORK.

				Aug. 31, 1873.	'72-73.	1872-73.	'72-73.										
Albany,	1850	W. S. Smart, D.D., p.	'61	'67	106	237	343	18	8	9	17	4	24	28	5	4	545
Allegany Miss,	1835	William Hall, a.p.		'34	37	47	84	2	2	2	1			1	2	3	
Angola,	1863	Alburt Bigelow, Presb.	'73	'29	30	59	5	2		2	1	6	7				
Antwerp,	1819	J. A. Canfield, Presb.	'69	'44	96	140	14	31	3	34	3	1		4	20		198
Apulia,	1861	J. T. Willis, Loco.		'61	15	25											
Arcade,	1813	None.		'13	33	51	14	3		3	2	4		6	1		
Ashford, East,	1854	John A. Wells, Presb.	'73	'19	30	49	10	4		4			1	1	4		100
Ashville,	1820	None.		'20	45	75	18					3		3			70

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					Aug. 31, 1873.			1872-73.		1872-73.		'72-73.	
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Infants.	In Sab. Schs.
Flushing,	1851	A. C. Reed, p.	'73	'73	26	82	108	17		3	3	6	105
Fowlerville,	1826	W. M. Modest, a.p.	'69	'69	16	23	39	18					75
Franklin,	1792	Charles Noble, p.	'67	'67	122	173	295	10	53	4	57	3	200
Frewsburg,	1856	Alanson Bixby, p.	'50	'69	18	32	50	8	1	2		3	80
Friendship,	1835	H. M. Higley, a.p.	'63	'73	23	46	69	5	2	1	1		167
Gaines,	1864	[R. S. Eggleston, Pres.]	'69	'69	33	85	120	6	1	1	1	6	195
Gainesville,	1815	None.			12	15	27						50
Gasport,	1817	[H. L. Dox, Luth.]	'69	'69	16	47	63	8					92
Gloversville,	1752	Wm. A. McGinley, p.	'56	'69	106	178	279	13	70	6	76	3	320
Greece, West,	1819	Gardner Dean, a.p.	'73	'73	22	54	76	8	2	4	6	3	90
Greene,	1811	George Porter, a.p.	'61	'70	34	75	109	11	2	13	1	2	5
Greenwich,	1837	None.			24	30	54						213
Groton,	1849	G. A. Pelton, a.p.	'65	'73	56	114	170	26	1	5	6	2	5
" West,	1816	A. D. Stowell,	'73	'73	19	39	58	1					100
Hamilton,	1824	Thos. D. Barclay, a.p.	'72	'72	51	62	113	10	3	2	5	3	2
Hancock,	1830	Isaac D. Corwell, a.p.	'58	'65	15	48	63	1	2	3	2	2	1
Harpersfield,	1798	John A. Ball, a.p.	'71	'71	9	22	31	13			1	4	5
Harford,		E. N. Raymond, a.p.	'62	'71	16	22	38	3	3			1	1
Harrisville,		None.			12	12	24	3					60
Hendrietta,	1816	No ordinances.			30	61	91	40			1	2	3
Homer,	1801	W. A. Robinson, p.	'66	'71	135	282	417	10	12	22	4	18	1
Hopkinton,	1808	H. H. Waite,	'63	'63	20	38	58	15	1		1	4	4
Howe's,	1782	Geo. Jarvis Means, p.	'59	'63	37	68	105	8	2	2	6	3	9
Jamesport,		None.			36	64	100				1	1	2
Jamestown,	1816	Ell Corwin, p.	'51	'72	74	135	209	64	1	18	10	4	6
Jay,	1813	Thomas Watson, a.p.	'65	'65	4	7	11						1
Java, West,	1854	J. C. Caswell, a.p.	'73	'73	21	42	63	6	27	3	30		24
Keene Flats,	1873	Thomas Watson, a.p.	'72	'72	5	6	11						
Kiantone,	1815	Eliot C. Hall, a.p.	'66	'69	33	55	88	20			1	3	4
Kirkland,	1844	James Deane, a.p.	'69	'69	4	12	16	1			1		1
Lawrenceville,	1826	None.			11	24	35	6			1	2	5
Lebanon,	1802	None.			59	59	118						
Leroy,	1843	No ordinances.			19	24	43						
Lewia,	1807	G. W. Barrows, a.p.	'65	'65	13	28	41	7			2	1	3
Lincklaen,	1859	Dwight Dunham, Lieut.	'73	'73	8	14	22	5					1
Lisbon,	1842	Rodney C. Day, p.	'72	'71	64	109	173	24	5	2	7	5	9
Lisle,	1797	R. A. Clark, a.p.	'72	'72	18	38	56	3		3	3	2	2
Little Valley,	1840	H. B. Beard, p.	'71	'71	13	28	41	5	3			1	1
Lockport,	1838	Jas. A. Cooper, p.	'68	'71	166	281	447	30	33	10	43	7	30
Lumberland,	1799	Felix Kyte, a.p.	'32	'32	27	39	66	8			1		1
Macomb,	1857	None.			43	66	109	21		2	2	3	4
Madison,	1796	George Hardy, a.p.	'63	'72	27	53	80	22			6	6	6
Madrid,	1807	None.			34	55	89	25	5	1	6		1
Maine,	1819	W. T. Hayward, a.p.	'72	'72	32	69	101	17	2	1	3	5	2
Mansville,	1833	Charles Gillett, a.p.	'71	'71	32	69	101	17	2	1	3	5	2
" Marshall,		No ordinances.			4	10	14				1		1
Massena, 1st,	1819	J. H. Beckwith, a.p.	'43	'73	7	18	25	3					40
" 2d,	1834	J. H. Beckwith, a.p.	'43	'73	31	66	97	20					80
Middletown,	1785	C. A. Harvey, a.p.	'61	'68	74	146	220	29	2	1	3	2	2
Molra,	1823	[B. Burnap, Pres.]	'72	'72	14	28	42	7	1	3	4	2	2
Monsey,	1871	Geo. H. Hick, p.	'71	'71	10	21	31	4					70
Moravia,	1806	Charles Ray, a.p.	'72	'72	58	93	151	8	50	12	62	1	7
Moriah,	1808	M. A. Munson, a.p.	'66	'72	29	51	80	5	14	5	17	2	10
Morrisania,	1351	Wm. Westerfield, p.	'71	'71	15	53	68	12	2	2	4	2	4
Morrisville,	1806	Wm. Winsor, a.p.	'58	'73	48	87	135	27	17	7	24	3	4
Mott's Corners,	1868	None.			57	68	125	29					100
Alt. Sinal,	1789	Aaron Snow, a.p.	'41	'63	35	80	115	16			4	1	6
Munnsville,	1828	C. A. Ruddock, a.p.	'61	'71	17	79	96	2		4			1
Napoli,	1821	[S. T. Anderson, Pres.]	'71	'71	24	42	66	12	1		1	2	5
Newark Valley,	1803	Jay Clitz, p.	'65	'72	70	119	189	21	2	13	15	7	14
New Haven,	1817	Lewis Jessup, a.p.	'72	'72	24	60	84	19		1	1	5	1
New Lots,	1869	C. H. H. Pannell, a.p.	'71	'71	26	23	49	3	9	4	13		1
New York City, —					41	685	726	91	131	7	24	31	12
" B'dw'y Tab.,"	1840	W. M. T. Yor, D.D., p.	'53	'72	72	21	93	13	7	24			750
" Harlem,	1862	Samuel H. Virgin, p.	'68	'71	53	90	143	22	2	2	4	2	5
" Dispersed, Unsettled													
1872		[Geo. H. Hepworth, p.]	'72	'72									
New Village,	1815	Oris Holmes, a.p.	'42	'68	16	33	49	9			1	1	2
Niagara City,	1853	G. S. Anderson, a.p.	'63	'72	26	59	85	12		5	5		4

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd.		Removals.		BAPT'.		
				Aug. 31, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		72-73.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL. Adults.	Infants.	IN SAB. SCH.
Norfolk,	1817	Geo. B. Rowley, a.p.	'44	'71	23	28	51	1					1	85
North Elba,	1853	Thos. Watson, a.p.	'72	'72	2	8	10	3						
North Lawrence,	1852	None.		'71	3	11	14	1						
Norwich,	1814	Samuel Scoville, a.p.	'61	'61	78	211	289	27	4	7	11	7	6	273
Onondaga,	1806	Jas. S. Baker, a.p.	'65	'73	3	9	12							
Orient,	1735	None.		'66	114	180								
Oriskany Falls,	1823	Chas. S. Newhall, p.	'72	'72	11	30	41	6	2	3	5		1	2
Orwell,	1858	B. S. Crosby, a.p.	'72	'72	7	14	21							120
Oseola,	1853	G. R. Entler, P. D. a.p.	'45	'73	7	23	30	1	6	2	8	1	1	3
Oswego,	1857	None.		'91	191	282		3	2	5	3	11	14	2
Otto,	1828	[J. G. Willis, Licen.]	'73	'73	57	24	81	11	4	1	5	1	2	3
" East	1834	None.		'7	7	14						2	2	
Owego,	1850	D. W. Marsh, D. D. a.p.	'49	'71	78	143	221	49	1	6	7	2	11	13
Paris,	1791	[B. F. Willoughby, Pr.]	'72	'72	19	46	65	2	1	1	2	1	3	79
Parisville,	1823	J. H. Beckwith a.p.	'72	'24	39	63						7	7	
Parkville,	1866	Wm. A. Masker, p.	'70	'71	19	41	60						1	10
Patchogue,	1793	Fred'k Munson, a.p.	'47	'68	51	106	157	10						229
Perry Center,	1814	James P. Root, a.p.	'56	'66	26	53	79	3	1	4	5	2	5	7
Philadelphia,	1808	A. B. Dilley, a.p.	'73	'73	17	23	40	5	3	2	5		1	1
Phenix,	1837	[J. H. Munsell, Licen.]	'72	'72	32	41	73	13	3	3	4	4	8	140
Pierrepont,	1820	None.		'72	39	68	107	29	5	4	9	3	2	5
Pitcher,	1815	[Dana W. Bigelow, Pr.]	'72	'72	10	20	30	2	8	3	11	2	2	6
" North,	1837	[Dana W. Bigelow, Pr.]	'72	'72	4	6	10							
Poospatuck,	1750	None.		'4	6	10								50
Portland,	1833	[W. J. Ballard, Licen.]	'72	'72	17	26	43	9	11	11	5	1	6	100
Pt. Leyden & Greig,	1834	W. W. Warner, a.p.	'58	'71	15	34	49	4	6	6	1	1	2	4
Potadam,	1858	T. H. Griffith, a.p.	'73	'73	27	58	85	16	5	5	1	1	2	100
Poughkeepsie,	1827	Jas. C. Beecher, a.p.	'56	'71	80	170	250	69	14	7	21	5	9	142
Pulaski,	1808	James Douglas, a.p.	'53	'64	62	150	212	10	3	3	8		5	2
Randolph,	1839	Chas. Strong, a.p.	'58	'73	37	61	98	10	9	19	1		1	130
Raymondville,	1828	Geo. B. Rowley a.p.	'71	'3	14	17	8							75
Reed's Corners,	1843	[N. S. Lowrie, Pres.]	'69	'7	23	30	7					1	2	77
Rensselaer Falls,	1842	G. A. Rockwood, p.	'63	'69	39	58	97	7	3	2	5	2	4	1
Richford,	1823	None.		'25	50	75	18					2	2	2
Richville,	1828	Gorham Cross, a.p.	'40	'39	18	30	48		3	1	4	1	1	2
Riga,	1809	Henry Benson, a.p.	'44	'71	11	28	42		4		4	2	2	4
River Head,	1834	W. I. Chalmers, a.p.	'72	'72	55	101	156			3	3	2	1	5
Rochester,	1855	D. K. Bartlett, p.	'65	'65	141	261	402		4	11	15	6	13	19
Rodman,	1805	Sam'l Johnson, a.p.	'56	'73	31	74	105		1	1	4	2	6	2
Rosnville,	1802	S. C. Leonard, a.p.	'34	'70	37	88	125	10	1	2	3	2	2	4
Rutland,	1808	I. R. Bradnack, a.p.	'38	'72	18	37	55		6	6				3
Sand Bank,	1852	[J. C. Phelps, Licen.]	'73	'73	10	24	34	8	4	3	7	1	1	3
Sandy Creek,	1817	J. N. Hicks, a.p.	'39	'73	39	72	111	11				2	3	5
Saratoga Springs,	1865	L. S. Rowland, p.	'64	'71	51	92	143	16	6	2	8	4	5	9
Saugerties,	1853	J. Danielson, p.	'65	'69	42	70	112	7		2	2	2	2	2
Saville,	1858	[Chas. Hoover, Presb.]		'85										3
Schenectady,	1859	None.		'1859										
Schroon Lake,	1829	[D. M. Seward, Pres.]	'73	'4	14	18								
Seneca Falls,	1869	None.		'32	64	96	11	2	1	3		5	5	1
Sherburne,	1794	Samuel Miller, a.p.	'64	'67	63	122	185	24	14	2	16	2	6	8
Shinnecock,	1751	None.		'11	9	20								
Sidney Center,	1851	None.		'14	23	37	8					1	1	
Sinclairville,	1842	J. D. Stewart, a.p.	'72	'71	21	52	73	16	3	6	9	2	3	5
Smithville,	1823	None.		'36	69	105	20	1		1	1		1	1
Smymon,	1824	Charles H. Johnson,	'71	'71	21	23	44	10						
South Canton,	1862	D. K. Pangborn, a.p.	'71	'71	21	23	44	10						
South Colton,	1862	None.		'24	25	49	23							
South Herman,	1863	None.		'73	42	108	150	13	1	1	3	5	8	1
Spencerport,	1850	C. M. Whittlesey, a.p.	'73	'72	24	43	67		8	5	13	2	5	7
Stockholm,	1807	U. Chamberlain, a.p.	'72	'72	3	4	7							
" West,		None.		'73	24	40	64		7	2	9	1	1	6
Strykersville,	1825	J. C. Caswell, a.p.	'73	'73	24	40	64							50
Success,		None.		'66	89	155								
Summer Hill,	1827	None.		'24	38	62			5	5	3	2	5	5
Syracuse,	1853	A. P. Beard, p.	'60	'69	122	249	371	45	11	30	41	6	7	13
Ticonderoga,	1813	W. B. Danforth, a.p.	'73	'73	10	41	51		6	6	12	2	1	3
Triangle,	1819	H. Lyman, a.p.	'36	'73	25	33	58	15					1	1
Union Center,	1841	C. W. Burt, a.p.	'69	'70	35	59	94	20	2	2	4	5	10	1

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Aug. 31, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	'72-73.	IN SAB. SCS.
Union Valley,	1845	D. Dunham, a.p.	'73	8	12	20						90
Upper Aquebogue,	1758	T. N. Benedict, a.p.	'46	'70	66	108	174	20	3	1	4	7
Wadham's Mills,	1821	J. Clements, a.p.	'73	22	45	67			4	1	5	1
Wading River,	1784	[G. M. Blodgett, Presb.]	'71	37	69	106			1	2	3	4
Watson,	1793	Sam'l J. White, a.p.	'42	'68	112	179	291	36	9	12	21	35
" North,	1816	[S. N. Robinson, Presb.]	'68	31	68	99			7	3	2	5
Warsaw,	1840	H. F. Dudley, a.p.	'66	'73	111	165	276	30	6	12	3	2
West Brook,	1857	[S. N. Robinson, Presb.]	'70	17	29	46	13					85
West Monroe,	1867	None.		6	9	15	1					
Westmoreland,	1791	James Deane, a.p.	'66	'67	31	70	101	8	1	1	3	5
West Newark,	1823	None.		5	14	19						
Willeborough,	1833	R. C. Post, a.p.	'73	16	40	56	8	2	3	5	1	1
Wilmington,	1834	Thos. Watson, a.p.	'60	'65	14	16	30	5	1			2
Winfield,	1799	[L. W. Church, Licen.]	'73	20	24	44	15	9	1	2	3	6
Woodhaven,	1863	William James, a.p.	'65	'65	22	38	60	13	2			17
Woodville,	1836	[J. B. Preston, Presb.]	'70	19	37	56			2	2	1	170

WELSH ASSOCIATION:

Bethany,	1840	None.	'71	7	15	22		2	2	1	2	3	2
Bethel,	1839	Robert Evans, p.	'53	'71	27	48	75	5	5	4		4	1
Deerfield,	1831	W. D. Williams, p.	'53	'53	'53	51	50						30
Fairview,	1846	W. B. Roberts, p.	'69	'71	13	21	34				4		
Floyd,	1834	J. R. Griffiths, p.	'54	'66	21	50	71		3	3		3	1
Hol and Patent,	1842	None.		10	16	26				1		1	2
Jameville,	1865	None.		17	16	33		2					52
Mid Granville,	1860	Griffith Jones, p.		26	40	66			9	7	16	12	7
Nelson,	1850	None.		65	83	148			10	5	15	2	4
New York,	1801	None.				42			4	3	7	0	5
New York Mills,	1847	T. M. Owens, p.	'68	'70	23	39	62	2	2	7	9	2	5
Ninety-six,		None.		4	10	14			1	1	1		4
Pen Mount,	1832	None.		12	22	34				1	2	3	
Plainfield,	1861	H. R. Williams, p.	'46	'68	40	47	87	3	1	8	9	10	1
Prospect,	1856	None.		14	17	31				5	5		1
Remen,	1838	Robert Evans, p.	'53	'71	36	67	103		3	2	6	2	2
Richfield,	1850	David Jones, p.	'40	'65	33	41	74		1	2	3	3	4
Rose,	1851	D. E. Pritchard, p.	'53	'64	20	25	45		1	4	5	4	3
Siloam,	1856	W. B. Roberts, p.	'69	'71	15	21	36		6	1	6	1	1
Steuben,	1804	None.		21	46	67							1
Trenton,	1854	James Griffiths, p.	'33	'69	14	20	34						
Tug Hill,	1843	None.		7	11	18		5	1	1	1	1	2
Turin,	1843	None.		7	12	19			1	1	2		
Utica,	1802	R. G. Jones, D.D., p.	'51	'67	101	174	275		3	20	23	2	10
Waterville,	1852	J. A. Roberts, B.D., p.	'72				74		2	1	3	1	2

OTHER MINISTERS.

Lyman Abbott, editor, Corn-
wall.
Erwin W. Allen, merchant,
Pitche.
Leonard W. Bacon, in Europe.
Samuel Baylis, Sec. Soc. for
poor, Brooklyn.
Edward Beecher, D. D., New
York.
Henry Belden, Evangelist,
Parkville, L. I.
Asher Bliss, Onondaga.
I. Lewis Bodwell, Clifton Springs.
John H. Brodt, Williamsburg.
Edw. T. Bromfield, Brooklyn.
Silas C. Brown, W. Bloomfield.
A. Parke Burgess, State Tem-
perance Agent, Syracuse.
Charles P. Bush, D.D., A.B.C.
F. M., New York.
Horatio G. Butterfield, D.D.,
Sec. Coll. Soc., New York.

H. Carpenter, Danby.
Shubael Carver, North Ber-
gen.
Willard Child, D. D., Crown
Point.
A. Huntington Clapp, D. D.,
Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc.,
New York.
James G. Cordell, Schene-
ctady.
Ethan B. Crane, Brooklyn.
Ernestus M. Cravath, Sec. Am.
Miss. Association, New York.
Azal Downs, Riverhead, L. I.
Isaac M. Ely, Chenango Forks.
Archibald Fleming, Constable.
John Gibbs, Bell Port, L. I.
Henry B. Gilbert, Mott's Cor-
ners.
Edward W. Gilman, Sec. Am.
Bible Soc., Flushing.
Washington Gladden, associ-
ate editor *Independent*, New
York.

Anson Gleason, city mission-
ary, Brooklyn.
Henry M. Grant, Smyrna.
Evan Griffiths, New York.
Luther C. Hallock, Miller's
Place, Long Island.
William A. Hallock, D.D., Sec.
Am. Tract Soc., 150 Nassau
street, New York.
Joseph Harrison, Brooklyn.
W. Nye Harvey, New York.
Andrew D. Hayford, Cray's
Mills.
William D. Henry, Evangelist,
Jamestown.
L. Smith Hobart, New York.
John C. Holbrook, D.D., Sec.
N. Y. State Home Missions
Soc., Syracuse.
Theodore J. Holmes, Brook-
lyn.
James D. Houghton, teacher,
Carthage.
Alfred Ingalls, Smithville.

Simeon S. Jocelyn, Williamsburg.
John Johnston.
William J. Knox, farmer, Augusta.
Henry Lancashire, Saratoga.
Daniel Lancaster, New York.
Benj. C. Lockwood, Brooklyn.
Henry Loomis, Poughkeepsie.
Joel Mann, Brooklyn. (Ordained Nov. 15, 1815.)
Benjamin N. Martin, D. D., Prof. N. Y. Univ., N. York.
Henry H. McFarland, Sec., Brooklyn.
William McKay, city missionary, Brooklyn.
Daniel Mowd, N. Y. York.
Harvey Miles, Russell.
George A. Miller, Syracuse.
Ovid Miner, Syracuse.
Chas. L. Mitchell, Brooklyn.
John Newton, Philadelphia.
Simeon North, D. D., Clinton.
James Orton, Professor Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie.

John A. Paine, associate editor of *Independent*, N. Y.
Ray Palmer, D. D., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, New York.
E. H. Parmelee, Evangelist, Killingworth.
Simeon Parmelee, D. D., Oswego. (Ordained 1808.)
John H. Pettengill, Brooklyn.
Gustavus D. Pike, Sec. Am. Miss. Association, 56 Reade street, New York.
Theodore Pond, Brooklyn.
Henry Powers, Cambridge, Mass.
Thomas R. Rawson, city missionary, Albany.
Rollin S. Stone, city missionary, Brooklyn.
Henry M. Storrs, D. D., Sec. A. H. M. Society, New York.
A. D. Stowell, Elmira.
William H. Ward, editor of *Independent*, New York.
Asahel C. Washburn, chaplain of Penitentiary, Syracuse.

George Whipple, Sec. Am. Miss. Assoc'n, New York.
William H. Whittemore, Brooklyn.
A. McElroy Wylie, New York.

Welsh.

J. Clements, Wadham's Mills.
W. E. Danforth, Ticonderoga.
Dwight Dunham, Licklaen.
Robert Everett, D. D., Editor of *The Centinel*, Remsen. (Ordained 1815.)
Jonathan Jones, New York.
Morris Roberts, Remsen.

LICENTIATES.

Thomas Jones, Remsen, Welsh.
R. C. Post, Willsborough.
Lewis V. Price, Syracuse.
Jonathan Tenney, Owego.
Thomas E. Thomas, Rome.
W. H. H. Watkins, Syracuse.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 56 with pastors; 106 with acting pastors; 85 vacant (including 33 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 247. Loss, 6.
MINISTERS: 54 pastors; 94 acting pastors; 78 others. TOTAL, 226. Licentiates, 9.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 9,726 males; 17,723 females. TOTAL, 27,449, including 2,165 absent. Gain, 439.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 1,086 by profession; 1,006 by letter. TOTAL, 2,092.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 419 by death; 778 by dismissal; 62 by excommunication. TOTAL, 1,259.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 470 adult; 490 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 31,280. Gain, 363.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (180 churches, 158 last year): \$186,631.10, a decrease of \$10,201.90.

FAMILIES IN CONGREGATIONS: (151 churches, 190 last year): 10,810; a decrease of 910.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Jamesport; Keene Flats; Osceola; Success. *Dropped* from the list, — Bell Port; Brooklyn, Navy Mission; Cutchogue; Fire Place Neck; Holland; Java, North; Millerton; Onondaga, South; Speedsville; Thompson's Station.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—Fifteen Associations of churches, united in GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which also includes eight Pennsylvania churches. Four (Barryville, Howells, Lumberland, and Middletown) are connected with the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

NORTH CAROLINA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.						
				Sept. 30, 1873.			1872-73.		1872-73.								
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	TOTAL.					
Place and Name.		Name.				Absent.					Adults	Infants.	IN SAB. SCS.				
Beaufort,	1870	John Scott,	70	71	8	7	15	13	0	0	0	0	130				
Dudley,	1870	W. A. L. Campbell,	73	29	22	51	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	65			
McLeansville,	1871	John Scott,	70	71	29	40	69	1	21	5	26	0	6	0	100		
Wilmington,	1870	[D. D. Dodge, <i>Licen.</i>]	73	73	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			
Woodbridge,	1871	Edward Bull,	69	69													
TOTAL: 5 churches, 5 ministers.				74	82	156	14	22	5	27	1	0	1	2	18	0	645

OTHER MINISTERS: Henry B. Blake, supt. schools, Wilmington.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES, etc., as above: Gain of members, 34. Gain in Sabbath School, 5.

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: Alliance seems to be now McLeansville.

MINISTERS: Dismissal, 1.

ORGANIZATION. | None. Assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

OHIO.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMBERS.				Adm't ^o		Removals		BAPT.		
				Jan. 1, 1873.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.	1872.			
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	Adults.	In SAB. SCHO.	
Akron,	1842	Charles Smith,	'32	'62	200	289	11	15	9	24	2	7	0	9
Alexandria,	1836	D. Sebas ⁿ Jones, a.p.	'61	'71	6	34	40	2	2	2	4	2	0	2
Amboy,	1839	None.			5	14	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Amherst, South,	1834	Amz ^d D. Barber, a.p.	'41	'72	12	33	45	10	1	2	3	1	2	1
North,	1818	Amz ^d D. Barber, a.p.	'41	'70	16	42	58	13	2	1	2	1	4	0
Andover, West,	1818	Hen ^y W. Palmer, a.p.	'47	'70	16	42	58	13	2	1	2	1	4	0
" Center,	1832	None.			7	22	29	6	0	0	1	4	0	5
Ashabula,	1860	S. D. Peet, a.p.	'73	'41	41	73	114	0	6	6	0	2	0	2
Atwater,	1818	Sam ^l B. Shipman, p.	'70	'89	50	92	142	5	1	0	1	1	7	9
Aurora,	1809	C. L. Hamlen, a.p.	'67	'72	49	78	127	4	4	10	2	3	0	5
Austinsburg,	1801	S. W. Streeter, a.p.	'36	'69	48	106	154	0	13	4	17	5	8	10
Bazana,	1872	None.			11	18	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beavercreek,	1836	D. B. Sherrill, a.p.	'63	'88	30	75	105	2	10	10	0	8	8	1
Belpre,	1826	Daniel I. Jones, a.p.	'73	'73	103	192	23	1	5	6	2	12	4	18
Berea,	1855	None.			17	21	38	7	4	11	1	1	0	2
Berlin Heights,	1862	Lozi Loring, a.p.	'71	'71	22	47	69	2	6	11	7	0	3	5
Bloomfield, North,	1821	J. Henry Jones, a.p.	'71	'71	19	29	48	3	9	0	9	1	1	0
Bowling Green,	1867	None.			12	22	34	0	1	0	1	4	0	5
Braceville,	1814	None.			4	5	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Brighton,	1836	Q. M. Roseworth, a.p.	'56	'72	11	13	24	0	8	2	2	0	2	0
Bristolville,	1817	J. Henry Jones, a.p.	'71	'71	34	48	82	17	7	0	7	1	2	0
Brooklyn,	1819	James A. Bates, a.p.	'60	'72	13	34	47	2	2	4	0	2	0	2
Brunswick,	1806	None.			6	13	19	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Burton,	1808	James A. Hoyt, a.p.	'68	'72	23	63	86	4	1	3	4	7	0	10
Canfield,	1804	Sam ^l Manning, a.p.	'66	'71	11	31	42	2	0	3	3	1	2	0
Cedar Narrows,	1871	Levi L. Fay, a.p.	'43	'62	8	21	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerville,	1806	None.			10	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chagrin Falls,	1835	S. D. Childs, a.p.	'73	'73	58	94	150	0	94	9	103	3	1	4
Charlestown,	1811	Hinds Smith, a.p.	'71	'71	19	34	53	2	1	3	4	5	0	9
Chatham,	1834	Reuben Hatch, a.p.	'60	'72	52	65	120	10	0	0	6	0	6	0
Cincinnati, Vine St.	1840	None.			360	109	7	11	15	112	4	12	16	10
" Welsh,	1840	R. R. Williams,	'68	'83	53	90	143	1	11	12	1	14	16	
" Storrs,	1832	Horace Bushnell,	'72	'31	33	36	69	4	6	10	0	1	2	11
" Seventh St.	1847	Eben Halsey, p.	'80	'61	132	223	355	60	23	2	228	0	30	9
" Columbia,	1838	Robt ^t M. Thompson, p.	'66	'73	56	89	145	10	2	0	2	1	3	2
Clardon,	1827	H. B. Fry,	'73	'56	89	145	10	2	0	2	1	3	0	4
Clarkfield,	1822	None.			15	29	44	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland, Ist.	1834	S. H. Lee, p.	'72	'110	234	344	16	17	23	6	6	133	3	9
" Euclid Av.	1843	J. E. Twichell, a.p.	'61	'70	130	245	375	19	20	20	39	4	5	0
" Plymouth,	1850	Sam ^l Wolcott, D.D., p.	'39	'62	65	195	260	70	8	14	22	138	39	5
" Heights,	1859	William H. Warren, '66	'62	'73	33	155	208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Zion,	1870	Robt ^t M. Thompson, p.	'66	'73	56	89	145	10	2	0	2	1	3	2
" Welsh,	1870	John M. Evans,	'60	'60	14	26	40	0	0	8	15	0	12	3
Collamer,	1852	Chas. W. Torrey,	'45	'67	45	97	140	11	21	6	27	2	2	1
Columbus, Ist.	1852	Robt ^t G. Hutchins, p.	'72	'93	177	270	8	8	16	148	0	49	2	0
" High St.	1872	None.			15	26	41	0	1	5	6	1	2	0
" 3d,	1872	None.			4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conneaut,	1819	Russell M. Keyes, a.p.	'65	'65	30	103	133	3	1	2	3	3	1	0
Conneaut,	1841	Charles D. Curtis, a.p.	'66	'66	18	37	48	8	5	5	2	3	0	5
Cow Run,	1869	Levi L. Fay, a.p.	'43	'62	8	21	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	E. H. Danner,	'66	'66	32	94	126	2	2	3	5	1	0	10
Decatur,	1808	No report.												
Dover,	1847	Herman B. Hall,	'51	'68	38	56	94	16	8	0	8	0	0	0
East Toledo, 1849 & 1850	1849	John G. Fraser, p.	'71	'70	13	28	41	2	6	2	8	1	1	0
Edgerton,	1858	Jas. G. Bowerson, p.	'69	'72	3	7	10	0	0	8	8	1	2	0
Edinburg,	1823	Heaman Coer, a.p.	'48	'72	29	74	103	0	0	1	1	2	0	3
Eastfield, North,	1834	John L. Colyer, p.	'45	'70	6	13	19	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Farmington, West,	1834	John C. Burnell, a.p.	'57	'71	24	47	71	14	19	3	22	2	3	0
Fearing,	1851	Levi L. Fay, a.p.	'43	'62	4	23	27	0	0	2	0	2	1	0
Findlay,	1865	Wm. S. Peterson, a.p.	'61	'70	43	77	120	6	12	13	1	11	0	2
Fitchville, Ist.	1818	None.			28	35	63	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
" 2d,	1855	None.			9	13	22	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Four Corners,	1846	None.			24	33	67	7	0	2	2	1	0	3
" Fowler,	1851	None.			1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom,	1828	Elm J. Cummings,	'41	'72	21	47	72	7	0	0	0	2	3	0
Gambier,	1867	J. W. Cracraft, D.D.a.p.	'73	'73	23	38	61	6	0	0	1	6	2	9
Garrettsville,	1834	No report.												

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals			BAPT.		
				Jan. 1. 1873.				1872.		1872.			1872.		
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Disch.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sab Sch.	
Geneva,	1810	Geo. W. Phinney, a.p.	'65	72	67	127	194	22	8	9	17	2	0	10	4
Greenfield,	1822	Geo. B. Nutting, a.p.	'51	72	36	55	91	11	0	3	3	1	0	0	0
Gustavus,	1852	L. J. Donaldson, a.p.	'73	24	65	89	21	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	8
Hampden,	1809	William Potter, a.p.	'20	71	15	31	46	4	0	1	1	4	4	0	8
Harmar,	1840	J. H. Jenkins, a.p.	'65	72	39	79	118	0	3	1	4	4	5	0	9
Hartford,	1818	Austin N. Hamlin, a.p.	'44	72	24	28	62	6	0	6	6	1	5	1	7
Hartford,	1823	Jos. B. Davidson, a.p.	'66	'69	17	37	54	10	0	4	4	3	1	0	0
Hinckley,	1820	None.			4	7	11	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Hockingport,	1871	None.			4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hudson,	1802	George Darling, p.	'50	'58	51	96	147	65	1	3	4	2	7	0	0
Huntington,	1837	[A. R. Clark, Pres.]	'29	'68	21	46	67	8	2	1	3	0	5	0	2
Huntsburg,	1818	C. E. Page, a.p.	'73	52	85	137	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Ironton,	1872	John H. Young,		20	32	52	0	4	48	52	0	0	0	0	1
Jefferson, 1833 and	1859	No report.													
Jerome,	1866	None.													
Johnsonville,	1814	L. J. Donaldson, a.p.	'73	11	22	33		0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Kelley's Island,	1866	M. K. Holbrook, a.p.	'68	'68	27	35	62	14	3	0	3	0	3	0	4
Kent,	1810	Allen C. Barrows, p.	'72	'72	52	100	161	29	21	50	0	3	3	11	5
Kirtland,	1819	[W. J. Jones, Pres.]	'72	'71	13	25	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette,	1834	John M. Frazer, a.p.	'69	'69	12	18	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lawrence,	1846	Levi L. Fay, p.	'43	'43	29	42	71	8	5	1	6	0	2	2	5
Lebanon,	1857	E. B. Burrows,	'72	'72	18	26	44	12	4	5	9	0	2	0	2
Lenox,	1845	John Holway, a.p.	'73	'60	92	152	199	39	3	72	3	2	0	5	7
Lexington,	1862	John M. Bowers, a.p.	'66	'72	23	47	70	3	7	4	11	2	7	0	9
Litchfield,	1833	Emory Thrall, p.	'69	'69	22	54	76	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Little Muskingum,	1842	Geo. W. Wells, a.p.	'71	'71	11	21	32	4	10	0	10	0	0	8	0
Lock,	1834	Aust. N. Hamlin, a.p.	'44	'72	10	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lodi,	1817	Anson H. Robbins, p.	'70	'70	19	37	56	2	0	3	3	1	0	1	0
Lowell,	1858	Geo. W. Wells, a.p.	'71	'69	5	15	20	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
Lyme,	1817	W. T. Hart, a.p.	'65	'65	27	54	8	81	8	1	2	5	6	11	1
Madison, North,	1814	E. Smith Barnes, a.p.	'41	'70	9	26	35	2	1	2	1	1	0	2	1
Central,	1814	James H. Laird, a.p.	'69	'72	38	98	136	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Mansfield,	1835	E. B. Fairfield, d.r.p.	'45	'70	170	257	427	0	51	7	38	2	5	7	12
Marion,	1872	None.		6	20	26		4	0	1	1	1	2	0	3
Marble Head	1873	[Licentiate.]													
Marietta,	1796	T. H. Hawks, D.D., p.	'55	'69	104	144	248	16	16	8	24	3	6	0	9
2d,		Geo. W. Wells, a.p.	'71	'71	15	27	42	7	5	1	6	0	0	0	3
Martineburgh,	1867	Enoch F. Baird, a.p.	'54	'69	23	33	56	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0
Marysville,	1864	Wm. E. Lincoln, a.p.	'66	'72											
Mecca,	1822	None.			19	34	53	4	0	0	0	1	8	0	9
Medina,	1819	E. J. Alden, a.p.	'69	'70	43	121	164	24	0	4	4	1	7	0	8
Mesopotamia,		None.			26	34	60	8	0	2	2	1	1	0	2
Monroe,	1829	H. D. King, a.p.	'56	'72	26	49	75	10	0	7	7	3	7	0	10
Montgomery,	1842	Nathaniel T. Fay, p.	'43	'43	6	16	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan,	1819	Thomas Chafer, a.p.	'66	'72	10	35	45	2	0	4	4	1	0	1	0
Mount Vernon,	1834	Thos. E. Monroe, a.p.	'58	'60	164	273	437	21	6	27	12	12	12	17	0
Napoleon,	1869	None.			3	13	16	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Nelson,	1812	John Vetter, a.p.	'63	'73	18	36	54	7	3	1	4	1	3	4	1
New Albany,	1848	None.			10	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newbury, South,	1832	S. D. Taylor, a.p.	'47	'73	12	20	32	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
New London,		George Candee,	'72	'72	35	104	139	0	4	10	14	1	8	0	9
New London,	1866	None.													
North Ridgeville,	1822	R. D. Macarthy,	'72	'72	8	23	31	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	7
Norwalk,	1867	C. E. Wright, p.	'71	'69	34	81	115	7	5	12	17	1	4	0	5
Oberlin, 1st,	1834	James Brand, p.	'69	'73	220	245	465	120	9	23	32	5	56	0	1
2d,	1860	[H. Mead, D.D., a.p.]	'58	'62	226	283	509	0	43	40	92	2	22	1	25
Olive Green,	1861	G. W. McWhorter, a.p.	'73	'73	18	20	38	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	0
Olmsted Falls,	1835	No report.													
2d,	1871	[J. T. Ellis, Student.]	'68	'72	20	24	44	0	1	3	4	1	0	1	0
Painesville,	1867	James A. Duly, p.	'68	'72	122	321	443	13	22	31	53	6	18	0	24
Paint Valley,	1867	Enoch F. Baird, a.p.	'57	'69											
Parkman,	1823	S. D. Taylor, a.p.	'73	'73	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parma,	1835	James A. Bates,	'60	'72	5	15	20	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Pierpont,	1849	[— Elliott, Pres.]			23	24	47	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah,	1844	None.			7	14	21	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	5
Pittsfield,	1854	M. W. Diggs,	'57	'64	14	20	34	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Pittsfield,	1836	[Morritt Eversz, Stu.]	'72	'72	10	25	35	1	1	0	1	2	0	3	1
Plain,	1835	None.			29	39	68	14	6	8	14	2	1	0	3

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.		
					Jan. 1, 1873.				1872.		1872.		1872.		
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disch.	TOTAL.	Infants.	SAB. SCHS.
Plymouth,	1855	O. J. Moon,		12	12	24									
Providence,	1860	None.													
Randolph,	1812	Joseph Meriam, p.	'22	24	16	32	48	2	0	0	2	2	0	4	0
Ravenna,	1822	Edward B. Mason,	'62	'62	56	133	189	0	1	5	6	2	5	7	150
Rawsonville,	1854	[S. M. Burton, Pres.]	'72	'72	6	20	26	4	0	2	2	3	2	5	0
Richfield,	1818	John A. McKinstry,	'42	'64	17	52	69				1	0	1	0	1
Ripley,	1831	J. C. Thompson, a.p.	'72	'78	18	28	46	0	13	4	17	0	2	2	9
Rochester,	1833	Q. M. Bosworth,	'56	'72	23	30	55	0	3	0	3	2	4	0	87
Rockport,	1859	None.			5	18	23	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	2
Rollersville,	1860	Nat'l T. Fay, a.p.	'44	'43	3	16	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rootstown,	1810	John G. Hall,	'72	'43	43	69	112	9	0	1	3	5	8	0	1
Ruggles,	1827	Geo. V. Fry, p.	'47	'72	26	46	72	3	11	1	12	1	3	4	7
Sandusky,	1819	H. M. Burton, a.p.	'57	'69	69	71	207	278	1	6	7	6	8	14	6280
Saybrook,	1847	Wm. W. Foote, a.p.	'64	'71	26	43	69	7	1	0	1	3	0	4	1
Seville,		None.			15	15	30		2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sheffield,	1818	J. J. Gough,	'42	'69	24	39	63	5	0	1	1	1	1	2	0
Springfield,	1850	A. Hastings Ross, p.	'61	'66	50	101	151	15	12	4	16	13	7	20	10
Strongsville,	1842	None.			24	30	54				0	0	2	5	0
Sullivan,	1835	A. J. Hadley,	'71	'21	31	35	66	0	31	94	0	12	0	12	19
Sylvania,	1844	R. McCune, a.p.	'49	'69	69	22	36	58	10	4	1	5	3	4	7
Tallmadge,	1809	Charles Cutler,	'57	'71	105	170	275	10	0	4	4	218	0	20	6250
Thompson,	1820	[Chas. E. Page, Lic.]	'62	'29	47	76		0	13	2	15	3	4	7	4
Troy,		S. D. Taylor, a.p.	'73	'4	23	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Twinsburg,	1822	Aurelian H. Post, a.p.	'62	'72	27	68	95	13	2	3	5	4	2	6	0
Unionville,	1818	E. S. Barnes, a.p.	'41	'70	4	30	34	3	1	3	4	0	0	0	1
Vermilion,	1803	Sidney Bryant, a.p.	'40	'70	12	46	58	10	0	1	1	3	4	0	0
Vernon,	1819	None.			4	13	17		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadsworth,	1810	D. E. Hathaway, a.p.	'68	'68	26	47	73	8	4	3	7	1	1	0	2
Wakeman,	1844	[Edward Payne, Licen.]	'73	'62	74	136	13	7	4	11	2	12	0	14	5
Washington,	1868	Oran J. Moon, a.p.	'55	'72	19	27	46	2	11	0	11	2	0	2	5
Wauseon,	1861	Jos. S. Edwards, a.p.	'45	'70	44	107	151	11	7	18	216	0	18	0	2065
Wayne,	1822	None.			43	74	117		13	4	17	2	6	1	9
Wellington,	1824	L. B. Lane,	'48	'65	48	105	153	0	4	9	13	3	10	1	1
West Independence,	1871	[J. P. Blakely, Licen.]	'72	'8	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mill Grove,	1859	None.			22	34	56		0	12	2	14	1	1	0
West Newton,	1861	None.													
Weymouth,	1835	Orin W. White, a.p.	'72	'18	40	58	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0
Williamsfield, Cen'r.	1839	None.			23	32	55	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
"	West, 1816	Leverett Woodworth,	'72	'42	58	100	5	30	4	34	1	5	0	622	6
York,	1833	Sidney Cady, a.p.	'24	'50	74	4	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	3	0

WELSH CHURCHES, SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION:

Berea,	1865	John E. Jones,	'55	'73		17		2	1	3	3	2	5		40
Brown township,	1850	None.													
Carmel,	1847	H. Parry,	'61	'73		35		1	1	1	2	7	9		25
Centerville,	1859	H. Parry,	'61	'73		64		1	2	3	2	0	2		94
Cincinnati,	1840	Griffith Griffiths,	'53	'73	53	90	143	0	1	11	12	1	14	16	0
Columbus,	1840	Isaac C. Hughes,	'73	'73		64		8	8	16	1	2	3		50
Delaware,	1843	John H. Jones,	'42	'62		31		3	3	3	2	2			25
Gomer,	1835	David Jones,													
Granville,	1842	J. Cadwalader,	'62	'73		68		1	1	2	1	2			65
Ironton,	1851	None.				69		2	18	20	3	8			94
Minersville,	1853	J. P. Williams,	'63	'70		45					1	27	3	31	52
Nebo,	1855	E. Davies,													
Newark,	1839	J. Cadwalader,	'62	'73		135		4	4	2	7	3	12		125
Paddy's Run,		None.													
Pisgah,	1870	John A. Davies,	'36	'62											
Pomeroy,	1847	J. P. Williams,	'63	'70		55		6	4	10		35			60
Portland,	1841	John E. Jones,	'55	'72		85		5	6	11	3	2	1	6	96
Radnor,	1820	Thomas Jenkins,	'58	'70		112		1	1	1	8				40
Shawney,	1873	None.				87		10	10						80
Siloam,	1860	John A. Davies,	'36	'60											
Syracuse,	1858	John Lloyd,	'51	'69		38									75
Troedrhindalar,	1839	Rees Powell,	'38	'59											
Tynrhos,	1841	Evan Davies,	'32	'57		72		0	0	0	2	5	2	9	45

OREGON.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.					
				May 1, 1873.				1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	72-73.	Scs.					
Place and Name.		Name.		Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Diam.	Excom.	Adults.	In Sac.			
Albany,	1853	Wm. R. Butcher,	'69	11	12	23		2	4	6			1	30			
Astoria,	1866	Wm. A. Tenney,	'56	71	7	16	23				1	1		90			
Dalies,	1859	Thomas Condon,	'52	59	12	42	54	1	1	2	1	3	2	186			
East Portland,	1879	G. H. Atkinson, D.D.	'47	'72	5	5	10		1	1				35			
Forest Grove,	1845	Elkanah Walker,	'72	34	38	72		3	1	4	1	4	5	1	3		
Hillsboro',	1866	None.		3	2	5								Un			
Oregon City,	1844	G. H. Atkinson, D.D.	'47	'63	17	27	44		3	3				102			
Portland,	1851	James D. Eaton,	'72	'73	52	64	116	11	16	1	6	7	2	4	172		
Salem,	1852	P. S. Knight,	'66	'67	56	82	138	23	3	26	1	2	3	11	5	150	
TOTAL: 9 churches, 7 ministers.				197	288	485		40	18	58	5	16	2	23	15	12	845

OTHER MINISTERS. — No report. We find the following names in the Proceedings: Obed Dickinson; Horace Lyman, Forest Grove.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 25. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 118, of which 50 is by substituting "union" in Hillsboro'.

CONTRIBUTIONS. — (7 churches, 5 last year): Home Missions, \$247.16; Foreign Missions, \$94.50; Pastors' salaries, \$3 686.75; other objects, \$1,604.40. The confusion of "other objects" makes it impossible (this year as last year) to classify the contributions. We are obliged to insert as "benevolent" \$341.60.

AV. ATTENDANCE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP (8 churches, 7 last year): 820; a decrease of 5.

CHANGES. — None in list. No report as to ordinations, etc.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also the three churches of Washington Territory, and the one church of Idaho.

§2. The brief statistics of Oregon could be greatly improved. The country would be glad to know who are "other ministers," what "other objects" of moneys mean, whether there are any ordinations, etc.; and the "Quarterly" would suggest that it would be very easy to add up the columns of nine churches, and to give a list of officers of the General Association; also to give time and place of next meeting.

PENNSYLVANIA.

CONNECTED WITH NEW YORK:				Aug. 31, 1873.				1872-73.				1872-73.			
Farmington,	1839	W. A. Hallock, a.p.	'60	'69	26	29	55	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
Knoxville,	1867	W. H. Sington, a.p.	'54	'72	18	32	50	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Leraysville,	1863	Wm. O. Baldwin, a.p.	'54	'73	22	40	62		1	0	1	2	1	0	3
Pottersville,	1851	Wm. O. Baldwin, a.p.	'54	'73	8	12	20		0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Prentissville,	1851	None.			15	23	38	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Smithfield, East,	1861	J. H. Nason, a.p.	'62	'71	37	58	95	15	3	4	7	1	3	0	4
Sugar Grove,	1856	W. A. Hallock, a.p.	'60	'72	15	29	44	14	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
West-spring Creek,	1847	Sam'l Rowland, a.p.	'67	'68	5	9	14	2							3
CONNECTED WITH NEW JERSEY:				Sept. 20, 1873.				1872-3.							
Hawley, German,	1867	John U. Wagner, p.	'44	'73	41	44	85				2		3	5	8
Philadelphia, C'tral,	1864	None.			86	135	221	20	6	19	25	4	25	29	3
" Plymouth,	1866	W. E. O. Wright, p.	'68	'73	44	98	142	12	7	11	18	2	12	14	3
Williamsport,	1867	Daniel L. Gear, a.s.	'72												3
CONNECTED WITH OHIO:				April 1, 1873.				1872-3.							
Couneaut,	1833	H. D. Lowing, a.p.	'58	'73	15	17	32		0	3	3	0	2	7	9
Sharon, Welsh,	1854	John Edwards, a.p.	'61	'72	15	17	32		0	3	3	0	2	7	9
WESTERN ASSOCIATION:				Nov. 1, 1873.				1872-3.							
Cambridge,	1851	None.			23	35	58	16	0	2	2	1	0	0	1
Centerville,		Joe. B. Davison, a.p.	'66	'73	35	34	69	13	3	1	4	1	4	0	5
Indiana,	1870	None.													1
Mercer,	1847	W. C. Sexton, a.p.			16	27	43	2	7	6	13	0	1	0	1
Pittsburg, Plym.,	1859	John H. Crumb, p.													1
Randolph,	1837	None.													1
Riceville,	1856	Joe. B. Davison, a.p.	'66	'73	8	18	26	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Townville,	1839	R. F. Markham, a.p.	'73		8	12	20	6	1	0	1				8

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd.	Removals		BAPT.	In SAB.	SCH.	
					Sept. 13, 1873.					1872-73.					72-73.
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.		Prof.	Letter.				
Place and Name.		Name.													
WELSH, EASTERN ASSOCIATION:															
Ashland,		None.													
Audenried,	1865	Daniel A. Evans, p.	'70	'70			71	5	9	14	1	7	1	9	110
Bangor,	1873	John Williams,	'73												
Beaver Meadow,	1840	None.													
Blossburg,	1841	F. T. Evans,	'66	'69			44	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	70
Bradford,	1832	E. J. Morris,	'71				106	0	3	8	1	4	0	5	100
Carbondale,	1832	None.													
Centralla,		None.													
Charlestown,	1840	None.													
Coal Dale,	1870	D. E. Hughes,													
Danville,	1840	J. P. Davies,	'73				58	0	0	0	1	6	6	13	70
Drifton,	1870	None.					36	8	19	27	1	6	1	8	40
Dundaff,		D. Daniels,													
Gibsonburg,		W. Jenkins,													
Hyde Park,	1856	None.					340	47	34	81	7	37	10	54	263
Jeanesville,	1866	E. R. Lewis,	'72				37	5	11	16	0	2	1	3	134
Kington,	1868	D. D. Davies,	'69	'72			90	26	9	35	0	6	1	7	100
Mahanoy,	1869	D. T. Jones,	'67	'70			127	26	8	34	1	12	2	15	160
Mill Creek,*		None.													
Minersville,	1833	R. Williams,	'71				95	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	105
Morris Run,	1840	F. T. Evans,	'66	'69			52	6	9	15	2	6	10	18	86
Mt. Carmel,	1870	None.													
Olyphant,	1859	B. Williams,	'61	'73			35	2	3	5	1	5	0	6	40
Parson Station,	1871	J. W. Williams,	'73	'73			61	30	40	70	5	24	3	32	60
Philadelphia,		None.													
Pittston,	1848	Ivan M. Jones,	'72	'72			62	4	7	11	0	11		11	60
Plymouth,	1866	D. E. Evans,	'71				185	13	21	34	0	7	3	10	182
Pottsville,	1833	None.					26	0	1	1	1	8	4	13	24
Providence,	1856	R. S. Jones,	'68	'72			128	12	16	28	5	16	7	28	133
Reading,*		None.													
St. Clair,		None.													
Shamokin,		None.													
Shenandoah,	1866	W. J. Thomas,	'72	'72			61	6	5	11	1	9	0	10	95
Stratton,	1859	Elias Owen,					59	2	7	9	0	2	2	4	78
Spring Brook,	1869	None.													
Summit Hill,	1851	John M. Thomas,	'40	'72			149	22	9	31	3	4	0	7	225
Ta Maque,		None.													
Taylorville,	1870	Daniel T. Davies,	'72												
Valley,	1840	J. P. Davies,	'73				18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wannamie,	1870	None.													
West Bangor,	1854	None.													
Wilkesbarre,	1869	Thos. C. Edwards,	'71	'72			78	12	12	24	18	4	22		125
WELSH, WESTERN ASSOCIATION:															
[Sept.13,1873. 1872-3.															
Birmingham,	1868	Owen Owens,	'62	'71			105	12	0	12	2	5	0	7	60
Brady's Bend,	1840	David R. Davies,					49	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	35
Ebensburgh,		Thos. R. Jones,	'66	'66			250								225
" North,		John G. Thomas,	'69				48								60
" South,		John G. Thomas,	'69				60								60
Frostburg,	1873	Isaac Thomas,	'58	'73			35	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	60
Irwin Station,	1873	None.					43								40
Johnstown,		E. W. Jones,	'56	'71			165	9	7	16	0	7	0	7	160
Pittsburgh,		H. E. Thomas, D.D.	'53	'69			309	15	25	40	4	14	3	21	90

* Not associated.

OTHER MINISTERS.		William Macnab, Warren.	D. Davies, Pittston.
Serh C. Brace, Philadelphia.		M. W. Strickland, Prentissvale.	Lewis Williams, Carbondale.
Dana Goodsell, Philadelphia.			S. A. Williams, Bradford.
Cornelius L. Kitchel, Philadelphia.		WELSH.	LICENTIATES.
		E. B. Evans, Hyde Park.	None reported.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 45 with acting pastors; 24 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 73. Loss, 4.
 MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 40 acting pastors; 9 others. TOTAL, 53. Licentiates, none reported.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 422 males; 653 females; 4,176 not specified. TOTAL, 5,251, including 133 (and many more) absent. Gain, 43.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 297 by profession; 306 by letter. TOTAL 603.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 52 by death; 287 by dismissal; 68 by excommunication, or dropped from lists. TOTAL, 407.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,717. Gain, 187.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 11 adult; 19 infant.

BEVOLUNT CONTRIBUTIONS (10 churches reporting, 8 last year): \$1,907, an increase of \$179.00. Three churches report home expenses, \$9,850. The Welsh churches report aggregates, but we are unable to divide them.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, or replaced on the list, — Bangor; Gibsonburg; Parson Station; Frostburg; Irwin's Station. *Dropped* from the list, — Chapmansville; Laurel Run; Nanticoke; Rushdale; Summit Hill (English). These are Welsh. *Dropped*, also, Bradford; Farmer's Valley; Lafayette; Wheatland. Meadows goes back to its former name, — Beaver Meadow.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., — no report.

ORGANIZATION. — In local bodies as above.

The returns are improving. Year before last we had figures from 26 churches only; last year, 46; this year, 48. We have been obliged to receive an aggregate for a group of Welsh churches, but have ventured to reduce it. The additions and removals are, of course, too low. We are under particular obligations to Rev. D. A. Evans, of Avdenried, and Rev. Robert Evans, of Kensen, N. Y., for special assistance.

RHODE ISLAND.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT. 1872.	IN SAB. SCHO.					
				Jan. 1. 1873.				1872.		1872.								
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Latter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Disin.	Excom.		TOTAL.	Adults.	Infants.		
Barrington,	1711	William House, a.p.	73	40	107	147	29	2	0	2	1	2	0	169				
Bristol,	1687	T. Shepard, D.D., p.	75	90	208	298	57	3	2	5	4	5	0	10	297			
Central Falls,	1845	J. F. Lane, p.	71	69	158	227	37	12	15	1	1	0	2	3	0	350		
Chepachet,	1846	James H. Lyon, p.	63	70	9	19	28	3	1	1	2	1	4	0	5	1	0	129
Little Compton,	1704	Charles Scott, a.p.	54	43	91	134	18	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	1	0	164	
Kingston,	1820	None		17	41	58	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	139	
Newport, United,	1833	John H. Wells, a.p.	51	67	141	219	26	3	8	11	2	0	0	2	2	1	255	
" Union,	1850	T. Thayer, D.D., p.	37	68	151	219	26	3	8	11	2	0	0	2	2	1	255	
Pawtucket,	1829	M. Van Horne, p.	66	76	58	74	3	19	5	24	2	1	1	4	11	4	125	
Peacevale,	1829	C. Blodgett, D.D., p.	30	81	240	321	100	4	8	12	4	10	0	14	3	2	236	
Providence, Benef't,	1857	J. J. Woolley, p.	60	71	14	43	57	17	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	134
" Central,	1743	O. W. Fisher, p.	65	78	154	416	570	69	29	13	42	19	8	0	27	21	12	565
" Charles St.	1852	James G. Vose, p.	37	69	102	272	374	22	8	39	6	12	18	0	0	0	6	325
" Elmwood,	1865	George Harris, Jr., p.	69	72	28	52	80	9	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	180
" Free Evang.	1851	Henry T. Arnold, a.p.	71	73	31	55	86	4	11	15	1	0	0	1	4	2	225	
" Pilgrim,	1843	J. Taylor, D.D., p.	47	72	95	253	348	42	25	5	30	3	7	10	10	10	304	
" Union,	1869	Edwin S. Gould, p.	73	73	52	112	164	14	7	26	33	1	4	0	5	3	0	316
Scituate,	1871	Thos. Laurie, D.D., p.	42	69	72	176	394	570	13	18	31	14	19	0	33	6	1	534
Slater-ville,	1834	Kinsley Twining, p.	58	72	18	33	51	19	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	100
Tiverton,	1816	John H. Mellish, a.p.	55	71	43	132	175	59	14	1	15	1	4	0	6	11	2	219
Warwick,	1746	Calvin R. Fitts, a.p.	66	71	10	39	49	7	8	1	9	2	1	0	3	7	0	100
Westerly, Pawt'et,	1849	Almon T. Clarke, p.	72	72	14	41	55	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	90
Woonsocket, Globe,	1843	None.		65	72	61	105	166	28	13	7	29	0	0	0	0	4	8170
" Plymouth,	1867	A. H. Wilcox, a.p.	65	72	29	15	44	16	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	1100
		W. S. Stockbridge, a.p.	73	29	15	44	16	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	1100
		None.		16	29	45	21	1	4	5	3	3	0	6	1	0	4	40

OTHER MINISTERS.

J. Lewis Diman, D. D., Prof.
Univ. Providence.
Walter P. Doe, Providence.
Henry E. Johnson, East Providence.
Jonathan Leavitt, Providence.

Orin F. Otis, Providence.
David Shepley, D.D., Providence.
Samuel S. Tappan, Providence.
Alphonso L. Whitman, Tiverton.

Nathan W. Williams, Providence.
Thos. Williams, Providence.
(Ordained May 16, 1864.)

LICENTIATES.

None reported.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 9 with acting pastors; 4 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations.) TOTAL, 24. Loss, one.
MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 9 acting pastors; 10 others. TOTAL, 32. Licentiates, none reported.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,276 males; 3,064 females. TOTAL, 4,340, including 469 absent.
Gain, 85.

ADDITIONS IN 1872: 117 by profession; 135 by letter. TOTAL, 312.

REMOVALS IN 1872: 72 by death; 93 by dismissal; 3 by excommunication. TOTAL, 168.

BAPTISMS IN 1872: 98 adult; 61 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,205. Loss, 150.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (23 churches, 19 last year) : \$36,472.13, an increase of \$15,016.71. Of the total, — Foreign Missions, \$7,071.67; Home Missions, \$4,169.30; Papal lands, \$440.76; Am. Miss'y Assoc'n, \$2,558.50; Church building, \$12,137.63; Bible, \$1,164.22; Seamen, \$392.70; Temperance, \$74.40; Education, \$744.39; Publication, \$1,134.61; Miscellaneous, \$6,582.95. HOME EXPENSES (24 churches) : \$67,019.52; of which, — Pastors' salaries (23 churches), \$36,668.50; Sabbath School, \$2,462.66; other expenses, \$27,016.39. (Of BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS, it is evident that \$5,347.62 expended by three churches on their own church buildings, should be taken from the "BENEVOLENT" and transferred to HOME EXPENSES. This leaves the BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS \$28,124.51, an increase from previous year of \$6,669.09; and makes HOME EXPENSES \$75,367.14.)

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, none. *Dropped* from the list, — Spring Street Church, Woonsocket, — which was not connected with the Conference. MINISTERS: Ordinations, none. Installations, one. Dismissals, none. Deceased, none.

ORGANIZATION. — THE RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm'td	Removals	BAPT.	IN SAB. SCHO.							
				Sept. 30, 1873.			1872-73.	1872-73.	72-73.								
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Prof. Lectr.	Prof. Lectr.	Dis- miss.		Death.	Admis- sions.					
Charleston,	1807	James T. Ford.	57 '69	68	172	240	23	29	6	35	8	2	3	13	3	14	525

Charleston,	1867	James T. Ford,	'57	'69	68	172	240	23	29	6	35	8	2	3	13	3	14	325
-------------	------	----------------	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	----	----	---	----	---	---	---	----	---	----	-----

OTHER MINISTERS. — None reported.

CHANGES. — None in list. Gain of members, 22. Gain in Sabbath School, 125.

TENNESSEE.

TOTAL: 9 churches, 4 ministers.

OTHER MINISTERS. — F. A. Chase, Nashville; Sylvanus Hayward, Prof., Nashville; L. A. Roberts, Nashville; George W. Smith, Coal Creek; Adam K. Spence, Nashville; Thomas Thomas, Knoxville.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 45. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 72.

CONTRIBUTIONS: CHARITABLE (4 churches, 5 last year) : \$115.00, a decrease of \$165.06.

HOME EXPENSES (6 churches, 8 last year) : \$3,072.00, a decrease of \$3,067.55.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: None. MINISTERS: One acting pastor deceased.

ORGANIZATION. — In CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

TEXAS.

TOTAL: 3 churches, 3 ministers.

OTHER MINISTERS. — Edward Morris, Sherman; David Peebles, Victoria; Aaron Rowe, Corpus Christi.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 157. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 9.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: *New*, — Paris. *Dropped* from the list, — two in Brownsville. We are not sure that these should be dropped, but we have no report of them. The American Missionary Association has sixteen stations in Texas, including Brownsville.

ORGANIZATION. — In the SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE.

VERMONT.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Adm't'd	Removals			BAPT.
					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.		1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	
Place and Name.		Name.											IN SACS.
Addison,	1801	None.			2	2	4						
Albany,	1818	Albert Watson, p.	'71	'72	19	26	45	6	0	3	3	2	0
Alburgh,	1824	None.			15	46	61	6	3	3	3	0	1
Arlington,	1843	[J. F. Donaldson, <i>Licen.</i>]	'72		11	32	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acoutneyville,	1809	Franklin Butler, a.p.	'43	'69	9	14	23	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bakersfield,	1811	Richard Hicks, a.p.	'67	'72	37	70	113	3	2	5	1	4	1
Barnard,	1782	No report.											
Barnet,	1858	None.			27	74	101	19	0	1	1	5	2
Barre,	1799	Leonard Tenney, a.p.	'45	'68	64	116	170	46	4	0	4	4	2
Barton,	1817	S. V. McDuffee,	'69	'71	29	66	95	22	5	2	7	2	8
Bellows Falls,	1850	Cyrus Hamlin, p.	'68	'68	24	37	61	16	1	1	2	2	0
Bennington, 1st,	1762	Isaac Jennings, p.	'43	'53	46	128	174	50	2	1	3	4	4
2d,	1830	C. B. Hubert, p.	'69	'72	50	125	175	27	6	1	14	6	2
" North,	1808	Henry C. Weston, p.	'69	'69	13	27	40	7	1	4	5	1	3
Benson,	1790	Henry M. Holmes, p.	'56	'69	58	104	162	30	4	1	5	4	3
Berkshire, East,	1822	Elias W. Hatch, p.	'66	'66	21	32	53	5	2	2	2	1	1
Berlin,	1798	Edwin Seabury, a.p.	'40	'70	21	42	63	32	3	0	3	3	2
" West,	1805	John F. Stone, a.p.	'29	'64	7	12	19	0	3	0	3	0	1
Bethel,	1817	Elbridge Gerry, a.p.	'68	'72	11	29	40	12	1	3	4	1	0
Bradford,	1819	L. H. Elliot, a.p.	'66	'73	39	127	166	35	0	4	4	8	12
Brattleboro,	1794	None.			16	28	44	15	1	0	1	1	0
East,	1871	[H. C. Howard, <i>Licen.</i>]	'72		19	35	54	6	13	1	0	1	0
Brandon,	1785	Franklin Tuxbury, p.	'57	'55	69	135	204	40	0	1	1	5	1
Brattleboro', West,	1770	Charles H. Merrill, p.	'70	'73	47	90	137	14	0	0	1	6	7
" East,	1816	Nathaniel Mighill, p.	'64	'67	94	197	291	44	3	12	15	6	10
Bridgewater,	1793	No report.											
Bridport,	1790	W. W. Winchester, p.	'51	'67	63	116	179	35	0	0	0	5	3
Brighton,	1841	— Wheelock, a.p.			8	14	22	6	0	0	0	1	9
Bristol,	1805	None.			30	42	72	14	0	0	0	0	0
Brookfield, 1st,	1785	G. B. Tolman, a.p.	'62	'71	33	55	88	4	5	3	8	3	1
2d,	1848	Wm. A. Bushee, p.	'69	'68	37	60	97	9	11	7	18	4	0
Brownington,	1809	[F. Countryman, <i>Licen.</i>]			22	44	66	11	0	2	2	4	0
Burke,	1807	None.			18	31	49	8	0	0	0	0	0
Burlington, 1st,	1805	L. O. Brastow, p.e.	'61	'73	119	222	341	98	9	7	16	1	10
" 3d,	1880	Geo. B. Safford, p.	'58	'60	35	77	112	20	2	10	12	3	0
Cabot,	1801	B. S. Adams, p.	'71	'71	48	90	138	28	4	2	6	2	2
Cambridge,	1792	Edwin Wheelock, p.	'56	'55	18	27	45	2	0	0	0	1	0
Cambridgeport,	1808	J. C. McCollom, p.	'69	'67	19	25	44	2	0	0	0	1	2
Castleton,	1784	W. H. Ayres, a.p.	'72	'73	56	97	153	44	0	3	3	3	8
" West,	1844	Wm. T. Herrick, a.p.	'51	'72	21	49	70	13	0	3	3	2	0
Charlottesville,	1792	C. C. Torrey, p.	'55	'71	43	77	120	5	0	1	1	2	1
Chelsea,	1789	E. E. Herrick, p.	'64	'70	63	111	174	14	0	0	6	4	6
Chester,	1773	John G. Hale, a.p.	'52	'69	45	100	145	25	1	3	4	5	5
Clarendon,	1822	None.			28	46	74	14	0	0	0	1	3
Colchester,	1804	C. M. Seaton, a.p.	'32	'69	9	52	61	11	6	2	8	2	2
Corinth,	1820	C. M. Winch, a.p.	'53	'69	35	74	109	35	0	5	6	5	3
Cornwall,	1785	S. W. Magill, p.	'36	'67	64	105	159	31	1	0	1	3	0
Coventry,	1810	F. W. Dickerson, a.p.	'68	'70	47	100	147	12	3	0	3	3	0
Craftsbury,	1797	Edward P. Wild, p.	'65	'63	50	95	145	14	5	0	5	5	0
Danby,	1809	E. F. Wright, p.	'73	'72	7	18	25	5	3	4	7	0	2
Danville,	1792	C. W. Thompson, p.	'69	'69	39	68	107	31	0	0	2	0	2
Derby,	1807	James Hay, a.p.	'73	'71	31	61	92	14	0	0	0	2	1
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, p.	'47	'56	34	74	108	15	0	0	0	4	3
" East,	1867	[C. H. Dunton, <i>Meth.</i>]	'72		2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover,	1872	O. C. Dickerson, a.p.	'56	'71	9	16	25	1	1	3	4	0	0
" West,	1859	S. H. Amsden, a.p.	'70		9	12	21	1	0	0	0	1	1
Dummerston,	1779	L. G. Chase, p.	'70	'70	30	84	114	30	5	0	5	7	0
Duxbury,	1836	None.			9	13	22	10	0	0	0	1	0
Enosburgh,	1811	Alfred B. Swift, a.p.	'55	'61	60	76	136	22	1	1	3	3	1
Essex,	1791	Edw. P. Stone, a.p.	'61	'71	31	60	91	16	2	1	3	4	2
" Junction,	1809	J. L. Maynard, a.p.	'71	'71	15	23	38	11	1	6	7	0	1
Fairfield,	1800	Daniel Wild, a.p.	'30	'67	11	19	30	3	2	2	1	1	1
Fair Haven,	1806	K. C. Anderson, a.p.	'73	'73	34	45	79	3	0	0	0	1	1
Fairlee, West,	1809	None.			29	40	69	9	0	0	0	1	0
Fairlee,	1833	None.			15	32	47	9	0	0	0	2	4
Fayetteville,	1774	Jas. M. H. Dow, a.p.	'43	'73	19	63	82	25	10	5	15	0	2
Ferrisburgh,	1824	None.			18	43	61	8	0	0	0	2	0

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	Organized.	Name.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.		Adm't'd		Removals		BAPT.		SCHS.			
						May 1, 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.	72-73.	In Sab.	Grchs.						
Place and Name.					Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Let-ter.	Dis-charge.	Dis-charge.	Ex-communicated.	Total.	Infants.	In Sab.	Grchs.
Royalton, South,	1868	[E. W. Miller, <i>Licen.</i>]	'72	11	29	40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rupert,	1868	Daniel Goodhue, a. p.	'48	'73	18	50	68	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ruiland,	1783	J. Gibson Johnson, a. p.	'66	'70	136	306	442	104	30	333	4	7	0	16	13	4	350
" West,	1773	J. K. Williams, a. p.	'66	'72	76	122	198	20	3	3	6	3	0	0	0	1	200
Salisbury.	1804	Lewis C. Partridge, a. p.	'73	16	32	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Sandgate,	1782	None.	'73	4	8	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saxton's River,	1825	Jos Chandler, a. p.	'53	'73	35	55	90	36	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	60
Sharon,	1782	Alex. C. Childs, a. p.	'48	'72	26	50	76	3	1	0	1	2	0	3	1	1	80
Sheldon,	1816	C. H. Rowley, <i>Licen.</i>	'43	'72	18	24	42	3	2	2	1	2	2	3	0	0	76
Shoreham,	1816	Wm. N. Bacon, a. p.	'43	'70	75	75	150	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
South Hero,	1795	O. W. Wheeler, a. p.	'40	'40	25	55	78	12	0	5	2	0	0	2	1	1	70
Springfield,	1781	L. H. Cobb, a. p.	'57	'67	121	273	394	42	11	130	8	0	0	18	9	7	374
St. Albans, 1st,	1803	C. Van Norden, a. p.	'63	'73	112	189	301	25	5	7	12	4	5	0	9	1	224
" 2d,	1841	J. B. Cady, a. p.	'58	'73	73	103	176	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1829	E. T. Fairbanks, a. p.	'68	'67	20	54	74	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	90
" 2d,	1825	C. M. Southgate, a. p.	'63	'73	93	190	283	60	15	62	5	0	0	8	3	5	230
" 3d,	1840	J. P. Humphrey, a. p.	'47	'68	54	108	162	38	0	0	0	4	7	0	11	0	140
" 4th,	1851	None.	'73	'74	148	222	370	4	7	8	15	6	0	18	5	7	287
Stockbridge,	1827	Chas. W. Clark, a. p.	'61	'61	70	130	200	31	0	1	1	6	7	1	1	0	70
Stowe,	1815	Benj. F. Perkins, a. p.	'65	'70	30	68	98	20	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	145
Stratford,	1820	Samuel Delano, a. p.	'29	'56	10	15	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stratton,	1801	A. B. Emmons, a. p.	'53	'7	15	25	40	8	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Swadbury,	1791	Henry F. Rustedt, a. p.	'41	'57	11	24	35	8	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0
Suanto,	1800	E. J. Ranslow, a. p.	'69	'69	41	94	135	24	7	3	10	4	0	0	0	0	317
Thetford,	1773	Richard T. Searle, a. p.	'45	'68	70	127	197	36	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	160
Timnouth,	1780	None.	'73	'8	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Townshend, East,	1792	F. W. Olmstead, a. p.	'48	'70	53	73	126	24	4	3	7	0	4	0	4	2	80
" West,	1850	Jos. B. Baldwin, a. p.	'52	'73	12	47	59	18	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	8	70
Troy,	1845	David Connell, a. p.	'42	'72	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
" North,	1818	Tim. E. Ranney, a. p.	'44	'72	17	36	53	15	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	90
Tunbridge,	1792	S. F. Lougee a. p.	'73	'73	18	31	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Underhill,	1801	Edw'd P. Stone, a. p.	'61	'71	30	47	77	16	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	1	104
" North,	1839	None.	'73	'39	36	131	191	33	1	2	3	5	0	0	5	0	100
Vergennes	1793	Wm. D. Aiken, a. p.	'57	'73	361	130	191	33	1	2	3	5	0	0	5	0	100
Vershire,	1787	None	'73	15	33	48	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waitsfield,	1796	James H. Babbitt, a. p.	'68	'68	48	95	143	26	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	143
Wallingford,	1792	A. Walker, D. r. a. p.	'40	'62	53	80	113	18	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	125
Wardsboro', South,	1781	R. D. Metcalf,	'49	'73	9	32	31	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
Waterbury,	1801	Johna. Copeland, a. p.	'43	'67	47	103	158	18	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	1	90
Waterford,	1798	M. H. Wells, a. p.	'45	'71	46	62	108	48	2	0	2	1	5	0	6	1	150
Waterville,	1823	None.	'73	6	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Weathersfield, C.	1775	None.	'73	26	40	66	24	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0
" E.,	1838	Sidney Holman, a. p.	'32	'71	11	17	28	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Wells River,	1842	Wm. S. Palmer, a. p.	'62	'62	61	128	179	25	8	6	14	3	4	7	6	3	220
Westfield,	1818	David Connell, a. p.	'42	'72	18	33	51	17	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	75
Westford,	1842	G. P. Byington, a. p.	'68	'70	25	38	83	18	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	165
West Haven,	1817	None.	'73	18	65	83	14	1	4	5	4	4	0	8	3	0	0
Westminster, East,	1767	None.	'73	18	65	83	14	1	4	5	4	4	0	8	3	0	0
" West,	1799	Alfred Stevens, a. p.	'43	'42	42	54	96	13	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	0	120
Weston,	1790	Robert Samuel, a. p.	'72	'72	13	27	40	11	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	80
Weybridge,	1794	H. D. Kitchel, D. D. a. p.	'39	'67	26	44	70	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	45
Whiting,	1809	H. F. Rustedt, a. p.	'41	'73	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Williamstown,	1795	T. M. May, a. p.	'72	'72	18	67	75	20	6	1	7	3	2	6	4	0	85
Williston,	1818	Joshua L. Maynard, p.	'31	'73	23	58	81	12	0	1	1	2	5	0	7	0	50
Wilmington,	1855	A. C. Field, a. p.	'65	'71	27	54	81	25	1	4	5	0	0	1	1	0	60
Windham,	1809	Calvin Chapman, a. p.	'42	'70	34	52	86	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	80
Winchester,	1768	Silas P. Cook, a. p.	'69	'70	64	127	191	35	7	9	16	3	11	1	14	6	335
Winocoki,	1836	None.	'73	'36	13	47	60	5	5	3	8	2	5	0	8	5	2
Winooski,	1818	Horace Herrick, a. p.	'44	'44	36	14	34	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Woodstock,	1781	A. B. Dacombe, a. p.	'62	'67	63	146	209	7	5	12	7	0	0	7	4	1	150
Worcester,	1824	Mason Moore, a. p.	'67	'72	12	32	44	10	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	4

OTHER MINISTERS.

James Anderson, Manchester.
John F. Aiken, Pawlet.
A. C. Barton, Middlebury.
Eben C. Birge, Underhill.

Moses B. Bradford, McIndoe's Falls.
James Buckham, Burlington.
(Ordained April 4, 1829).
Franklin Butler, editor, Wind-
sor.

E. Irwin Carpenter, Sec. Vt.
Bible Soc., White River
Junction.
Augustus Chandler, Dum-
merston.
Serenio D. Clark.

John K. Converse, Burlington.
James Dougherty, D.D., Johnson.
Henry Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury.
Lyndon S. French, Franklin.
H. T. Fuller, teacher, St. Johnsbury.
Joseph Fuller, Vershire.
Jeremiah Gilnes, Lunenburg.
John E. Goodrich, Prof., Burlington.
Lewis Grout, Agent American Miss. Ass'n, West Brattleboro'.
Robert V. Hall, Newport.
Henry P. Hickok, Burlington.
Harvey O. Higley, Castleton.
James C. Houghton, Burlington.
Jabez T. Howard, West Charleston.
Chauncey H. Hubbard, Bennington.

Harvey F. Leavitt, Middlebury.
Amzi B. Lyon, Ferrisburgh.
C. Spencer Marsh, Burlington.
Joseph Marsh, Thetford.
Samuel Marsh, Underhill.
Ulrick Maynard, Castleton.
Silas McKeen, D.D., Bradford.
(Ordained Oct. 28, 1815).
Stillman Morgan, Bristol.
Sewall Paine, Montgomery Centre.
Aaron G. Pease, Rutland.
Horace Pratt, Northfield.
Amos J. Samson, St. Albans.
Charles S. Smith, Sec. Vt. Dom. Miss. Soc., Montpelier.
Eben Smith, Middlebury.
George Stone, North Troy.
Levi H. Stone, Castleton.
Wm. W. Thayer, St. Johnsbury.
Henry A. P. Torrey, Prof., Burlington.

Jos. Underwood, East Hardwick.
Geo. N. Webber, Prof., Middlebury.
Joseph D. Wickham, D.D., Manchester.
Azal W. Wild, Greensboro'.
J. C. Wilder, Charlotte.
Andrew J. Willard, Burlington.
R. J. Williams, Castleton.
Stephen Williams, Clarendon.
John H. Worcester, D.D., Burlington.

LICENTIATES.

Solon Albee, Prof., Middlebury.
Ezra Brainard, Jr., Prof., Middlebury.
Matthew H. Buckham, Pres. Univ. Vt., Burlington.
C. H. Rowley.
E. F. Wright.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 60 with pastors; 86 with acting pastors; 52 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 198. **Loss**, 3.
MINISTERS: 60 pastors; 82 acting pastors; 52 others. **TOTAL**, 194. **Licentiates**, 6.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,153 males; 12,273 females. **TOTAL**, 18,426, inc'g 3,315 absent. **Loss**, 372.
ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 407 by profession; 304 by letter. **TOTAL**, 711.
REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 405 by death; 395 by dismissal; 9 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 809.
BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 241 adult; 188 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS**: 19,751. **Loss**, 679.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (141 churches, 150 last year): \$41,807, a decrease of \$10,839.
AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS (161 churches, 165 last year): 19,482. **Decrease**, 1,372.
VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (155 churches, 156 last year): \$1,234,308. **Increase**, \$1,783.
CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—none. *Dropped* from the list,—Chittenden; Eden; Halifax. Quechee is placed in Hartford.
MINISTERS: Ordinations, 2 pastors, one without installation. Installations, 4. Dismissals, 12. Deceased, 2 pastors, 3 acting pastors, 1 without charge.
ORGANIZATION.—Fifteen Associations of ministers and thirteen Conferences of churches are united in the **GENERAL CONVENTION**.

VIRGINIA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.			
				Sept. 30, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		72-73.			
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dism.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults.
Place and Name.		Name.												IN SAB. SCHO.	
Hampton,	1869	Richard Tolman, p.	'45 '70	33	25	58	0	15	8	23	0	2	1	3	15
Herndon,	1868	L. T. Burbank, a.p.	'60 '71	12	20	32	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	51
TOTAL: 2 churches, 2 ministers.				45	45	90	3	18	8	23	0	3	1	4	15
				1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266

CHANGES.—None in list. **Gain** of members, 19. **Gain** in Sabbath Schools, 80.
ORGANIZATION.—Hampton is under the care of the **AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION**. Herndon is connected with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY**.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

				Nov. 1, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		1872-73.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Discom.	TOTAL.	BAPT.
Athnum,	1873	None.	'72 '73	7	4	11	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Olympia,	1873	C. A. Huntington,	'72 '73	4	11	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Seattle,	1870	John F. Damon,	'68 '70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
TOTAL: 3 churches, 2 ministers.				11	15	26	—	2	2	—	—	—	30

OTHER MINISTERS: Cushing Bells, Skokomish
CHANGES.—CHURCHES: *New*,—Athnum; Olympia. *Dropped* from the list,—Walla-Walla. **Gain** of members, 8. **Loss** in Sabbath School, 35.
ORGANIZATION.—Connected with the **GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON**.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMBERS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					Dec. 1, 1873.			1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	72-73.	SCHS.
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Death.	Discon.	Excom.

Huntington,	1872	Albert Bowers, a. p.	'69	'73	15	16	31	0	0	15	15	1	0	0	1	4	0	30
-------------	------	----------------------	-----	-----	----	----	----	---	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

Connected with OHIO.—BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: \$100.44.

CHANGES.—None in list. Gain of members, 5. Gain in Sabbath School, 30.

WISCONSIN.

				Aug. 1, 1873.		'72-73.		1872-73.		'72-73.								
Albany,	1853	None.		5	7	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	100		
Allen's Grove,	1845	Horatio M. Case, p.	'71	'71	22	58	80	0	12	113	0	1	0	1	0	50		
Alto,	1857	J. M. Williams, a. p.	'42	'70	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		
Appleton,	1850	Thos. G. Grassie, p.	'63	'73	99	178	277	31								400		
Arena,	1863	Jas. T. Breeze, <i>Licen.</i>	'72	'9	12	21	0	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	0	60		
Ashippun,	1857	Wm. Walker, a. p.	'61	'67	6	10	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		
Augusta,	1867	None.			8	18	26	4								40		
Auroraville,	1867	H. K. Bushnell, a. p.	'67	'72	14	21	35	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	75	
Avoca,	1858	Jas. Jameson, a. p.	'41	'70	6	17	23	6	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	50	
Baldwin's Mills,		M. L. Eastman, a. p.	'46	'69	7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	55		
Bangor, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1855	Owen Jenkins, p.	'72	'73				45	1	0	1						40	
Baraboo,	1847	F. W. Fairfield, a. p.	'71	'72	10	16	26	1	3	6	9	0	3	0	3	0	75	
Beetown,		<i>No report.</i>																
Beloit, 1st,	1838	George Bushnell, p.	'48	'65	170	299	379	55	19	8	27	714	0	21	3	7	900	
" 2d,	1859	Henry P. Higley, p.	'65	'67	48	115	163	23	33	12	45	0	6	3	9	11	200	
Big Spring,	1866	D. A. Campbell, a. p.	'52	'72	11	20	31	4	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	90	
Bird's Creek,	1868	Adam Pinkerton, a. p.	'69	'68	8	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	60
Black Earth,	1856	M. M. Martin, a. p.	'55	'70	10	20	30	7	1	0	1	0	6	0	6	1	37	
Bloomer,	1865	[R. S. Cross, <i>Licen.</i>]	'73		5	9	14			2	2	8		8			55	
Bloomington,	1847	None.			39	55	94	22	2	5	7	0	2	0	2	1	6	111
Blue Mound, <i>Welsh</i> ,		John O. Davies, a. p.																
Boscobel,	1857	Wm. Stoddard, a. p.	'57	'67	32	55	87	3	9	3	12	0	6	7	13	6	2150	
Brandon,	1857	T. A. Wadsworth, a. p.	'69	'72	36	47	83	7	1	1	2	0	0	9	0	9	1	0100
Bristol and Paris,	1851	Thos. Gillespie, a. p.	'67	'70	26	45	74	8	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	5	0142	
Brookhead,	1857	Hiram Foote, a. p.	'39	'71	20	45	65	6	3	3	6	0	2	1	3	1	0115	
Brooklyn,	1869	None.			3	9	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Burlington, Plymouth,	'58	Albert M. Case, a. p.	'69	'70	35	80	115	8	1	5	6	1	7	0	8	0	0	175
Burns,	1858	None.																
Caledonia,	1844	James Jones, a. p.	'70	'73	10	13	23	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Center,	1847	[L. P. Sabin, <i>Presb.</i>]	'72	'72	15	40	55	0	9	5	14	2	0	0	2	3	1	90
Clinton,	1858	Geo. F. Brunson, a. p.	'61	'72	29	70	99	15	1	7	8	2	5	0	7	0	1147	
Columbus,	1859	None.			21	56	77	17	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	4	0	300
Cookeville,	1867	Jas. H. Harris, a. p.	'62	'68	9	13	22	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Darlington,	1847	D. M. Breckenridge,	'69	'72	30	48	78	35	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	3	125
" a. p.					32	45	77	13										
Dartford,	1849	None.																
Delafield, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1844	Timothy Jones, p.	'71	'71	13	25	38	10	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	9	0
Delavan,	1841	Joseph Collie, p.	'55	'55	99	171	270	8	13	6	19	4	3	0	7	9	3	225
Depere,	1866	N. T. Blakeslee, a. p.	'68	'72	14	19	33	2	5	3	8	1	3	0	4	3	1	0
De Soto,	1856	S. W. Powell, a. p.	'72	'72	5	10	15	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25
Dodgeville,		None.																
" <i>Welsh</i> ,	1845	Lew. S. Phillips.					34											
Easton,	1870	J. H. McChesney, a. p.	'69	'70	4	8	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Kast Troy,	1839	Hanford Fowle, a. p.	'66	'71	32	57	89	26	4	0	4	1	3	0	4	0	2	75
Kau Claire,	1856	J. F. Dudley, p.	'64	'69	44	71	115	10	4	4	3	1	1	4	1	4	1	200
Elk Grove,	1846	J. P. Chamberlain, a. p.	'66	'71	30	42	72	14	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	4	90
Elkhorn,	1843	<i>No report.</i>																
Elroy,	1869	B. S. Baxter, a. p.	'42	'73	5	9	14	0	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emerald Grove,	1846	None.			38	69	107	36	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	3	80
Evansville,	1851	Jas. W. Harris, a. p.	'62	'68	17	35	52	6	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	75
Flint Creek, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1859	Owen Jenkins, p.	'72	'73				33	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	40
Fond du Lac,	1856	Arthur Little, p.	'63	'68	91	222	313	48	4	12	16	2	9	0	11	3	11275	
Fort Atkinson,	1841	Enos J. Montague, p.	'46	'72	52	120	172	20	12	12	24	3	9	0	12	8	0280	
Fort Howard,	1855	D. C. Curtis, p.	'46	'63	13	19	32	8	2	3	5	1	6	0	7	0	3100	
Fox Lake,	1853	None.			24	41	65	13	0	2	2	3	5	0	8	0	0	100
Freedom,	1871	Hugh McLeod, a. p.	'55	'72	6	7	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	35

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT. 72-73.	SCHO.				
				Aug. 1, 1873.			1872-73.		1872-73.							
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths.	Discon.	Excom.	TOTAL.	Adults. Infants.	In Sab.		
Friendship, Fulton,	1867 1851	P. R. Staples, a.p. Milton Wells, a.p.	'73 '72	2 27	14 69	16 78	7 22	2 0	2 2	0 1	0 1	1 0	1 2	1 0	60 100	
Gay's Mill, Geneseo,	1871 1842	Peter Valentine, a.p. George Smith, a.p.	'64 '72	6 22	8 37	14 59	1 9	0 2	1 0	1 0	0 0	0 1	0 7	0 0	177 100	
Genoa, Glenbeulah,	1846 1870	F. J. Douglas, p. J. N. Powell, a.p.	'69 '70	14 15	28 31	42 46	9 6	1 0	5 1	0 0	1 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	60 100	
Grand Rapids, Green Lake,	1860 1857	R. M. Webster, a.p. None.	'67 '71	16 6	60 76	76 100	6 1	4 0	1 1	5 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	1 3	160 100	
Hale, Hammond,	1870 1858	S. H. Thompson, a.p. Henry A. Gould, a.p.	'42 '67	'69 '71	16 22	38 38	2 2	2 0	2 8	2 10	2 0	2 1	0 1	0 7	0 75	
Hancock & Coloma, Hartford,	1870 1847	J. W. Donaldson, a.p. None.	'58 '71	5 32	23 40	28 72	0 24	0 0	8 1	2 1	0 1	0 3	1 0	4 6	0 80	
Hartford, Hortonville,	1847 1857	J. K. Kilbourn, a.p. None.	'73 '72	15 10	31 24	46 34	6 10	0 2	2 2	1 1	7 6	14 0	4 0	0 0	80 100	
Hudson, Ironton,	1857 1859	Lauren M. Foster, a.p. H. H. Hildman, a.p.	'71 '60	'71 '69	13 6	36 9	49 15	5 0	4 1	1 2	5 0	2 2	1 0	3 0	8 4	80 20
Ixonia, <i>Welsh</i> , Janesville,	1852 1845	None. L. Whiting, D.D., p.	'71 '43	'69 '69	7 126	11 263	18 391	0 25	4 8	0 3	4 8	1 16	2 24	1 10	25 350	
Johnstown, Kenosha,	1845 1838	None. H. C. Hitchcock, p.	'43 '60	'69 '69	10 56	22 123	32 179	0 47	0 7	0 0	0 0	2 0	0 2	0 0	0 265	
Kilbourn Memorial, Kildare,	1870 1870	W. C. Hicks, a.p. W. W. Jones, a.p.	'71 '68	'70 '70	12 5	18 9	30 14	110 4	3 0	13 0	1 0	2 0	3 2	0 0	0 0	60 0
Kinnickinnick, Koshkonong,	1860 1866	Wm. Gill, a.p. T. G. Colton, a.p.	'62 '49	'62 '68	8 30	13 35	21 65	3 0	3 0	2 1	2 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	20 50	
La Crosse, Lafayette,	1852 1855	E. Y. Garrette, a.p. No report.	'54 '73	'72 '73	43 23	110 77	153 100	15 15	16 0	31 0	1 3	5 0	6 2	7 0	4 5	225 0
Lake Mills, Lancaster,	1847 1845	[H. B. Tuttle, <i>Licen.</i>] Sam'l W. Eaton, a.p.	'73 '48	'73 '47	23 55	77 117	100 172	15 29	0 59	0 8	0 1	0 0	5 6	0 22	0 3	350 100
Leeds, Leon,	1862 1860	S. B. Demarest, a.p. Robert Quaife, a.p.	'69 '72	'70 '72	7 22	14 31	21 53	6 15	3 6	0 3	0 18	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 8	50 140
Liberty, Lone Rock,	1840 1840	Luther Clapp, a.p. No report.	'45 '73	'73 '73	9 20	29 29	9 0	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	150 0
Madison, Magnolia,	1841 1855	Chas. H. Richards, p. Levi P. Sabin, <i>Presb.</i>	'66 '72	'67 '72	73 10	176 11	249 21	49 0	11 0	9 0	20 0	1 0	13 0	14 5	6 1	300 25
Markeean, Mauston,	1847 1850	L. Wolfen, a.p. B. S. Baxter, a.p.	'73 '42	'73 '73	15 13	25 17	40 27	7 6	0 2	0 1	0 3	0 1	0 0	1 1	0 0	114 20
Mazomanie, Menasha,	1867 1851	M. M. Martin, a.p. None.	'65 '71	'70 '73	27 43	55 74	82 117	7 4	27 7	6 1	33 2	0 0	22 0	0 2	0 0	130 160
Menomonee, Metomen,	1861 1865	J. C. Sherwin, p. David Wirt, a.p.	'40 '70	'68 '73	23 15	52 28	75 43	6 8	2 0	4 0	6 0	1 0	2 0	3 0	1 0	150 125
Milton, Milwaukee, Plym.,	1838 1841	John S. Norris, a.p. John L. Dudley, p.	'71 '47	'73 '68	24 94	41 208	65 302	6 75	0 4	2 3	2 0	7 3	3 10	0 0	0 0	100 300
" Tab., <i>Welsh</i> , " Hanover St.	1857 1860	J. T. Breese, John C. Taylor, a.p.	'73 '72	'73 '72	11 32	18 72	29 104	49 30	28 8	24 17	52 25	2 1	0 10	1 11	2 5	261 250
" Olivet, Mondovi,	1860 1861	John C. Taylor, a.p. Myron W. Reed, a.p.	'66 '72	'72 '72	32 16	72 24	104 40	30 4	8 3	17 0	25 3	1 3	1 0	1 4	5 0	250 100
Monroe, Mt. Sterling,	1854 1863	Amos J. Bailey, a.p. Peter Valentine, a.p.	'72 '64	'72 '69	18 0	44 8	62 8	17 2	0 0	6 1	6 1	0 0	4 0	0 0	4 0	100 40
Mount Zion, " <i>Welsh</i> ,	1863 1871	N. Mayne, a.p. No report.	'66 '70	'70 '73	16 6	26 11	42 19	0 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	3 0	0 3	0 0	2 0	82 0
Mukwanago, Muscodia,	1857 1869	Hanford Fowle, a.p. James Jameson, a.p.	'66 '70	'71 '70	6 5	11 14	19 25	2 1	2 0	2 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	60 30
Neenah, <i>Welsh</i> , New Chester,	1861 1858	B. Isaac Evans, a.p. Jas. W. Perkins, a.p.	'73 '57	'73 '57	25 10	19 19	29 29	6 6	0 0	0 0	0 1	0 0	1 1	0 4	0 50	25 0
New London, New Richmond,	1857 1863	S. E. Lathrop, p. None.	'70 '72	'72 '72	32 12	55 19	87 31	21 0	4 1	4 0	1 0	1 0	2 0	2 0	1 5	80 30
Oak Creek, Oakfield,	1864 1848	None. H. C. Simmons, a.p.	'72 '72	'72 '72	30 30	38 68	69 77	7 17	7 7	15 15	0 9	2 6	2 10	6 6	0 75	0 75
Oak Grove, Oak Hill,	1849 1869	[L. Rallsbach, <i>Presb.</i>] M. Bennett, a.p.	'71 '44	'73 '73	25 8	54 9	79 17	7 0	15 0	0 0	1 0	3 1	4 2	0 0	0 50	0 50
Oconomowoc, Osborn,	1841 1869	John Allison, a.p. Hugh McLeod, a.p.	'47 '55	'72 '72	30 7	87 16	117 9	30 1	1 0	1 0	9 0	10 0	1 1	0 6	0 50	0 50
Oshkosh, " <i>Welsh</i> ,	1849 1852	W. A. Chamberlin, p. B. Isaac Evans, a.p.	'61 '70	'70 '73	66 36	196 0	262 8	45 0	7 8	7 0	14 0	3 0	8 1	0 1	4 0	300 42
Onseo, Palmira,	1847 1847	[W. C. Turner, <i>Presb.</i>] W. C. Turner, a.p.	'72 '72	'72 '72	19 34	53 55	25 0	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 0	0 2	0 0	0 0	0 100	0 100
Peshigo, Pewaukee,	1868 1840	L. W. Winslow, a.p. Chas. W. Camp, a.p.	'69 '72	'72 '72	7 9	16 26	23 4	3 1	3 1	5 2	8 0	0 1	0 2	0 1	5 0	75 45

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
				Aug. 1, 1873.				1872-73.		1872-73.		72-73.	
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Discon.	TOTAL.	In SAB.
Pine River,	1856	H. K. Bushnell, a.p.	'72	11	20	31	6	2	0	32	3	5	0
Platteville,	1839	Alfred P. Johnson, a.p.	'67	53	105	158	37	32	5	0	7	7	3
Plover,	1861	Chas. Duren, a.p.	'40	'73	3	19	22	5	0	1	0	0	0
Plymouth,	1848	J. N. Powell, p.	'46	'70	24	32	56	5	0	2	2	0	1
Prairie du Chien,	1853	C. F. Clapp, a.p.	'71	'71	19	49	68	30	0	1	1	10	0
Preccott,	1852	Wm. B. Dean, a.p.	'71	'71	18	32	50	7	3	16	1	1	5
Princeton,	1832	Wm. M. Richards, a.p.	'35	'68	3	24	27	2	0	0	0	0	1
Quincy,	1869	J. H. McChesney, a.p.	'69	'70	4	5	9	1	0	2	1	0	0
Racine, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1847	John Jones, p.	'41	'71	35	68	104	7	4	8	12	7	0
" Cong'l,	1851	T. P. Sawin, p.	'71	'71	28	65	93	11	5	2	7	0	1
Raymond,	1840	James Jones, a.p.	'69	'71	36	48	84	8	0	0	0	1	0
Reedsburg,	1851	M. Bennett, a.p.	'44	'71	25	37	62	16	0	1	2	0	0
Ridgeway, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1853	Evan Owens, a.p.	'53	'72	15	24	39	0	0	1	1	1	0
Rio,	1864	Robt. W. Logan, a.p.	'70	'72	20	35	55	11	1	4	5	0	2
Ripon,	1860	L. J. White, a.p.	'58	'71	129	228	357	43	23	10	33	3	10
River Falls,	1855	Wm. Gill, p.	'62	'62	46	78	124	13	4	3	7	5	4
Rochester,	1840	D. R. Anderson, Lic.]	'72	'72	7	12	19	0	0	0	4	2	1
Rockville,	1853	None.											
Roendale,	1848	W. D. Webb, p.	'48	'70	44	68	112	13	3	1	4	0	5
" <i>Welsh</i> ,	1850	Jas. V. Jones, a.p.	'63	'73			49	7	1	8	0	5	0
Royaiton,	1850	M. L. Eastman, a.p.	'40	'68	40	20	60	212	3	15	1	1	3
Seneca,	1871	Peter Valentine, a.p.	'64	'69	4	10	14	0	0	1	1	0	0
Sextonville,	1867	Simon Spyker, a.p.	'54	'69	8	7	15	3	0	0	0	1	0
Sharon,	1868	Alb't A. Young, a.p.	'63	'71	10	31	41	5	3	4	7	0	1
Sheboygan,	1852	O. C. McCulloch, p.	'70	'71	27	50	77	8	5	4	9	0	3
" Falls,	1847	None.			13	32	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shopiere,	1844	Harlan P. Case, p.	'71	'71	45	77	122	22	1	3	4	0	4
Shullsburg,	1848	G. W. Nelson, Lic.]	'73	'73	13	24	37	0	0	1	2	0	2
Sparta,	1855	J. M. Carmichael, a.p.	'67	'67	37	103	140	26	2	5	7	1	2
Spring Green,	1859	Henry Pullen, a.p.	'66	'72	22	42	64	2	1	2	3	0	3
" <i>Welsh</i> ,		No report.											
Spring Prairie,	1852	None.			5	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springvale,	1853	T. A. Wadsworth, a.p.	'69	'72	18	35	53	7	0	3	3	1	0
Stirling,	1859	Sam. W. Powell, a.p.	'72	'72	11	9	20	6	0	0	0	0	0
Stevensville,	1872	Hugh McLeod, a.p.	'55	'73	7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stockbridge,	1860	John Keep, a.p.	'70	'73	13	17	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoughton,	1851	Robert Sewell, a.p.	'51	'57	7	17	24	1	1	0	1	0	0
Sun Prairie,	1846	O. J. Shannon, a.p.	'69	'71	36	50	86	15	1	0	1	1	0
Tomah,	1859	W. H. Cross, p.	'70	'70	30	53	83	9	10	1	11	2	2
Trempealeau,	1857	Oscar G. May, a.p.	'70	'72	48	82	130	19	0	1	1	5	0
Union Grove,	1844	T. Lincoln Brown, p.	'73	'73	48	60	108	7	5	0	0	6	2
Viroqua,	1853	S. W. Powell, a.p.	'72	'72	15	29	44	7	0	2	2	0	0
Waterford,	1861	None.			6	8	14	5	0	0	0	2	0
Waterloo,	1858	None.			9	11	20	14	0	0	0	0	0
Watertown,	1845	Chas. C. Cragin, p.	'70	'71	38	101	139	24	1	2	3	1	9
Waukesha,	1838	Chas. W. Camp, p.	'48	'68	38	69	107	7	18	8	26	1	7
Waupun,	1847	J. M. Williams, a.p.	'42	'69	45	109	154	31	7	4	11	0	7
Wautoma,	1853	None.			9	28	37	0	1	1	0	0	0
Wausotona,	1842	None.			36	75	111	35	0	0	0	2	1
Westfield,		No report.											
West Rosendale,	1855	David Wirt, a.p.	'40	'73	13	24	37	1	0	1	1	0	0
West Salem,	1860	Anson Clark, p.	'49	'67	26	47	73	7	0	0	0	1	2
Wheat'd & Sterlg,	1865	S. W. Powell, a.p.	'72	'72	5	8	13	1	0	0	0	1	0
Whitewater,	1840	Theron G. Colton, a.p.	'49	'66	70	180	256	37	0	7	7	1	5
Willow Creek,	1869	Simon Spyker, a.p.	'54	'69	7	10	17	2	0	0	0	1	0
Wilnot,	1857	Luther Clapp, a.p.	'43	'73	6	19	25	2	3	4	7	1	0
Windsor,	1858	S. B. Demarest, a.p.	'69	'70	25	41	66	16	3	1	4	0	0
Wonewoc,	1871	W. W. Jones, a.p.	'58	'69	5	4	9	2	0	0	0	0	0
Wyocena,	1855	Robt. W. Logan, a.p.	'70	'72	16	24	40	13	0	0	0	1	0
Wyoming,	1846	None.			23	27	50	12	0	0	0	1	2

The following PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES are reported in the Wisconsin Minutes, connected with the Convention. They are reported by no Presbyterian body. Of course we do not include them in our summary.

Alto Holland,	1868	None.		39	53	92	0	6	0	6	1	1	0
Fairplay,	1842	Nicholas Mayne, a.p.	'51	'71	9	12	21	0	0	0	6	1	0
Geneva,	1830	Edw. G. Miner, a.p.	'52	'67	50	115	165	31	7	3	10	2	6

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.				Admt'd 1872-73.	Removals 1872-73.	BAPT. 1872-73.	SCHO.							
				Aug. 1, 1873.														
				Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof. Letter.	Deaths. Disch. Excom.	Adults. Infants.	IN SAB.							
Place and Name.		Name.																
Green Bay.	1836	William Crawford, p.	'61	'69	54	101	155	19	3	17	20	1	0	1	2	22	200	
New Lisbon.	1865	A. O. Wright, a.p.	'67	'71	20	37	57	3	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	240
Pleasant Hill,	1853	Adam Pinkerton, a.p.	'69	'68	35	50	85	3	1	0	1	2	0	2	4	1	0	103
Potosi,	1840	Jas. M. Mitchell, a.p.	'56	'72	10	26	36	3	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	110
Racine,	1839	D. E. Bierce, a p.	'73		112	280	392	50	0	11	11	4	12	0	16	1	2	300

In addition to the Welsh churches mentioned in our list, the Welsh officers give us the names of other Congregational churches, as follows, but without reports: Bark River; Bay View; Berlin; Bethel y Coed; Caergybi; Cambria; Emmett; Pecatonica; Pike Grove; Watertown. Having no reports beyond the names, we do not put them on the list. But we insert some figures given us as to other churches, in place of "no report."

OTHER MINISTERS.

Walter S. Alexander, miss'y, <i>Rome, Italy.</i>	Hiram Freeman, E. B. French, Milwaukee.	David S. Morgan, Montello.
Homer H. Benson, Ag't Bible Society, Beloit.	Nath'l G. Goodhue, Johnstown.	Richard Morris, Allen's Grove.
Simon S. Bicknell, Fort At- kinson.	John P. Haire, Prof., Ripon.	Franklin B. Norton, Oshkosh.
Jas. J. Blaisdell, D. D., Prof., Beloit.	Benjamin E. Hale, Beloit.	A. A. Overton, Arena.
Thomas Borland.	James Hall, Milwaukee.	Evan Owen, Jennieton.
J. H. Cameron, Markesan.	Jos. M. Hayes, West Salem.	Jeremiah Porter, Fort Sill, <i>Ind. Terr.</i>
Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., Pres. Beloit Coll.	Philip J. Hoyt, Rosebush.	William Porter, Prof., Beloit.
Nathan C. Chapin, La Crosse.	Edward W. Hooker, D.D., Fort Atkinson.	Charles H. Pratt, Ashland.
Dexter Clary, Beloit.	David M. Jones, Arena.	W. B. Richardson, Mission- ary, Green Bay.
Warren Cochran, Baraboo.	A. Kidder, Sup't of Schools, Eau Claire.	Leonard Rogers, Linn.
Samuel D. Darling, Oakfield.	James Kilbourne, City Mis- sionary, Racine.	Edward P. Salmon, Beloit.
Henry Davies.	Francis Lawson, Beloit.	Geo. W. Sargent, Menasha.
Hiram Dixon, Ripon.	Theron Loomis, Menomonee Falls.	Jedediah D. Stevens, Beloit.
Franklin B. Doe, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Fond du Lac.	Henry A. Miner, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Columbus.	Guy C. Strong, Berlin.
Solomon A. Dwinell, Reeds- burg.	Caleb W. Matthews, Sun Prairie.	Ira Tracy, Bloomington.
Joseph Emerson, Prof., Beloit.	William E. Merriman, Pres. Coll., Ripon.	F. J. Valentine, Sheboygan.
Robert F. Evans.	Samuel E. Miner, Monroe.	G. W. Wainwright, Darford.
Robert Everdell, Fond du Lac.	Chas. M. Moorehouse, Evans- ville.	Jeremiah W. Walcott, Ripon.
		James H. Waterman, Pewau- kee.
		Henry M. Whitney, Prof., Beloit.

LICENTIATES.

Four in tables above.

SUMMARY — CHURCHES: 33 with pastors; 110 with acting pastors; 41 vacant (including 8 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). **TOTAL**, 184. **Gain**, 2.
MINISTERS: 81 pastors; 96 acting pastors; 56 others. **TOTAL**, 183. **Licentiates**, 4.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,313 males; 8,159 females. **TOTAL**, 12,472, incl'g 1,789 absent. **Gain**, 7.
ADDITIONS in 1872-3: 582 by profession; 381 by letter. **TOTAL**, 963.
REMOVALS in 1872-3: 133 by death; 437 by dismissal; 38 by excommunication. **TOTAL**, 608.
BAPTISMS in 1872-3: 258 adult; 234 infant. **IN SABBATH SCHOOLS**: 17,829. **Loss**, 257.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (149 churches, 140 last year): \$17,476.19, an increase of \$1,001.01. Of the total, — Foreign Missions, \$3,425.50; Home Missions, \$5,203.88; Am. Miss'y Assoc'n, \$1,306.10; Bible Soc'y, \$1,280.08; Tract Soc'y, \$559.00; Educ'n Soc'y, \$942.82; Sunday School, \$965.52; Church erection, \$902.61.
NUMBER UNDER PASTORAL CHARGE (154 churches, 155 last year): 32,503, a gain of 357.
CHANGES. — CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Neenah, Welsh; Mount Zion, Welsh; Oshkosh, Welsh; Rosendale, Welsh; West Rosendale. *Dropped* from the list, — Chippawa Falls; Hustisford; Middleton. (New Lisbon, Presb., was last year accidentally left on our list, as well as in its proper place, but it was not included in our Summary.)
MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION. — Most of the churches (with eight Presbyterian churches) are united in nine district Conventions, and through them in the PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN.

WYOMING.

													Dec. 1, 1873.	'72-73.	'72-73.	'72-73.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Cheyenne,	1869	None.											13	8	21	6	2	3	5																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

CHANGES. — None in list. **Loss** of members, 4. **Gain** in Sabbath School, 23.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: \$131.00.

DOMINION OF CANADA.
PROVINCES OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	MINISTERS.	Ordained.	Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Admt'd		Removals		BAPT.	
					May 6, 1873.			1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.	1872-73.
Place and Name.		Name.			Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Prof.	Letter.	Deaths.	Excom.	TOTAL.
													Adults.
													IN SAB. SCHO.
Abbotsford, Q.	1830	D.D. Nighwander, p.	'73	'73		*							
Albion, Ont.	1845	Joseph Wheeler, p.	'39	'45									
Alton, " "	1839	Matthew S. Gray, p.	'57	'71	22	32	54	1	0	0	0	5	1
Amherstburg, " "		J. Malcom Smith, p.	'62	'71	6	18	24	0	3	4	7	3	2
Arran, West, " "		None.											
Belleville, " "	1854	Richard Lewis, p.	'64	'71	12	13	25	1	0	0	0	3	6
Bowmanville, " "	1839	Thos. M. Reikie, p.	'45	'55	15	29	44	13	3	1	4	0	0
Brantford, " "	1834	John Wood, p.	'51	'53	43	79	122	14	3	0	3	1	5
Brigham, Q.	1873	Chas. E. Watson, p.	'57	'73	7	8	15		12	3	15	0	0
Brockville, Ont.	1843	None.											
Brome, " "	1844	None.											
Burford, Ont.	1848	Wm. Hay, s.s.	'47	'72	24	28	52	0	0	0	1	5	0
Caledon, South, " "	1851	James Davies, s.s.	'72	'72	12	27	29	0	12	2	14	0	0
Church-hill, " "	1838	Joseph Unsworth, p.	'48	'54		59		0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobourg, " "	1835	Joseph Griffith, p.	'73	'73	6	14	20	0	7	0	7	0	0
Cold Springs, " "	1840	J. B. Silcox, student.		'70	17	28	45		3	2	5	1	0
Colbo's Bay, " "	1858	None.											
Cowansville and Dunham, Q.	1855	Chas. P. Watson, p.	'49	'66	22	42	64		3	1	4	0	5
Danville, " "	1832	Garrance T. Colwell, s.	'56	'73	27	47	74		6	2	8	1	2
Douglas, Ont.	1868	None.			15	25	40		0	0	0	1	0
Durham, " "	1837	[Wm. MacIntosh, Stu.]							6	0	6		
Eaton, " "	1835	Edwin J. Sherrill, p.	'37	'37	10	42	52	10	0	1	1	1	2
Erin, North, Ont.	1872	Matthew S. Gray, p.	'57	'71	8	11	19	2	0	0	0	1	0
Embro, " "	1872	G. C. Needham, p.	'72	'72			150						
Fergus, " "	1869	Enoch Barker, p.	'65	'69	19	32	51	13	4	0	4	0	5
Fitch Bay, Q.	1859	L. P. Adams, s.	'40		22	38	60	13	0	2	0	0	1
Forest, Ont.	1863	Jno. Salmon, B.A., p.	'62	'68	20	19	39		5	0	5	0	3
Forrest, " "	1842	J. I. Hindley, B.A., p.	'69	'69	35	44	79	20	1	0	1	1	0
Garafraxa, Ist, " "	1856	Enoch Barker, p.	'55	'69	50	56	106		9	2	0	2	0
" No. " "	1867	None.											
Georgetown, " "	1842	Jos. Unsworth, p.	'48	'53	18	32	50		9	2	2	4	0
Granny, Q.	1830	D.D. Nighwander, p.	'73	'73	56	79	135	5	0	3	3	2	0
Guelph, Ont.	1835	Wm. Manchel, p.	'66	'73	30	62	92	3	4	0	4	3	8
Hamilton, " "	1835	None.			72	92	164	3	14	28	42	3	4
Hawkesbury, " "	1839	None.											
Howick, " "	1861	{ Solomon Snider, p.	'49	'66		78		1	0	0	0	0	2
" " "		{ Rich'd Wichet, ass't.											
Indian Lands, " "	1829	W. M. Peacock, p.	'69	'69	18	19	37	6	0	0	0	0	0
Inverness and Megantic, Q.	1844	[— Cox, student.]											
Kelvin, Ont.	1856	Wm. Hay, s.			5	6	11		0	0	0	1	0
Kingston, " "	1849	K. M. Fenwick, p.	'47	'47	28	58	86	0	3	0	3	2	8
Lanark, Ist, " "	1852	Robert Brown, p.	'62	'73	22	52	74	32					
" Village, " "	1833	John Brown, p.	'62	'71		37			0	0	0	1	0
Listowell, " "	1862	Edwin Rose, s.s.	'73			30			0	0	0	4	0
London, " "	1837	R. W. Wallace, p.	'72										
Manilla, " "	1845	Dugald McGregor, p.	'39	'57	22	24	45		0	1	1	3	2
Markham and Unionville, " "	1844	None.											
Martintown and Roxburgh, " "	1829	[Finlay Malcolm, Stu.]			10	12	22		0	0	0	1	0
Menford, " "	1860	None.			5	9	14		2	0	0	1	0
Melbourne, Q.	1857	[Wm. MacIntosh, Stu.]					30						
Molesworth, Ont.	1866	None.											
Montreal, Zion, Q.	1832	{ H. Wilkes, D.D. LL.D.	'32	'36	169	275	444	55	24	20	44	4	38
" " "		{ p.											
" " "		{ C. Chapman, M.A., p.	'57	'71									
" Eastern, " "	1871	John Frazer, p.	'52	'70	26	44	70	5	7	6	13	1	7
New Durham, Ont.	1854	None.											
Oro, " "	1841	E. D. Silcox, p.	'73	'73	21	30	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osprey, " "	1861	None.											
Ottawa, " "	1860	J. G. Sanderson, p.	'60	'73	24	43	67	4	6	5	11	4	5

* Included in Granby.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained.	CH. MEMB'RS.					Admt'd 1872-73.	Removals 1871-72.	BAPT. 1872-73.	IN SAB. SCHO.
				Commenced May 6, 1873.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.	Absent.				
Owen Sound, Ont.	1855	Robert Robinson,	'45 '64	12	28	40	8	0	0	0	1	4
Paris, "	1848	W. H. Allworth, p.	'45 '65	38	76	114	5	13	0	13	2	3
Pine Grove, "	1841	Wm. W. Smith, p.	'65 '69	17	30	47	2	3	3	6	0	4
Quebec, Q.	1840	Henry D. Powis, p.	'54 '57	28	52	77	0	3	1	4	1	0
Rugby, Ont.	1844	E. D. Silcox, p.	'73 '73	15	19	34	8	0	0	1	0	1
Sarnia, "	1848	W. H. A. Claris,	'72 '72	7	12	19	0	5	8	13	0	0
Saugeen Indian, "	"	J. Anjcahbo, p.	'50 '60	20	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotland, "	1835	William Hay, p.	'47 '47	47	88	135	3	0	8	2	1	2
Sherbrooke, Q.	1835	Archibald Duff, p.	'41 '62	49	69	118	20	13	7	20	2	4
Simcoe, Ont.	1843	None.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Speedside, "	1843	None.	"	11	24	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Andrews, Q.	1838	None.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stanstead, "	1816	James Hay,	'52 '73	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stouffville, Ont.	1842	Benj. W. Day, p.	'62 '66	32	68	90	15	2	17	0	1	2
Stratford, "	1846	W. H. Heu de Bourek, p.	'71 '71	8	24	32	1	8	5	13	0	1
Thistletown, "	1859	Wm. W. Smith,	'65 '69	6	9	15	2	1	0	1	0	1
Tilbury, E.	1860	Wm. Burgess, p.	'49 '60	11	5	16	2	0	0	0	0	0
Tiverton, "	1856	Neil McKinnon, p.	'47 '56	16	11	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Toronto, Zion, "	1834	S. N. Jackson, p.	'66 '71	78	103	181	8	14	14	28	3	2
" Bond st., "	1849	F. H. Marling, p.	'48 '54	81	139	220	15	14	14	28	4	1
" Northern, "	1867	J. A. R. Dickson, p.	'65 '71	51	95	146	3	13	5	18	1	5
Turnberry, "	1860	(Solomon Snider, p.)	'49	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Vankleek Hill, "	1839	W. M. Peacock, p.	'69 '69	12	21	33	2	1	1	2	0	3
Vespra, "	1867	E. D. Silcox, p.	'73 '73	14	14	28	2	3	0	3	0	1
Warwick, Q.	1839	John Salmon, p.	'62 '65	44	68	102	0	4	0	2	0	5
Waterloo, Q.	1870	None.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Waterville, "	1862	George Purkis, p.	'67 '67	17	20	37	0	0	0	0	1	0
Whitby, Ont.	1843	Samuel T. Gibbs, p.	'68	15	25	40	8	0	1	1	0	0
Windsor, Q.	1870	(W. MacIntosh, Stud't.)	"	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Included in Howick.

OTHER MINISTERS.	James Howell, Granby, Que.	Ammi J. Parker, Danville, Que.
Thomas Baker, Toronto, Ont.	Daniel Macallum, Unionville, Ont.	J. S. Pattison, Inverness, Que.
Robert Burchill, Georgetown, Ont.	J. G. Manly, Toronto, Ont.	James Porter, Toronto, Ont.
James T. Byrne, Whitby, Ont.	Anthony McGill, Ryckman's Corner, Que.	James Shipperly, Abbotsford, Que.
John Campbell, Melbourne, Que.	E. C. W. McColl, M.A., Port Robinson, Ont.	James M. Smith, Amherstburg, Ont.
William Clarke, Dreaden, Ont.	Duncan McGregor, Montreal, Que.	Arthur Wickson, L.L.D., Toronto, Ont.
Wm. F. Clarke, Guelph, Ont.	John McKillean, Danville, Que.	
George Cornish, L.L.D., Prof. Cong. Coll., Montreal, Que.	James Middleton, Salem, Ont.	
Hiram Denny, Alton, Ont.		
John Durrant, Stratford, Ont.		

LICENTIATES.

Four students in tables above.

SUMMARY.—CHURCHES: 57 with pastors; 5 with acting pastors; 23 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates or ministers of other denominations). TOTAL, 85. Gain, 2.

MINISTERS: 47 pastors; 4 acting pastors; 23 others. TOTAL, 74. Licentiates, 4.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,701 males; 2,705 females; 442 not specified. TOTAL, 4,848, including 338 absent. Gain, 186.

ADDITIONS IN 1872-3: 243 by profession; 153 by letter. TOTAL, 396.

REMOVALS IN 1872-3: 54 by death; 117 by dismissal; 69 by excommunication. TOTAL, 240.

BAPTISMS IN 1872-3: 16 adult; 225 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 6,656. Gain, 2,020. Last year there appeared 2,215 loss. Variation in reporting "union" schools, and other reasons, explain the fluctuation.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (54 churches, 55 last year): \$16,021.42, an increase of \$1,082.51. Of the total, —general denominational objects, \$6,809.70; Indian, French, and foreign missions, \$2,397.72; other objects, \$6,814.00. LOCAL OBJECTS (62 churches, 55 last year): \$48,398.82, a decrease of \$1,163.27. MONIES NOT SPECIFIED, \$1,500. TOTAL MONIES, \$65,920.24, a decrease of \$2,780.96. CHURCH PROPERTY (67 churches): \$306,420.00. Sixty-seven churches report 19,340 sittings; last year, 18,505 (misprinted in Quarterly, 28,505).

ORDINARY ATTENDANCE at all religious stations (69 churches, 59 last year): 9,985, an increase of 1,273. Forty-five churches report 12,114 "total hearers or adherents."

CHANGES.—CHURCHES: New, or replaced on the list, — Afran, West; Brigham; Erin, North; Embro; Tilbury, East. Dropped from the list, — Edgeworth; Franklin; Wroxeter. (Perhaps Edgeworth and East Tilbury are the same.)

MINISTERS: Ordinations, etc., no report.

ORGANIZATION.—The CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

NOVA SCOTIA.

CHURCHES. Place and Name.	Organized.	MINISTERS. Name.	Ordained. Commenced.	CH. MEMB'RS.			Adm't'd June 1873.	1872-73.	1872-73.	Removals		BAPT. 72-73.	IN SAB. SCH.
				Male.	Female.	Absent.				Total.	Deaths.		
Chebogue,	1766	M. C. Williams,	73	73	16	44	60	8					46
Cornwallis,	1819	Jacob Whitman,	74	70	50	59	109	10					182
Halifax,		None.			15	21	36	3					33
Liverpool,	1761	None.			18	29	47	2	2	2	1	9	108
" Brooklyn Branch,		Charles Duff,	72	70	61	90	151	2	2	3	1	1	221
Maitland and Noel,	1871	J. R. Kenn,			48	99	147	10					110
Margaree,	1823	None.			16	38	54	5			1	1	68
Milton,	1855	Robert K. Black,	72	74	15	38	53	10					80
Pleasant River,	1846	James Shipperley,	72	73	15	27	42	10	1	1			133
Yarmouth,		Alexander McGregor,	73	71	40	40	80	15	8				91
TOTAL: 10 churches, 7 ministers.				24	485	779	75	11	3	14	4	8	1072

Without pastoral charge, — Jacob McLellan, Noel.

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Loss of members, 67. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 1-7.

CONTRIBUTIONS. — CHARITABLE (6 churches, no report last year): \$462.00. LOCAL OBJECTS (9 churches): \$5,705.00. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (11 churches): \$53,900.00. Sittings (10 churches), 3,950. Attendance at chief stations (10 churches), 1,265; at all stations, 1,905.

CHANGES. — CHURCHES: Brooklyn, last year with Liverpool, is this year counted a distinct church.

MINISTERS: Ordinations, one. Deceased, one pastor.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, except St. Stephen (which is connected with the General Conference of Maine), are united in the CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

			June 30, 1873.		72-73.		72-73.		72-73.	
Cardigan,	1819	None.			3	5	8			
Keswick Ridge,	1826	Simeon Sykes,	74	73	28	35	63	8	4	4
Sheffield,	1762	William Williams,	71	71	27	37	64	15		1
St. John,	1844	Stephen G. Dodd,	72	70	34	67	91	13		1
St. Stephen,	1846	Jona. G. Leavitt,	70	73	25	75	100	20	1	0
TOTAL: 5 churches, 4 ministers.			117	209	323	58	6	5	5	2

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. Gain of members, 3. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 29.

CONTRIBUTIONS: CHARITABLE (3 churches): \$883.00. LOCAL OBJECTS (2 churches): \$2-520.00. VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY (2 churches): \$20,600. Sittings (2 churches), 650. Attendance at chief stations (3 churches), 500; at all stations, 600.

CHANGES. — None in list. No ordinations. Deceased, one pastor.

ORGANIZATION. — With Nova Scotia, as above.

JAMAICA.

			Aug. 1, 1873.		72-73.		72-73.		72-73.	
Brainerd,	1841	John Thompson,			58	129	175		8	3
Brandon Hill,		S. B. Wilson,			33	43	76		0	0
Chesterfield,		C. B. Venning,			35	60	95		0	1
Elliot,		John Thompson,			20	27	47		0	2
Manning's Hill,		John Thompson,			21	40	61		4	0
Providence,		S. B. Wilson,			16	25	41		0	2
TOTAL: 6 churches, 3 ministers.			183	315	498	12	8	20	14	16

SUMMARY. — CHURCHES, etc., as above. No change in list. Loss of members, 19. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 34.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS (5 churches): \$314.00.

The ministers are missionaries of the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

There are also, in Jamaica, English missionaries, whose churches we do not include.

CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARIES FROM THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER, 1873.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.*

	Ordained.	Went out.		Ordained.	Went out.
MAHRATTA. 1813.			ZULU, SOUTH AFRICA. 1835.		
Samuel B. Fairbank, Ahmednuggur,	1845	1846	David Rood, Umvoti,	1847	1847
Allen Hazen, D.D., Bombay,	1846	1846	William Ireland, Amanzimtote,	1848	1848
Charles Harding, Bombay,	1856	1856	Hyman A. Wilder, Umtwalumi,	1849	1849
Henry J. Bruce, Raheori,	1862	1862	Josiah Tyler, Mapumulo,	1849	1849
William H. Atkinson, Sholapoor,	1867	1867	William Mellen, Umsunduzi,	1851	1851
Spencer R. Wells, Bhuing,	1867	1869	Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,	1855	1855
Charles W. Park, Sholapoor,	1870	1870	Elijah Robbins, Umzumbe,	1859	1859
Richard Winsor, Satara,	1870	1871	Henry M. Bridgman, Umzumbi,	1860	1860
			Myron W. Pinkerton, Umtwalumi,	1871	1871
			Charles W. Kilbon, Inanda,	1873	1873
CEYLON. 1816.			EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.		
William W. Howland, Tillipally,	1845	1845	George C. Knapp, Bitlis,	1855	1855
Wm. E. De Kiemer, Chavagacherry,	1867	1868	Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	1852	1857
Thomas S. Smith, Oodooipitty,	1871	1871	Moses P. Parmelee, M.D., Erzroom,	1861	1862
Samuel W. Howland, Manepy,	1873	1873	John E. Pierce, Erzroom,	1867	1868
			Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	1867	1868
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.			George C. Reynolds, M.D., Vau,	1871	1869
Dwight Baldwin, M.D., Honolulu,	1830	1830	Newton H. Bell, Mardin,	1868	1873
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	1831	1831			
Lowell Smith, D.D., Honolulu,	1832	1832	CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.		
Benjamin W. Parker, Honolulu,	1832	1832	Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	1863	1863
Titus Coan, Hilo,	1833	1833	Lucien H. Adams, Resaub,	1862	1865
Elias Bond, Kohala,	1840	1841	Henry Marden, Aintab,	1869	1869
John D. Paris, Honolulu,	1839	1841			
Daniel Dole, Koloa,	1840	1841			
James W. Smith, M.D., Koloa,	1857	1842			
WESTERN TURKEY. 1820.			FOOCHOW, CHINA. 1847.		
Edwin E. Bliss, D.D., Constantinople,	1843	1843	Charles Hartwell, Foochow,	1852	1852
Wilson A. Farnsworth, Cesarea,	1852	1852	Joseph E. Walker, Foochow,	1872	1872
Sanford Richardson, Broosa,	1854	1854			
Ira F. Pettibone, Constantinople,	1855	1855	MICRONESIA. 1852.		
Julius Y. Leonard, Marsovan,	1857	1857	Benjamin G. Snow, Ebon,	1851	1851
Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	1858	1859	Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	1851	1852
George F. Herriek, Constantinople,	1859	1859	Hiram Bingham, Jr., Apaiang,	1856	1856
John F. Smith, Marsovan,	1862	1863	Joel F. Whitney, Ebon,	1871	1871
Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	1861	1867			
Milan H. Hitchcock, Constantinople,	1867	1869	DAKOTA. 1852.		
John O. Barrows, Cesarea,	1864	1869	Alfred L. Riggs,	1863	1870
William A. Spaulding, Bardesag,	1870	1871	Thomas L. Riggs,	1872	1872
MADURA, SOUTH INDIA. 1834.			NORTH CHINA. 1854.		
James Herriek, Tirumangalum,	1845	1845	Henry Blodget, D.D., Peking,	1854	1854
Thomas S. Burnell, Melur,	1856	1848	Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,	1861	1862
Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,	1848	1848	John T. Gulick, Kalgan,	1864	1864
William B. Capron, Mana Madura,	1856	1856	Chauncey Goodrich, Tungcho,	1864	1865
George T. Washburn, Pasumalai,	1859	1860	Mark Williams, Kalgan,	1865	1866
William S. Howland,	1873	1873	Thomas W. Thompson, Kalgan,	1868	1868
John S. Chandler,	1873	1873			

* The missions are arranged according to age; and missionaries in each according to seniority of service. Where two years are given in the second column of figures, the first is the date of original mission service.

	Ordained.	Went out.		Ordained.	Went out.
NORTH CHINA, — Continued.			AUSTRIA. 1872.		
Isaac Pierson, Pautingfoo,	1870	1870	Henry A. Schaufler, Prague,	1865	1865
Henry D. Porter, M.D., Tientsin,	1872	1872	Albert W. Clark, Prague,	1868	1872
Arthur H. Smith, Tientsin,	1872	1872	Edwin A. Adams, Prague,	1878	1872
			Edwin C. Bissell,	1859	1873
EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.			MEXICO. 1872.		
James F. Clarke, Samokov,	1859	1859	David Watkins, Guadalajara,	1872	1872
William E. Locke, Samokov,	1868	1868	John L. Stephens, Guadalajara,	1872	1872
Henry B. Page, Samokov,	1868	1868	Edward P. Herrick, Monterey,	1871	1873
George D. Marsh, Monastir,	1872	1872			
John W. Baird, Monastir,	1872	1872	ITALY. 1872.		
J. Henry House, Eskl Zagra,	1871	1872	Walter S. Alexander, Florence,	1861	1872
E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	1873	1873	Luther H. Gulick, M.D., Florence,	1851	1851
					1872
JAPAN. 1869.			NOT CONNECTED WITH THE BOARD.		
Daniel C. Greene, Kobe,	1869	1870	Peter J. Gulick, Honolulu, H. I.	1827	1827
Orramel H. Gulick, Osaka,	1862	1870	Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., Pres. of Robert Coll., Constantinople,		1839
Jerome W. Davis, Kobe,	1869	1871	Simon H. Calhoun, Syria,		1844
John L. Atkinson, Kobe,	1869	1873	William Bird, Syria,	1852	1853
Granville M. Dexter, Osaka,	1873	1873	Daniel Bliss, D.D., Pres. of Syrian Prot. Coll., Beirut,	1855	1858
Horace H. Leavitt, Osaka,	1873	1873	George Washburn, Prof. in Robert Coll., Constantinople,	1863	1858
Wallace Taylor,	1873	1873	Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.	1863	1863
SPAIN. 1872.					
Thomas L. Gulick, Santander,	1870	1873			

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

	Ordained.	Went out.		Ordained.	Went out.
JAMAICA:			SANDWICH ISLANDS:		
Three, as in tables.			Jonathan S. Green, Makawao,	1827	1827
MENDI, WEST AFRICA:			SIAM:		
George P. Cladin,			Cornelius B. Bradley, Bangkok,	1871	1871
J. K. Billheimer.					

AT HOME, AND AMONG THE FREEDMEN:

A large number, given in the tables; especially in the Southern States.

**SUMMARY I.—CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND LICENTIATES REPORTED
IN 1873.**

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.								MINISTERS.							
	With Pastors.				Vacant.				In pastoral work.							
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.	Sup. by licen- tates.	Not Supplied.	TOTAL CHURCHES.	TOTAL CHURCHES.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	TOTAL.	Not in pasto- ral work.	TOTAL MINISTERS.	LICENTIATES.	
Alabama,	2	3	0	5	0	0	5	2	3	0	5	1	6	2		
California,	12	41	0	53	0	9	62	12	39	0	51	21	72			
Colorado,	0	5	0	5	0	2	7	0	4	6	4	0	4			
Connecticut,	148	92	0	240	5	50	295	149	91	0	240	113	353	65		
Dakota,	1	7	0	8	0	2	10	1	4	0	5	1	6			
District of Columbia,	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	14	16	2		
Georgia,	2	5	0	7	0	1	8	2	3	0	5	2	7	1		
Idaho,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0		
Illinois,	31	142	0	173	15	55	243	31	123	0	154	79	233	8		
Indiana,	5	19	0	24	0	8	32	5	7	0	12	6	18	0		
Iowa,	12	160	0	172	6	39	217	12	126	0	138	51	189	5		
Kansas,	5	79	0	84	3	22	109	5	59	0	64	20	84	2		
Kentucky,	2	3	0	5	0	0	5	2	3	0	5	1	6			
Louisiana,	3	7	0	10	0	0	10	3	6	0	9	3	12	1		
Maine,	61	79	0	140	51	48	239	59	71	0	130	39	169	59		
Maryland,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1			
Massachusetts,	307	127	0	434	3	70	507	316	127	0	443	193	636	53		
Michigan,	8	117	0	125	14	53	192	8	96	0	104	45	149	2		
Minnesota,	12	57	0	69	0	12	81	12	46	0	58	14	72			
Mississippi,	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	5			
Missouri,	8	49	0	57	0	11	68	8	29	0	37	11	48	2		
Nebraska,	3	43	0	46	0	12	58	3	34	0	37	11	48			
Nevada,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0		
New Hampshire,	68	61	0	129	7	52	188	68	61	0	129	47	176	4		
New Jersey,	12	6	0	18	0	2	20	12	4	0	16	10	26			
New York,	56	106	0	162	33	52	247	54	94	0	148	78	226	9		
North Carolina,	0	5	0	5	0	0	5	0	4	0	4	0	4			
Ohio,	24	127	0	151	15	45	211	23	111	0	134	42	176	10		
Oregon,	1	7	0	8	0	1	9	1	6	0	7	2	9			
Pennsylvania,	4	45	0	49	0	24	73	4	40	0	44	9	53			
Rhode Island,	11	9	0	20	0	4	24	13	9	0	22	10	32	0		
South Carolina,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0		
Tennessee,	0	6	0	6	0	3	9	0	4	0	4	6	10	0		
Texas,	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	3	6	0		
Vermont,	60	86	0	146	9	43	198	60	82	0	142	52	194	6		
Virginia,	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	2	0		
Washington Territory,	0	2	0	2	0	1	3	0	2	0	2	1	3	0		
West Virginia,	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0		
Wisconsin,	33	110	0	143	8	33	184	31	96	0	127	56	183	4		
Wyoming,	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
TOTALS, Un. States,	893	1,608	0	2,501	169	656	3,325	868	1,396	0	2,294	944	3,238	235		
Ontario and Quebec,	57	5	0	62	6	17	85	47	4	0	51	23	74	4		
New Brunswick,	4	0	0	4	0	1	5	4	0	0	4	0	4			
Nova Scotia,	6	1	0	7	0	3	10	6	1	0	7	1	8			
Jamaica,	0	6	0	6	0	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	3			
TOTALS, N. America,	960	1,620	0	2,580	175	676	3,431	955	1,404	0	2,359	968	3,327	239		

42 The number of Foreign Missionaries, 115 (besides the 3 in Jamaica), are not included in the above table.

Note, also, — 1. Most of the churches "not supplied" have regular public worship, but no one minister engaged for continuous service. Many are in the interval between pastorates.

2. Most of the "acting pastors" are precisely the same as "pastors"; the difference being in the omission of formal installation.

3. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work" includes only those who are members of some Association or Conference. When persons not thus members cease to be in pastoral service, they necessarily cease to be reported. Nor are men of other denominations, or licentiates, reckoned in either column.

4. Idaho is this year inserted in the list. No State has been erased.

**SUMMARY II.—MEMBERSHIP IN 1873, WITH ADDITIONS AND REMOVALS
DURING THE PRECEDING STATISTICAL YEAR**

STATES, ETC.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.			
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Absent.	Profession.	Latter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis-missals.	Excom.	TOTAL.
Alabama,	121	137	258	34	59	22	81	3	8	2	13
California,	955	1,815	2,770	431	165	252	417	24	164	6	194
Colorado,	97	135	237	30	6	32	38	1	24	1	26
Connecticut,	17,016	32,742	49,758	5,633	1,606	1,418	3,024	911	1,180	135	2,226
Dakota,	42	60	102	8	3	8	11	1	1	0	2
Dist. Columbia,	162	191	353	15	13	28	7	4	0	11	2
Georgia,	189	240	429	57	53	27	80	6	10	8	24
Idaho,	2	8	10	2	2	11	13	1	0	0	1
Illinois,	7,352	11,773	20,070	2,253	904	921	1,825	214	935	61	1,210
Indiana,	431	899	1,240	117	47	65	112	14	39	1	54
Iowa,	4,630	7,226	12,279	1,113	976	606	1,580	140	601	86	827
Kansas,	1,484	2,072	3,573	473	362	438	802	43	253	30	326
Kentucky,	167	226	393	112	29	7	36	5	6	2	13
Louisiana,	361	541	902	48	150	5	155	21	21	22	64
Maine,	5,778	13,436	19,214	3,945	411	245	656	374	359	13	746
Maryland,	55	55	110	10	4	4	8	1	6	0	7
Massachusetts,	25,481	55,983	81,464	13,305	2,713	2,438	5,151	1,483	2,159	60	3,702
Michigan,	4,494	8,133	12,647	1,488	523	571	1,094	175	497	42	714
Minnesota,	1,471	2,384	3,855	498	252	296	548	45	147	3	165
Mississippi,	65	65	130	13	3	4	7	3	1	0	4
Missouri,	1,260	1,700	2,960	336	263	197	460	33	187	21	241
Nebraska,	611	776	1,387	96	235	367	602	12	98	1	111
Nevada,	4	16	20	8	2	1	3	0	2	0	2
New Hampshire,	5,623	12,801	18,424	3,367	530	263	823	403	362	25	790
New Jersey,	828	1,579	2,407	199	182	146	328	32	85	52	169
New York,	9,726	17,723	27,449	2,165	1,086	1,006	2,092	419	778	62	1,259
North Carolina,	74	82	156	14	22	5	27	1	0	1	2
Ohio,	5,717	10,667	17,961	1,196	949	698	1,638	234	804	59	1,097
Oregon,	107	288	485	40	18	58	76	16	2	23	41
Pennsylvania,	4,222	6,633	10,855	1,361	297	306	603	52	287	68	407
Rhode Island,	1,276	3,064	4,340	469	177	135	312	72	93	3	168
South Carolina,	68	172	240	23	20	6	35	8	2	3	13
Tennessee,	207	299	506	49	54	27	81	5	20	6	31
Texas,	75	155	230	9	40	13	53	7	19	13	39
Vermont,	6,153	12,273	18,426	3,315	407	304	711	405	395	9	809
Virginia,	45	45	90	3	15	8	23	0	3	1	4
Washington Ter.	11	15	49	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1
West Virginia,	15	16	31	0	0	15	15	1	0	0	1
Wisconsin,	4,313	8,159	12,472	1,789	582	331	963	133	437	58	608
Wyoming,	13	8	21	6	2	3	5	0	0	0	0
TOTALS, U. S.,	106,991	208,575	323,679	42,660	13,216	11,312	24,620	5,264	10,903	836	16,133
Ontario & Quebec,	1,702	2,705	4,448	338	243	153	396	54	117	69	240
New Brunswick,	117	299	326	58	5	0	5	5	2	0	7
Nova Scotia,	234	485	779	75	11	3	14	4	8	0	12
Jamaica,	183	315	498	12	12	8	20	14	16	10	40
TOTALS, N. A.,	109,286	212,289	330,130	43,131	13,487	11,476	25,055	5,371	10,146	915	16,432

In the above table, note—1. The "totals" are occasionally given, with no report of the particulars whose addition makes such "totals." The total membership (U. S.) thus exceeds the sum of males and females by 8,113; and the total "additions" exceeds the sum of its particulars by 92.

2. "Absent" denotes persons who live at a place other than that of their church relation.

3. The "excommunications" sometimes include, though not with strict accuracy, the number of persons whose names are dropped from church list on account of long absence.

4. In "Sabbath Schools," Iowa reports the "average attendance" only.

5. The churches making no report are included in the Summaries, with past report of membership (if any are found in the last preceding report, and sometimes if in the report next previous to that). But the report of "additions," "removals," and "baptisms" is (as usual) too small by just the number those churches might have reported.

SUMMARY III. — BAPTISMS, SABBATH SCHOOLS, AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

STATES, ETC.	BAPTISMS.		IN SAB. SCHOOLS.	CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS.		HOME EXPENDITURES.	
	Adult.	Infant.		Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.
Alabama,	43	2	630	5	\$143.00	5	\$2,552.00
California,	54	105	5,964	37	12,090.35	40	107,865.45
Colorado,	4	9	329	3	177.00	-	-
Connecticut,	685	749	49,761	295	273,696.53	289	730,200.58
Dakota,	1	2	380	1	250.00	-	-
Dist. Columbia,	3	10	750	1	1,201.67	1	17,812.17
Georgia,	19	15	655	4	59.00	4	553.00
Idaho,	0	7	125	1	20.00	-	-
Illinois,	352	264	24,373	190	63,326.43	176	400,326.19
Indiana,	11	7	1,491	-	-	-	-
Iowa,	355	209	11,144	-	-	-	-
Kansas,	151	132	5,595	70	3,801.84	72	67,282.16
Kentucky,	24	5	325	-	-	-	-
Louisiana,	64	140	542	-	-	-	-
Maine,	259	118	21,628	198	37,631.00	-	-
Maryland,	1	2	191	1	1,087.00	1	2,743.00
Massachusetts,	1,297	915	90,496	453	436,359.48	-	-
Michigan,	229	165	16,906	139	19,794.90	147	186,705.84
Minnesota,	86	106	5,439	62	9,167.29	71	80,353.44
Mississippi,	2	1	325	1	50.00	2	118.00
Missouri,	111	90	4,541	39	5,426.59	43	34,675.22
Nebraska,	48	73	2,004	38	1,098.52	37	19,705.02
Nevada,	6	0	105	1	390.00	1	4,700.00
New Hampshire,	328	153	22,032	183	39,264.27	-	-
New Jersey,	55	69	3,675	14	14,478.00	16	63,460.00
New York,	479	400	31,280	180	166,631.10	-	-
North Carolina,	18	0	645	-	-	-	-
Ohio,	472	283	20,166	144	47,669.53	149	175,666.33
Oregon,	15	12	845	7	341.66	7	5,291.15
Pennsylvania,	11	19	5,717	10	1,907.00	3	9,850.00
Rhode Island,	98	61	5,295	23	28,124.51	24	75,867.14
South Carolina,	3	14	325	-	-	-	-
Tennessee,	27	18	675	4	115.00	6	3,072.00
Texas,	36	6	195	-	-	-	-
Vermont,	241	188	19,751	141	41,807.00	-	-
Virginia,	15	1	266	-	-	-	-
Washington Ter.,	1	0	30	-	-	-	-
West Virginia,	4	0	30	1	100.44	-	-
Wisconsin,	258	234	17,829	149	17,476.19	-	-
Wyoming,	2	5	99	1	151.00	-	-
TOTALS, U. S.,	5,871	4,670	372,564	2,396	\$1,213,816.00	1,093	\$1,978,365.69
Ont. & Quebec,	16	225	6,666	54	\$16,021.42	62	\$48,398.82
New Brunswick,	0	0	476	3	883.00	2	2,520.00
Nova Scotia,	-	-	1,072	6	462.00	9	5,705.00
Jamaica,	-	-	539	5	314.00	-	-
TOTALS, N. A.,	5,887	4,795	381,207	2,464	\$1,231,496.42	1,166	\$2,034,989.51

NOTE. — 1. The distinction is carefully preserved between contributions for charitable purposes, and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath School cause, is charitable; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath School, is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditures does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The columns for Home Expenditures are inserted for the first time, and are very defective. In Massachusetts (not inserted above), the item is not on the regular schedule; but 91 churches (having 16,178 members) reported \$357,794.34. See "Remarks on the Statistics."

SUMMARY IV. — CHANGES IN THE STATISTICAL YEAR 1872-3, BY STATES.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.				MINISTERS.				DIED.		SABBATH SCHOOLS.		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.		
	New.	Dropped.	Gain.	Loss.	Ordained.	Installed.	Dismissed.	Ordained without Installation.	Acting Pastors.	Without change.	Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.	
Alabama,	0	0	54	-	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	-	67.85	-	
California,	7	0	193	-	1	3	0	3	2	1	0	690	6,018.69	-	
Colorado,	1	0	64	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	*177.00	-	
Connecticut,	2	1	234	-	5	15	1	24	5	2	4	191	-	26,925.12	
Dakota,	1	0	21	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	*250.00	-	
District Columbia,	0	0	15	-	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	437	-	1,801.33	
Georgia,	2	0	9	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	-	20.00	
Idaho,	1	0	*10	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	*125	-	*20.00	-	
Illinois,	13	11	1,077	-	1	8	0	6	4	0	3	64	-	3,358.05	
Indiana,	1	3	6	-	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	46	-	-	
Iowa,	14	10	399	-	4	5	0	3	5	3	1	648	-	-	
Kansas,	22	3	490	-	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	1,001	-	800.91	
Kentucky,	1	1	2	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	-	-	
Louisiana,	1	6	-	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	455	-	-	
Maine,	2	2	-	96	4	6	0	11	6	0	0	631	-	3,401.00	
Maryland,	0	0	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	-	2,011.00	
Massachusetts,	6	2	11	-	21	33	6	36	6	0	13	687	-	2,119.87	
Michigan,	14	2	277	-	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	837	-	9,703.82	
Minnesota,	7	4	207	-	0	2	0	0	5	0	3	304	1,793.29	-	
Mississippi,	0	0	31	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129	-	92.80	
Missouri,	5	5	50	-	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	314	-	894.56	
Nebraska,	18	3	503	-	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	511	-	-	
Nevada,	0	0	1	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	426.67	-	
New Hampshire,	1	0	8	-	5	8	1	15	3	0	0	460	-	389.00	
New Jersey,	1	0	183	-	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	206	-	119.00	
New York,	4	10	439	-	2	7	0	6	4	2	2	353	-	10,201.90	
North Carolina,	0	0	34	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	-	-	
Ohio,	7	0	697	-	2	5	0	8	1	0	1	190	-	3,442.47	
Oregon,	0	0	25	-	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	118	*341.66	-	
Pennsylvania,	5	9	43	-	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	187	-	179.00	
Rhode Island,	0	1	85	-	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	156	6,669.09	-	
South Carolina,	0	0	22	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	-	-	
Tennessee,	0	0	45	-	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	72	-	165.06	
Texas,	1	2	157	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	-	-	
Vermont,	0	3	-	372	2	4	2	12	1	3	1	679	-	10,639.00	
Virginia,	0	0	19	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	-	-	
Washington Ter.,	2	1	8	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	-	-	
West Virginia,	0	0	5	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	*100.44	-	
Wisconsin,	5	3	7	-	1	2	0	2	9	0	6	257	1,001.01	-	
Wyoming,	0	0	-	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	-	10.60	
TOTALS, U. S.,	144	82	5,432	669	50	111	10	130	60	13	38	5,846	4,392	\$17,422.70	\$89,545.30
Ont. & Quebec,	5	3	186	-	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	2,029	-	1,082.31	-
New Brunswick,	0	0	3	-	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	29	*883.00	-	
Nova Scotia,	1	0	-	67	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	187	-	*462.00	-
Jamaica,	0	0	-	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	-	*314.00	-
TOTALS, N. A.,	150	85	5,621	755	60	113	13	131	60	13	38	5,125	4,392	\$20,164.01	\$89,545.30

* Gain over "no report" of last year.

Only nine States reported the items for this important table. For those defective, we have examined our *Quarterly Record*, in which case we have usually assumed the statistical year to end with the month of the annual meetings of the respective State bodies. Of course, this leaves defects, which are mainly, almost exclusively, in the column of "dismissed." Lists of new or dropped churches follow the summary of each State.

Iowa and Louisiana, last year reporting contributions, do not report them this year.

SUMMARY V.—STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858-1874, FOR THE YEARS 1857-1873.

Collected.	Printed in Jan.	CHURCHES.										MINISTERS.									
		WITH MINISTERS.					VACANT.					IN PASTORAL WORK.									
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Sup. by lic., etc.	Not Supplied.	Total.	Condition not reported.	TOTAL CHURCHES.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not Specified.	Total.	Not in pas- toral work.	Position not reported.	TOTAL MINISTERS.	* Foreign Missions.			
1857 1858	947	592	229	1,768				503	44 2,315	933	562	216	1,731	592	27	2,350					
1858 1859	894	690	253	1,837				472	60 2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	38	2,409					
1859 1860	861	594	548	2,003				390	178 2,371	878	523	457	1,858	506	90	2,444					
1860 1861	898	694	454	2,046				537	0 2,583	899	618	375	1,892	649	93	2,634					
1861 1862	923	1,044	130	2,097				458	0 2,555	931	812	206	1,441	628	109	2,678					
1862 1863	890	894	318	2,102				478	0 2,580	904	804	201	1,909	668	116	2,688					
1863 1864	835	725	597	2,157				495	0 2,652	898	602	418	1,858	632	203	2,693					
1864 1865	878	1,026	198	2,102				566	0 2,668	876	875	145	1,806	753	140	2,798					
1865 1866	837	789	433	2,059				605	50 2,723	792	784	310	1,886	875	41	2,802					
1866 1867	852	1,032	221	2,105	66	559	625	50 2,780	882	912	171	1,945	859	19	2,823						
1867 1868	869	1,224	56	2,149	66	592	658	18 2,825	872	1,079	45	1,966	881	0	2,877						
1868 1869	890	1,362	46	2,208	115	538	653	0 2,951	892	1,191	36	2,119	850	0	2,969	103					
1869 1870	903	1,365	58	2,326	112	605	717	0 3,043	900	1,184	49	2,133	935	0	3,068	101					
1870 1871	903	1,438	0	2,341	129	651	780	0 3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	928	0	3,098	99					
1871 1872	950	1,505	0	2,455	153	614	767	0 3,202	931	1,287	0	2,218	906	0	3,124	105					
1872 1873	925	1,602	0	2 487	134	642	776	0 3,203	925	1,327	0	2 252	949	0	3,201	100					
1873 1874	853	1,608	0	2,501	139	655	824	0 3,325	898	1,396	0	2,294	944	0	3,258	113					

* Foreign Missionaries are additional to TOTAL MINISTERS.

In the above table, the tenth column, "condition not reported," doubtless should be considered almost entirely as vacant churches. The seventeenth column, ministers whose position was not reported, *i. e.* whether in pastoral work or not, should doubtless be almost entirely added to the column of those not in pastoral work.

Collected.	Printed in Jan.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS THE YEAR PRECEDING.			REMOVALS THE YEAR PRECEDING.			
		Males.	Females.	TOTALS.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dis-mised.	Excom.	TOTAL.
1857 1858				224,732		6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,076	465	9,651
1858 1859				235,369		12,812	7,950	21,582	3,303	6,859	440	10,602
1859 1860	73,736	142,625	250,452	27,691	25,202	9,569	34,954	3,535	8,067	654	12,343	
1860 1861	79,893	156,871	253,765	29,048	7,486	7,335	14,821	3,611	6,965	649	11,225	
1861 1862	81,196	158,267	255,034	32,180	5,222	6,029	12,151	3,768	8,280	559	10,539	
1862 1863	80,738	161,490	257,191	33,206	6,196	6,453	12,629	3,908	5,376	616	9,900	
1863 1864	83,551	164,067	269,284	30,854	7,765	6,243	14,373	4,244	5,457	755	10,456	
1864 1865	86,371	171,145	282,649	34,068	9,932	6,777	15,969	4,900	5,739	622	11,261	
1865 1866	84,715	171,508	283,296	34,244	11,030	7,393	18,442	4,729	6,573	644	11,961	
1866 1867	85,781	174,333	267,453	32,681	11,249	8,593	19,994	4,280	8,366	614	13,360	
1867 1868	91,145	184,254	278,362	34,056	18,849	10,771	29,638	4,212	9,356	703	14,271	
1868 1869	97,960	193,636	291,042	34,915	16,432	11,814	28,246	4,310	10,479	860	15,648	
1869 1870	98,155	196,865	300,562	35,364	15,167	12,078	27,373	4,385	10,761	842	15,801	
1870 1871	101,901	200,927	306,518	36,590	18,501	11,636	29,167	4,440	10,090	823	15,130	
1871 1872	103,470	204,662	312,054	39,137	18,271	10,969	29,343	4,701	9,799	734	15,284	
1872 1873	105,894	207,614	318,910	41,787	18,945	10,746	29,594	4,785	10,252	729	15,768	
1873 1874	106,591	208,575	323,679	42,660	18,216	11,312	29,520	5,204	10,005	836	16,138	

In this table, the total members is greater than the sum of males and females, because totals are sometimes reported alone; and, in the same way, total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars. "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

SUMMARY V. — CONTINUED.

Collected.	Printed in January.	BAPTISMS.		In SAB. SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT. CONTRIBUTIONS.		HOME EXPENDITURES.	
		Adult.	Infant.		Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.
1857	1858			195,572		Unknown.		Unknown.
1858	1859			207,815		"		"
1859	1860	10,529	5,061	228,984		"		"
1860	1861	3,050	4,812	242,823		"		"
1861	1862	2,151	4,544	246,178		"		"
1862	1863	2,464	4,135	250,860		"		"
1863	1864	5,326	4,122	257,934		"		"
1864	1865	4,022	4,131	277,308		\$410,045.82		"
1865	1866	4,974	4,133	272,684		563,077.86		"
1866	1867	5,221	4,077	286,275	2,217	1,024,720.87		"
1867	1868	8,598	4,940	313,430	1,911	887,386.17		"
1868	1869	7,869	4,944	339,205	2,180	928,507.16		"
1869	1870	7,094	5,022	356,502	2,351	986,015.27		"
1870	1871	6,335	5,134	361,465	2,341	954,555.76		"
1871	1872	5,797	5,262	368,937	2,487	1,150,814.19	848	\$1,155,970.36
1872	1873	6,373	4,708	371,100	2,426	1,305,873.58	854	1,257,903.51
1873	1874	5,871	4,670	372,554	2,396	1,213,816.00	1,093	1,978,395.69

As to *Contributions*, in this table, it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting, than of actual sums contributed. Previous to our issue of 1867, not half of the churches reported *Contributions*; many States did not put the item in their schedules. Indiana and Iowa are the largest States which do not now collect this item.

SUMMARY VI. — ANNUAL CHANGES, AS PUBLISHED 1867-1874, FOR THE YEARS 1866-1873.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.								GAIN IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.	
		New.	Dropped.	Gain of mem- bers.	Pastors.				Ordained with- out installation.	Died.	Without change.	Increase.		Decrease.	
					Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.							
1866	1867	111	54	4,137	47	99	14	104	51	*	35	13,591	-	\$137,334.70	
1867	1868	123	78	10,909	42	115	8	134	38		44	27,155	-	-	
1868	1869	195	69	12,680	41	95	2	122	32		32	25,775	\$41,120.99	-	
1869	1870	144	52	9,320	68	131	8	155	54		41	17,297	57,508.11	-	
1870	1871	124	46	6,156	47	104	10	130	40		47	4,963	-	31,459.51	
1871	1872	141	60	5,536	50	121	6	125	48		39	7,472	196,258.43	-	
1872	1873	128	67	6,862	43	119	11	121	52		45	2,163	155,059.39	-	
1873	1874	144	82	4,763	56	111	10	130	60	13	38	1,454	-	92,057.58	

We began our Summary corresponding with the above, in 1867.

In the above table, the "new" churches are occasionally such as were previously "dropped."

The changes in *Benevolent Contributions* are greatly due to more or less full reports. See table above for number of churches reporting year by year.

* "Acting pastors" are included in "without charge," in column of deaths, until this present year.

REMARKS UPON THE ANNUAL (U. S.) STATISTICS.

We have made the following improvements this year: 1. We have inserted in our Summary, columns for Home Expenditures. 2. We have distributed some of the items of our Summaries more appropriately, thus making a new page; and have added another table, — the general Summaries of changes for past years. 3. We have re-arranged our list of missionaries, giving the missions in the order of age, placing names of missionaries in each mission according to seniority of service, and adding the year of ordination and of entering on mission service. 4. In the lists of "other ministers" following each State, we have given the exact date of ordination of all who have passed the *fiftieth* year of their ministry. 5. We have made an alphabetical list of all Licentiates, which will be found on page 206.

No State has failed to report this year.

The changes of figures from last year's Summaries are given, by States, in Summary IV. The main items in the other Summaries harmonize with those of Summary IV, as follows:

CHURCHES. — Last year, 3,263; net increase (144 new, less 82 dropped, as in Summary IV), 62. Present number, 3,325, as in Summary I.

CHURCH MEMBERS. — Last year, 318,916; net increase (5,432 gain in thirty-six States, less 669 loss in four States, as in Summary IV), 4,763. Present number, 323,679, as in Summary II.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS. — Last year, 371,100 (correct on page 181, one figure escaping final correction in the Summary); net increase (5,846 gain in twenty States, less 4,392 loss in nineteen States, as in Summary IV), 1,454. Present number, 372,554, as in Summary III.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS. — Last year, \$1,305,873.58; deduct \$19,934.98 for two States reporting last year, but not this; also deduct net loss (\$89,545.30 loss in eighteen States, less \$17,422.70 gain in thirteen States, as in Summary IV), \$72,122.60. Amount reported this year, \$1,213,316.00, as in Summary III.

COMPARISONS. — Churches. — The comparative table shows us that 82 churches have disappeared. It is worth considering, what has become of them. 1. Some are doubtless found under a new name, although we have watched against this carefully. We have even made lists of all *new* and all *dropped*, and compared their dates, their ministers' names, and their numbers, and thus detected not a few such changes, which *ought* to have been mentioned in the State Minutes. 2. Some of these are dropped temporarily, and, according to our annual experience, will reappear next year. 3. A few have been united with others. 4. Quite a number had previously had little more than a name. Changes of the centres of population destroyed them, but their members had gone into other places, and were not lost. Probably some scores of names ought now to be dropped. It is useless to keep on the list churches which have *practically* ceased to be churches.

Church Members. — Our tables show a net gain of 4,763. This is more than 2,000 below the gain of the preceding year. It is the smallest since our issue of 1867, but is larger than that of either of the seven years preceding 1867. This year, the excess of additions over removals is reported at 8,487. The discrepancy between this number and 4,763 is large. It is partially accounted for by the fact that the extinct churches do not appear in the column of losses of membership; but this would be a small portion, because many of the extinct churches, making no reports, had no place in the *membership*. Much of the diminution is due to dropping the names of absentees long lost sight of. Our 42,660 absent members suggest that a good deal of pruning would be an improvement.

The additions by profession are less than in any year since 1867, though very little below the numbers of several years past, and decidedly above the average of the previous thirteen.

The number of deaths is decidedly larger than in any previous year.

Contributions. — It is seen that 2,396 churches reported benevolent contributions, as against 2,426 the previous year. The omission of Iowa this year drops out 150 churches which reported last year. The 2,396 reporting are in States which comprise 3,056 churches, showing 660 of that number to have made no report. The States which reported *both* years fall off \$73,011.70. The amount is, however, much larger than in any year preceding the last. Of the non-reporting churches, many could have made but small contributions, and some none at all. An examination of the condition of the churches, and of some past reports, implies a further addition of something like \$350,000.

Home Expenditures.—We have put this column in for the first time. It is still very imperfect, because many States do not collect them; but it supplies hints. Reports were made by 1,093 churches this year, as against 854 last year. It is evident that to give an average by churches would be useless; it should be an average by members. An examination shows that *this* average is quite uniform. Taking Connecticut as a sample Eastern State, and Michigan the same in the West, it is remarkable that the average per member of those reporting in Connecticut is \$14.98, while in Michigan we find it to be \$15.97. In Massachusetts (not in the list), some Conferences collect these statistics; we find that 91 churches, with 16,678 members, raised \$357,794.34. These were average Conferences, having both strong and weak churches; their average per member was \$21.45. This would give in Massachusetts, omitting feeble churches entirely, a million and a half. Illinois averages still higher than these Massachusetts Conferences; so does Minnesota, New Jersey decidedly, and California still higher. If the non-reporting churches (omitting 500 of the weakest) gave in the average proportion, it makes a total of over \$6,000,000. In fact, the smallest (when in actual operation) do give in excess of the average, because their *average* amount is reckoned on *few members*.

Ministers.—The tables show a very slight increase in number; more than the whole increase being in pastoral work,—in which there is a gain of 42. It will be seen that there has been a small increase every year since 1858. The pastors (*i. e. installed pastors*) fall off 27 (and churches with pastors fall off 32). Acting pastors (*i. e. pastors not installed*) increase 69. The “vacant” churches increase: the unsupplied increase 13, and the number supplied by licentiates or men of other denominations increase 35. That is, while our net increase of churches is 62, our own ministry supplies only 14 of this number.

But it will be seen that 2,294 ministers are supplying (pastoral) 2,501 churches; that is, 207 churches are sharing with an equal number each the service of one man,—varied by the fact that one man sometimes supplies more than two churches.

The number of ministers without pastoral charge is reported as 944,—5 less than last year. Of these we notice as follows:—

Presidents, professors, etc., of colleges and theological schools	102
Holding State educational positions	8
Teachers of academies and other schools	29
	—139
Secretaries and agents of benevolent societies	75
For asylums, city missions, evangelism, etc.	44
Editors of religious periodicals (not in pastoral work)	15
	—134
Editors, etc., other than of religious periodicals	15
In public offices, clerks, etc.	10
In secular professions (physicians, 4, lawyer, 1)	5
In secular business, farmers (24), insurance (11), traders, etc.	58
	— 88
Retired by age or infirmity	186
	—
Total	547

The above is not quite complete, inasmuch as some lists do not give all the items. But we find the above, or count on our personal knowledge. Perhaps the “teachers” is reckoned too small, and some of the “retired” are in business. Probably we should increase the number of “retired,” if we had full data. But the 547 leave available 397, as against 655 churches actually vacant, and 169 more supplied by licentiates or men of other denominations. That is, 397 men for 824 churches.

But, on the other hand, scores of these churches will never have a minister. According to past experience, 250 of them will disappear in the next five years,—many of which are now little more than shadows, utterly unable to expect a regular ministry, and of whose supposed membership we make no account whatever in our statistics.

Besides, if the churches felt serious pressure, it would be easy to recall men from other pursuits,—men capable of much service,—and even from the “retired” list, which includes men “retired” partly because no field seemed open. The want is less felt because large numbers of secretaries, professors, teachers, agents, etc., preach habitually, supplying vacant pulpits,—and 169 are supplied by licentiates, etc.

That is, deducting from vacant those supplied by licentiates and men of other denominations, we have 655 vacant. Of these it is safe to say that not more than 400 can ever ask for a stated ministry; and we have 397 ministers, with all the supply which comes from professors, agents, etc. At the same time, we notice 92 others practically retired,—if long and uninterrupted continuance on the list of “other ministers” implies retirement.

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN NORTH AMERICA,

REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

The NATIONAL COUNCIL, in 1871, unanimously adopted the following:—

“Resolved, That all ministers in our denomination ought to be in orderly connection with some ministerial or ecclesiastical organization which shall be able to certify to their regular standing in the ministry.”

The following appears among the BY-LAWS:—

“The Council approves of an annual compilation of the statistics of the churches, and of a list of such ministers as are reported by the several State organizations.”

The following list, in conformity to the above, is made up from the *alphabetical* lists printed by the State Associations and Conferences, sometimes changed by letters from the Secretaries. We have varied only, (1), by inserting names of persons regularly ordained since the issue of the State Minutes; and (2), we have ventured to continue the names of a few persons, known to be in good standing, who were in the temporary interval of removal from one Association to another, by which their names happened to drop out. Even in such cases, we have written to the Secretaries, so long as time allowed before printing. Beyond this, we assume no responsibility. Any omissions (unless by accident) are due to the fact that no organization reported the names of the omitted.

Licentiates are not included in this list, nor ministers of other denominations, unless they are also members of some Congregational organization, although they may be temporarily supplying our churches. A list of Licentiates follows this.

Names without post-office address are followed by the name of the State reporting them, in parenthesis.

Letters for foreign Missionaries are forwarded by the respective Boards. See *Missionary Herald*, and *American Missionary*, for particular directions.

Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, Mass.
Abbott, Amos, Nashua, N. H.
Abbott, Edward, Cambridge, Mass.
Abbott, Edward F., Lovell, Me.
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Meriden, N. H.
Abbott, Gorham D., Elliot, Mass.
Abbott, Jacob J., Yarmouth, Me.
Abbott, John S. C., Fair Haven, Ct.
Abbott, Lyman, Cornwall, N. Y.
Abbott, T. C., Lansing, Mich.
Abernethy, Henry C., Altona, Ill.
Adair, Samuel L., Osawatimie, Kan.
Adams, Aaron C., Wethersfield, Ct.
Adams, Amos B., Benzonia, Mich.
Adams, Benjamin S., Cabot, Vt.
Adams, Calvin C., Winnebago, Ill.
Adams, Daniel E., Wilton, N. H.
Adams, Edwin A., A. B. C. F. M., *Austria*.
Adams, Ephraim, Waterloo, Io.
Adams, George E., Orange, N. J.
Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass.
Adams, Harvey, Fairfax, Io.
Adams, J. A., New Orleans, La.
Adams, John, Hillsboro' Centre, N. H.
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.
Adams, Jonathan E., Searsport, Me.
Adams, Lucien H., A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
Adams, L. P., Fitch Bay, Que.
Adams, Nchemiah, Boston, Mass.
Adams, Thomas, Winstow, Me.
Adams, William W., Fall River, Mass.
Aiken, James, Charlestown, Mass.

Aiken, John F., Pawlet, Vt.
Aiken, William P., Vergennes, Vt.
Alcott, William P., Round Hill, Ct.
Alden, Ebenezer, Jr., Marshfield, Mass.
Alden, Edward H., Waseca, Minn.
Alden, Ezra J., Medina, O.
Alden, Edmund K., South Boston, Mass.
Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Rye, N. H.
Alexander, Walter S., A. B. C. F. M., *Italy*.
Allaben, A. E., Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Allen, A. Barker, Alpena, Mich.
Allen, A. S., Clear Lake, Io.
Allen, A. W., Big Rock, Io.
Allen, Cyrus W., Hanover, Mass.
Allen, Ephraim W., Haverhill, Mass.
Allen, Frederick B., Boston, Mass.
Allen, George E., East Somerville, Mass.
Allen, Irwin W., Pitcher, N. Y.
Allen, John A., Odell, Ill.
Allen, J. Wing, Leslie, Mich.
Allen, L. Wheaton, Greeley, Col.
Allen, Samuel H., Windsor Locks, Ct.
Allen, Simeon O., Pontiac, Mich.
Allender, John, Glenwood, Io.
Alley, Frederick, Wilber, Neb.
Allison, John, Oconomowoc, Wis.
Allworth, William H., Paris, Ont.
Alvord, Augustus, Cammington, Mass.
Alvord, Frederick, Nashua, N. H.
Alvord, John W., Washington, D. C.
Alvord, Nelson, Centralia, Kan.
Ames, Marcus, Lancaster, Mass.
Amsden, Benjamin M., Manchester, Io.

- Amaden, S. H., Peru, Vt.
 Anderson, Edward, Olney, Ill.
 Anderson, George S., Niagara City, N. Y.
 Anderson, James, Manchester, Vt.
 Anderson, Joseph, South Haven, Mich.
 Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct.
 Anderson, K. C., Fairhaven, Vt.
 Anderson, Rufus, Boston, Mass.
 Andrews, Edwin N., Crystal Lake, Ill.
 Andrews, George W., Montgomery, Ala.
 Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O.
 Andrews, S. B., Braintree, Mass.
 Andrus, Elizur, Angola, Ind.
 Angier, Marshall B., Newburyport, Mass.
 Anjocabbo, J., Saugeen, Ont.
 Annis, Aaron H., Brookville, Kan.
 Anthony, George N., Peabody, Mass.
 Aphorip, Rufus, De Witt, Io.
 Armes, Josiah L., Woodstock, Ct.
 Arme, Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct.
 Armsby, Lauren, Mound City, Kan.
 Armstrong, Frederic A., Oswego, Kan.
 Armstrong, James (Mich.)
 Armstrong, Robert S., Hamilton, Minn.
 Arnold, Arthur E., New Rutland, Ill.
 Arnold, Henry T., Providence, R. I.
 Arnold, Seth A., Morris, Ill.
 Ashley, J. Mills, Sedgwick City, Kan.
 Ashley, Samuel S., New Orleans, La.
 Atherton, I. W., Riverside, Cal.
 Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or.
 Atkinson, John L., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.
 Atkinson, Timothy, Norton, Mass.
 Atkinson, William G., Carthage, Ill.
 Atkinson, William H., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct.
 Atwater, William W., New Haven, Ct.
 Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass.
 Austin, David R., South Norwalk, Ct.
 Austin, Henry A., Pleasanton, Mich.
 Austin, Lewis A., Meriden, N. H.
 Austin, Samuel J., Warren, Mass.
 Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct.
 Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.
 Avery, John, Central Village, Ct.
 Avery, William P., Chapin, Io.
 Avery, William T., Huntington, Mass.
 Ayer, Charles L., Taftville, Ct.
 Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H.
 Ayer, Joseph, Ekouk, Ct.
 Ayers, Frederick H., Long Ridge, Ct.
 Ayers, Rowland, Hadley, Mass.
 Ayers, Walter H., Castleton, Vt.
 Babb, Thomas E., Oxford, Mass.
 Babbitt, James H., Wait-field, Vt.
 Bacheler, F. E. M., Killingly, Ct.
 Bacheller, Giltman, Machiasport, Me.
 Bachtell, William B., Stuart, Io.
 Backus, Joseph W., Thomaston, Ct.
 Bacon, Edward W., Flint, Mich.
 Bacon, George B., Orange Valley, N. J.
 Bacon, Leonard, New Haven, Ct.
 Bacon, Leonard W., New Haven, Ct.
 Bacon, William F., Laconia, N. H.
 Bacon, William N., Shoreham, Vt.
 Bacon, William T., Derby, Ct.
 Bailey, Amos J., Monroe, Wis.
 Bailey, Charles E., Benzonla, Mich.
 Bailey, George H., Toledo, O.
 Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo.
 Bainum, G. W., Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Baird, Enoch F., Martinsburg, O.
 Baird, John G., New Haven, Ct.
 Baird, John W., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Baird, Robert G., Armada, Mich.
 Baise, Henry P., New Cambria, N. Y.
 Baker, Abijah R., Dorchester, Mass.
 Baker, Ariel A., Ames, Io.
 Baker, Edward P., San Francisco, Cal.
 Baker, Ephraim H., Mendota, Ill.
 Baker, James S., Onondaga Valley, N. Y.
 Baker, John W. H., Brewer, Me.
 Baker, Joseph D., Plymouth, Ill.
 Baker, Elias, Standish, Me.
 Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass.
 Baker, Thomas, Toronto, Ont.
 Baldwin, Abraham C., Hartford, Ct.
 Baldwin, Abram E., Memphis, Tenn.
 Baldwin, Charles C., Benzonla, Mich.
 Baldwin, David J., Mitchell, Io.
 Baldwin, Dwight, A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.
 Baldwin, Elijah C., Branford, Ct.
 Baldwin, Henry N., Tremont, Ill.
 Baldwin, Joseph B., West Townshend, Vt.
 Baldwin, J. T., Scott Valley, Cal.
 Baldwin, Thomas, Plymouth, Vt.
 Baldwin, William O., Le Raysville, Pa.
 Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass.
 Balkam, Uriah, Lewiston, Me.
 Ball, John A., Harpersfield, N. Y.
 Ballard, Addison, Williamstown, Mass.
 Ballard, James, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Bancroft, Cecil F., Andover, Mass.
 Bancroft, David, Prescott, Mass.
 Bane, John S., Minus, Ct.
 Banfield, John A., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Banks, George W., Bethlehem, Ct.
 Barber, Amzi D., North Amherst, O.
 Barber, Elihu Lake Forest, Ill.
 Barber, George W., Augusta, Me.
 Barber, Luther H., Hanover, Ct.
 Barbour, Henry, *London, England*.
 Barbour, William M., Bangor, Me.
 Barclay, W. H., Easton, Mich.
 Bard, George I., Meredith Village, N. H.
 Barker, Davis R., College Springs, Io.
 Barker, Enoch, Fergus, Ont.
 Barker, Isaac, Rockford, Mich.
 Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.
 Barker, Samuel P., Lamont, Mich.
 Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonla, Mich.
 Barnard, Elihu C., Griggsville, Ill.
 Barnard, P. A., Westminster, Vt.
 Barnard, Pliny F., Westhampton, Mass.
 Barnard, Stephen A., Laneing, Mich.
 Barnes, Erastus S., Madison, O.
 Barnes, Henry E., Moline, Ill.
 Barnes, Jeremiah R., Zumbrota, Minn.
 Barnes, John R., Collinsville, Ill.
 Barnum, George, Wauscon, O.
 Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.
 Barrie, Joseph S., Salem, Io.
 Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O.
 Barrows, Charles D., Lowell, Mass.
 Barrows, Elijah F., Oberlin, O.
 Barrows, George W., Elizabethtown, N. Y.
 Barrows, Homer, Andover, Mass.
 Barrows, John M., Arvonla, Kan.
 Barrows, John O., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Barrows, Simon, Weeping Water, Neb.
 Barrows, Walter M., Andover, Mass.
 Barrows, William, Reading, Mass.
 Barrows, William H., Anamosa, Io.
 Barstow, Charles, Vernon, Mich.
 Barreau, Sydney H., Zumbrota, Minn.
 Bartlett, Dwight K., Rochester, N. Y.
 Bartlett, Edward O., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Bartlett, Enoch N., Olathe, Kan.
 Bartlett, Joseph, South Newmarket, N. H.
 Bartlett, Leavitt, East Somerville, Mass.
 Bartlett, Lyman, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Bartlett, Samuel C., Glencoe, Ill

- Bartlett, William A., Chicago, Ill.
 Bartlett, William C., San Francisco, Cal.
 Barton, Alanson S., Middlebury, Vt.
 Barton, Charles B., Bethel, Ill.
 Barton, Walter, Sullfield, Ct.
 Bascom, Flavel, La Salle, Ill.
 Bascom, George S., Peru, Ill.
 Bascom, John, Williamstown, Mass.
 Bassett, Edward B., Harpersfield, N. Y.
 Bassett, William E., Warren, Ct.
 Bat-helder, John S., Webster, Mass.
 Bates, Alvan J., Saundersville, Mass.
 Bates, Henry, Plymouth, Neb.
 Bates, James A., Brooklyn, O.
 Bates, Josiah, San Bernardino, Cal.
 Bates, S. Lysander, Newbury, Vt.
 Batt, William J., Leominster, Mass.
 Baxter, Benjamin S., Mauston, Wis.
 Bayliss, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bayne, Thomas, New Hampton, Io.
 Baugh, John M., Bloomington, Ill.
 Beach, Aaron C., Millington, Ct.
 Beach, Edwin R., —, Col. (Wis.)
 Beach, George L., Rootstown, O.
 Beach, John W., Windsor Locks, Ct.
 Beach, Nathaniel, Woodstock, Ct.
 Beazley, Theodore, Antioch, Cal.
 Beaman, Charles C., Westford, Ct.
 Beaman, Warren H., Amherst, Mass.
 Bran, David M., South Framingham, Mass.
 Bean, Ebenezer, Camden, Me.
 Bean, Phineas A., Chandlerville, Ill.
 Beard, Augustus F., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct.
 Beard, George F., Warrensburg, Mo.
 Beard, Spencer F., Andover, Mass.
 Beard, William H., South Killingly, Ct.
 Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Beckwith, Edward G., Waterbury, Ct.
 Beckwith, George A., Neodesha, Kan.
 Beckwith, John J., Catsena, N. Y.
 Beebe, Clarence H., Clayville, N. Y.
 Beebe, Hubbard, New Haven, Ct.
 Beecher, Thomas R., Georgetown, Mass.
 Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.
 Beecher, Edward, New York, N. Y.
 Beecher, Frederick W., Kankakee, Ill.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Beecher, James C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y.
 Beckman, J. C., Kansas City, Mo.
 Belden, Henry, Parkville, La.
 Belden, Webster W., Bristol, Ct.
 Bell, G. S., North Wolfeborough, N. H.
 Bell, Hiram, West Chester, Ct.
 Bell, James M., North Hadley, Mass.
 Bell, Robert C., Orange, Mass.
 Bell, Samuel, Attleborough, Mass.
 Bell, Thomas (Neb.)
 Belk, Salathiel D. (Ill.)
 Beman, Amos G., New Haven, Ct.
 Beman, Irving L., Vineland, N. J.
 Benedict, Lewis, Lake Forest, Ill.
 Benedict, Thomas N., Upper Aquebogue, L.I.
 Benedict, William A., Pomfret, Ct.
 Bennett, Ethan O., Crawfordsville, Io.
 Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn.
 Bennett, Joseph L., Springfield, O.
 Bennett, Matthew, Reedsburg, Wis.
 Bennett, W. P., Mason City, Io.
 Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.
 Benson, Henry, Riga, N. Y.
 Benson, Homer H., Beloit, Wis.
 Bent, George, Seneca, Kan.
 Benton, John E., Oakland, Cal.
 Benton, Joseph A., Oakland, Cal.
 Benton, William A., Boston, Mass.
 Berger, James S., Red Bluffs, Cal.
 Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich.
 Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H.
 Bessom, William H., New Boston, N. H.
 Bickford, Levi F., St. Johns, Mich.
 Bicknell, Simon S., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Bigelow, Andrew, West Boylston, Mass.
 Bigelow, Asahel, Hancock, N. H.
 Bill, A. Wesley, Chicago, Ill.
 Billings, Richard S., Dalton, Mass.
 Bingham, C. M., Monroe, Io.
 Bingham, Egbert B., Rockville, Ct.
 Bingham, Hiram, Jr., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Bingham, Joel S., Dubuque, Io.
 Birchard, William M., Washington, D. C.
 Bird, Isaac, Great Barrington, Mass.
 Bird, William, *Syriz*.
 Birge, Eben C., Underhill, Vt.
 Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb.
 Bisbee, John H., Huntington, Mass.
 Biscoe, George S., Tipton, Io.
 Biscoe, Thomas C., Uxbridge, Mass.
 Bissell, Charles H., Marion, Io.
 Bissell, Edwin C., Winchester, Mass.
 Bissell, Oscar, Marlborough, Ct.
 Bissell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.
 Bittinger, John Q., Hartland, Vt.
 Bixby, Alanson, Frewsburg, N. Y.
 Bixby, Joseph P., Norwood, Mass.
 Bixby, Solomon, Buxton, Me.
 Black, James S., Nashua, N. H.
 Black, Robert K., Milton, N. S.
 Blackden, George W., Boston, Mass.
 Blaisdell, James J., Beloit, Wis.
 Blake, C. M., Yountville, Cal.
 Blake, Henry B., Wilmington, N. C.
 Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
 Blake, Joseph, Gilmanton, N. H.
 Blake, Lyman H., Rowley, Mass.
 Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass.
 Blake, S. Leroy, Concord, N. H.
 Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H.
 Blakeslee, Samuel V., Oakland, Cal.
 Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan.
 Blakesley, N. T., Deperre, Wis.
 Blanchard, Addison, Cumberland Mills, Me.
 Blanchard, Edmund H. (Mass.)
 Blanchard, Jonathan, Wheaton, Ill.
 Bliss, Asher, Onoville, N. Y.
 Bliss, Charles R., Wakefield, Mass.
 Bliss, Daniel, *Beirut, Syria*.
 Bliss, Daniel J., Holland, Mass.
 Bliss, Edwin E., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Bliss, J. Henry, South Hadley, Mass.
 Bliss, Seth, Berlin, Ct.
 Bliss, Thomas E., Denver, Col.
 Blodgett, Constantine, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass.
 Blodgett, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Bloodgood, Abraham L., Monroe, Mich.
 Boardman, George N., Chicago, Ill.
 Boardman, Joseph, Pawtucket Falls, Lowell, Mass.
 Boardman, M. Bradford, Brimfield, Mass.
 Bodwell, Joseph C., Hartford, Ct.
 Bodwell, Joseph C. Jr., Thompson, Ct.
 Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 Bolster, William H., Wiscasset, Me.
 Boltwood, Henry S., Princeton, Ill.
 Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct.
 Bond, Alvan, Norwich, Ct.
 Bond, Elias, A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.
 Bond, William B., New Braintree, Mass.
 Bonney, John R., Bronson, Mich.
 Bonney, Nathaniel G., Falls Village, Ct.
 Booth, Edwin, Ada, Mich.

- Borchers, Ernest F., North Yarmouth, Me.
 Borden, Edmund W., Midland, Mich.
 Bordwell, Daniel M., Olivet, Mich.
 Borland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis.
 Boss, Thomas M., Putnam, Ct.
 Bosworth, Q. M., Rochester, O.
 Bourne, James R., North Stonington, Ct.
 Bourne, Shearjashub, Ellington, Ct.
 Bouton, Nathaniel, Concord, N. H.
 Bowers, George, Warren, N. J.
 Bowers, John M., Lexington, O.
 Bowers, T. G., Edgeron, N. H.
 Bowker, Samuel, Salem, N. H.
 Bowler, Stephen L., Saccarappa, Me.
 Bowman, George A., South Windsor, Ct.
 Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury, Mass.
 Boynton, Charles F., Lewis, Del.
 Boynton, Francis H., Mill River, Mass.
 Boynton, George M., Newark, N. J.
 Boynton, L. D., Nashua, Io.
 Brace, Jonathan, Hartford, Ct.
 Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J.
 Bradford, Benjamin F., Chester, N. J.
 Bradford, Moses B., McIndoe's Falls, Vt.
 Bradley, Charles F., Derby, Ct.
 Bradley, Cornelius B., American Missionary Association, *Siam*.
 Bradnack, Isaac R., Rutland, N. Y.
 Bradshaw, John, Chicago, Ill.
 Bragdon, John, Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.
 Bragg, Jesse K., Norfolk, Mass.
 Brainard, Thomas G., Grinnell, Io.
 Brainerd, David S., Lyme, Ct.
 Braman, Milton P., Auburndale, Mass.
 Branch, Edwin T., Maple Rapids, Mich.
 Branch, Elam, Standish, Mich.
 Brand, James, Oberlin, O.
 Brandt, Charles E., Farmington, Ct.
 Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt.
 Brastow, Thomas E., Sherman, Me.
 Bray, William L., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Breckinridge, Daniel M., Darlington, Wis.
 Breed, Charles C., East Pawpaw, Ill.
 Breed, David, Middlebury, Ct.
 Breed, Samuel D., Rochester, Mich.
 Breese, J. T., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Bremner, David, Derry, N. H.
 Brewer, James, Lee Centre, Ill.
 Brewster, William H., Geneva, Ill.
 Briant, S., Ingersoll, Sharon, Mass.
 Brice, J. G., Winchester, Ind.
 Bridgman, Henry M., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Bridgman, Lewis, Riverside, Dak.
 Brier, J. W., Sen., Dutch Flat, Cal.
 Brier, J. W., Jr., Oroville, Cal.
 Briggs, William T., East Douglass, Mass.
 Brigham, David, South Plymouth, Mass.
 Brigham, Levi, Troy, N. H.
 Brigham, Willard, Winchendon, Mass.
 Brintnall, Loren W., Winthrop, Io.
 Bristol, Richard C., Colorado Springs, Kan.
 Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Cal.
 Broad, L., Payson, Baldwinsville, Mass.
 Brodick, C. C., Cleveland, O.
 Brodt, John H., Williamsburg, N. Y.
 Bromfield, Edward T., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Bronson, George F., Clinton, Wis.
 Brooks, Charles S., South Deerfield, Mass.
 Brooks, William E., Clinton, Ct.
 Brooks, William M., Tabor, Io.
 Broes, Harmon, Crete, Neb.
 Brown, Aaron, Greenwood, Mo.
 Brown, A. B., Lockport, Ill.
 Brown, Alvin H., Jackson, Mich.
 Brown, Edward, Medford, Minn.
 Brown, George, Newark, N. J.
 Brown, Henry E., Talladega, Ala.
 Brown, Hope, Rockford, Ill.
 Brown, John, Lunark Village, Ont.
 Brown, Josiah W., Charlton, Mass.
 Brown, Oliver, Breckenridge, Mo.
 Brown, Robert, Lanark, Ont.
 Brown, Silas C., West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Brown, Theophilus S., Croton, Mich.
 Brown, Thomas L., Union Grove, Wis.
 Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass.
 Brown, William B., Newark, N. J.
 Browne, John K., Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Brownville, John W., South Bridgton, Me.
 Bruce, Henry J., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Brundage, Israel, Paxton, Ill.
 Brundige, Hiram A., Great Bend, Kan.
 Brush, Jesse, Berlin, Ct.
 Bruskie, Augustus P., Charlotte, Mich.
 Bryan, George A., Westbrook, Ct.
 Bryant, Albert, Everett, Mass.
 Bryant, Sidney, Vermilion, O.
 Bryant, Stephen O., Columbus, Mich.
 Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io.
 Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt.
 Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass.
 Budington, William L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Buffum, Frank H., East Hartford, Ct.
 Bulfinch, John J., Freeport, Me.
 Bull, Edward, Beaufort, N. C.
 Bull, Richard B., West Brookfield, Ct.
 Bullard, Asa, Boston, Mass.
 Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.
 Bullard, Ebenezer W., Hampstead, N. H.
 Bullons, Alexander B., Sharon, Ct.
 Bulman, Robert, Unionville, Ont.
 Bumstead, Horace, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Bunnell, J. J., Vicksburg, Mich.
 Burbank, Lyander F., Herndon, Va.
 Burchill, Robert, Georgetown, Ont.
 Burdett, Gabriel, Ariel, Ky.
 Burgess, A. Parke, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Burgess, William, Edgeworth, Ont.
 Burnard, William H., Jefferson, Ill.
 Burnell, John C., West Farmington, O.
 Burnell, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Burnett, C., Fairfield, Io.
 Burnham, Abraham, East Concord, N. H.
 Burnham, Charles, Jamaica, Vt.
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.
 Burnham, Michael, Fall River, Mass.
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct.
 Burr, Willard, Strongsville, O.
 Burr, Zaimon B., Southport, Ct.
 Burrows, E. B., Lebanon, O.
 Burt, Charles W., Mott's Corners, N. Y.
 Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass.
 Burt, David, Winona, Minn.
 Burton, Horatio N., Sandusky, O.
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct.
 Bush, Charles P., New York city.
 Bush, Frederic W., Lyonsville, Ill.
 Bushee, William A., Brookfield, Vt.
 Bushnell, Albert, Chicago, Ill.
 Bushnell, Alexander, Blandville, Ill.
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis.
 Bushnell, H. R., Pine River, Wis.
 Bushnell, Horace, Hartford, Ct.
 Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O.
 Bushnell, William, Boston, Mass.
 Buss, Henry, Creston, Ill.
 Butcher, William R., Albany, Or.
 Butler, Daniel, Waverly, Mass.
 Butler, E. F., Lyme, N. H.
 Butler, Franklin, Windsor, Vt.
 Butler, Jeremiah, Fairport, N. Y.
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., New York city.
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H.
 Byington, Ezra H., Brunswick, Me.
 Byington, George P., Westford, Vt.

Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H.
Byrnie, James T., Whitby, Ont.

Cadwallader, John, Newark, O.
Cady, Calvin B., Swanton, Vt.
Cady, C. Sidney, Strongsville, O.
Cady, Daniel K., Arlington, Mass.
Caldwell, James, Post Mills, Vt.
Caldwell, William E., Somerset, Mich.
Calkins, Lyman D., West Springfield, Mass.
Callahan, Daniel, Billings, Mo.
Callan, Michael J., Farmington, Ct.
Calhoun, Simon H., Syria.
Cameron, James, Waterville, Me.
Cameron, John H., Markesan, Wis.
Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis.
Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill.
Campbell, D. A., Pine River, Wis.
Campbell, Donald B., Middleville, Mich.
Campbell, Gabriel, Minneapolis, Minn.
Campbell, John, Fredonia, Mich.
Campbell, Randolph, Newburyport, Mass.
Campbell, W. A. L., Dudley, N. C.
Campbell, William M., Vernon, Mich.
Candee, George, Paddy's Run, O.
Canfield, Philo, Washington, Io.
Canfield, T. H., Muscatine, Io.
Capron, William B., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
Carlton, Israel, Utica, Mo.
Carmichael, John M., Sparta, Wis.
Carpenter, C. C., Andover, Mass.
Carpenter, Elbridge G., Corning, Io.
Carpenter, E. Irving, White River Junction, Vt.
Carpenter, H., Danby, N. Y.
Carr, William O., Barnstead Parade, N. H.
Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.
Carruthers, William, Calais, Me.
Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass.
Carter, Nathan F., Orfordville, N. H.
Carter, Robert, Savannah, Ga.
Carver, Shubael, North Bergen, N. Y.
Case, Albert M., Burlington, Wis.
Case, Harlan P., Shopiere, Wis.
Case, Horatio M., Allen's Grove, Wis.
Case, Rufus, Jaffrey, N. H.
Caswell, J. C., Strykersville, N. Y.
Catlin, E. R., Washington, D. C.
Catlin, William E., Forest, Ill.
Caverno, Charles, Amboy, Ill.
Chaddock, Emery G., Union City, Mich.
Chafer, Thomas, Morgan, O.
Chalmers, William J., Riverhead, L. I.
Chamberlain, Charles, Burlington, Ct.
Chamberlain, John P., Belmont, Wis.
Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Io.
Chamberlain, Leander T., Chicago, Ill.
Chamberlin, B. N., Black River, O.
Chamberlin, Edward B., South Wilbraham, Mass.
Chamberlin, William A., Oshkosh, Wis.
Champlin, Oliver P., Fairmount, Minn.
Chandler, Augustus, Dummerston, Vt.
Chandler, F. D., Hampton, N. H.
Chandler, John E., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
Chandler, Joseph, West Brattleboro', Vt.
Chaney, Lucien W., Mankato, Minn.
Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis.
Chapin, Franklin P., No. Weymouth, Mass.
Chapin, George F., Alstead, N. H.
Chapin, Nathan C., Faribault, Minn.
Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill.
Chapman, Calvin, Windham, Vt.
Chapman, Charles, Montreal, Que.
Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill.
Chapman, Elias, Boston Highlands, Mass.
Chapman, Frederick W., Rocky Hill, Ct.
Chapman, Jacob, Kingston, N. H.
Chase, Edward, Bedford, Mass.

Chase, F. A., Nashville, Tenn.
Chase, Henry L., Green Mountain, Io.
Chase, James B., Cedar Bluffs, Neb.
Chase, Levi G., Dummerston, Vt.
Cheesman, John M., Sycamore, Kan.
Chesebrough, Amos S., Vernon, Ct.
Chew, James, Ottawa, Kan.
Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass.
Chickering, John W., Jr., Washington, D. C.
Child, Willard, Crown Point, N. Y.
Childs, Alexander C., West Charleston, Vt.
Childs, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct.
Childs, Truman D., Chagrin Falls, O.
Chipman, R. Manning, Jewett City, Ct.
Chittenden, J. A., Pescadero, Cal.
Christie, G. W., Kittery Point, Me.
Church, Bethuel C., Normal, Ill.
Church, L. W., Winfield, N. Y.
Churchill, Charles B., Oberlin, O.
Churchill, John, Woodbury, Ct.
Clafflin, George F., Am. Missy Ass'n, *Mendi*.
Claggett, Ernestus B., New Fairfield, Ct.
Clapp, A., Huntington, New York city.
Clapp, Cephas F., Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Clapp, Charles W., Waverley, Ill.
Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, Wis.
Clark, Albert W., A. B. C. F. M., *Austria*.
Clark, Allen C., Bloomfield, Io.
Clark, Ansel R., Collamer, O.
Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis.
Clark, Benjamin F., Dracont, Mass.
Clark, Charles W., Gay'sville, Vt.
Clark, DeWitt S., Clinton, Mass.
Clark, Edson L., North Branford, Ct.
Clark, Edgar W., Sterling, Ill.
Clark, Edward W., Westboro', Mass.
Clark, Eli B., Chicopee, Mass.
Clark, Ephraim W., A. B. C. F. M.
Clark, Frank G., Rindge, N. H.
Clark, George, Oberlin, O.
Clark, Isaac, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Clark, Jacob S., Morgan, Vt.
Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H.
Clark, Joseph B., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Clark, Josiah B., Pittsfield, Vt.
Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass.
Clark, Nelson, Rochester, Mass.
Clark, Orlando, Ottumwa, Io.
Clark, Sereño D., Temple, N. H.
Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass.
Clark, Sumner, Wakefield, N. H.
Clark, Tertius S., Cuyahoga Falls, O.
Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, Mass.
Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.
Clark, William J., Martinez, Cal.
Clarke, Almon T., Tiverton, R. I.
Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass.
Clarke, Edward, East Cammington, Mass.
Clarke, James F., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
Clarke, William, Dresden, Ont.
Clarke, William B., Milton, Mass.
Clarke, William F., Guelph, Ont.
Clarkson, John F., Hastings, Neb.
Clary, Dexter, Beloit, Wis.
Clary, Timothy F., Boston, Mass.
Clay, Daniel, New Orleans, La.
Clayes, Dana, Wakefield, Mass.
Clement, Jonathan, Norwich, Vt.
Clements, Joseph, Wadham's Falls, N. Y.
Cleveland, Edward, Bath, N. H.
Cleveland, James B., Bloomfield, Ct.
Cleveland, William N., Eaton, N. Y.
Clift, William, Mystic Bridge, Ct.
Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis.
Clifton, J. T., Lacon, Ill.
Clisbee, Edward P., Oberlin, O.
Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y.
Closson, Josiah T., Franklin, N. H.

Coan, Leander S., Fall River, Mass.
 Coan, Titus, A. B. C. F. M., *Havaitian Islands*.
 Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass.
 Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill.
 Cobb, Levi Henry, Springfield, Vt.
 Cobb, Nathaniel, Kingston, Mass.
 Cobb, Solon, Medford, Mass.
 Cobb, William H., Chiltonville, Mass.
 Cobleigh, Nelson F., Marshfield, Vt.
 Cochran, Samuel D., Kidder, Mo.
 Cochran, Warren, Beaver Crossing, Neb.
 Cochrane, W. R., Antrim, N. H.
 Codington, George S., Dell Rapids, Dak.
 Coe, David B., New York city.
 Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass.
 Cogswell, Joseph S., Strong, Me.
 Cogswell, Nathaniel, Yarmouth Port, Mass.
 Colt, Joshua, Salem, Mass.
 Colburn, H. H., Washington, N. H.
 Colburn, Moses M., St. Joseph, Mich.
 Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me.
 Cole, Royal M., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Cole, Samuel, Randolph, O.
 Coleman, William L., Spencer, Io.
 Collier, Joseph, Delavan, Wis.
 Collier, J. L., North Fairfield, O.
 Collins, Augustus B., Norwalk, Ct.
 Colman, George W., Neponset, Ill.
 Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass.
 Colton, Erastus, New Haven, Ct.
 Colton, Theron G., White Water, Wis.
 Colton, Willis S., Washington, Ct.
 Coltrin, Nathaniel P., Centralia, Ill.
 Colwell, G. T., Danville, Que.
 Colwell, H. J., Randolph, Vt.
 Comly, Ezra, Tyson's Mill, Io.
 Comstock, Davilio W., Tipton, Mich.
 Conant, Charles A., East Amherst, Mass.
 Conant, Liba, Orford, N. H.
 Condon, Thomas, Dalles, Or.
 Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass.
 Cone, Sylvanus S., Waynesville, Ill.
 Conkling, Benjamin D., Hudson, Mich.
 Connell, David, Westfield, Vt.
 Connett, Alfred, Carbondale, Kan.
 Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill.
 Converse, John K., Burlington, Vt.
 Cook, Jonathan B., Salisbury, N. H.
 Cook, Nehemiah B., Ledyard, Ct.
 Cook, Silas P., Ludlow, Vt.
 Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.
 Cooley, Henry E., Littleton, Mass.
 Cooley, Oramel W., Greenwood, Io.
 Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass.
 Cooper, James W., Lockport, N. Y.
 Copeland, Jonathan, Augusta, Kan.
 Cordley, Richard, Lawrence, Kan.
 Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass.
 Cornish, George, Montreal, Que.
 Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.
 Corwin, Eli, Jamestown, N. Y.
 Couch, Paul, Jewett City, Ct.
 Coulter, Cyrenus N., Atwood, Mich.
 Covey, J. H., O'Brien, Io.
 Cowles, Chauncey D., Farmington, Ct.
 Cowles, Henry, O'Berlin, O.
 Cowles, John G., Cleveland, O.
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.
 Cozzena, Samuel W., Readville, Mass.
 Cracraft, J. W., Gambier, O.
 Cragin, Charles C., Watertown, Wis.
 Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass.
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Crane, Henry C., Nantucket, Mass.
 Crane, James L., Bedford, Mich.
 Crane, Jonathan, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Crang, Frederick W., Fairmount, Mo.

Cravath, Erasmus M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass.
 Crawford, O. D., Hampton, Io.
 Croft, C. P., East Avon, Ct.
 Crosby, Arthur, Kent, Ct.
 Crosby, James H., Lincoln, Me.
 Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.
 Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.
 Cross, John, Farmington, Io.
 Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.
 Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Io.
 Cross, R. T., Oberlin, O.
 Cross, Wellington R., Orono, Me.
 Crosswell, Micah S., Sonoma, Cal.
 Crowther, Thomas, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Cruickshanks, James, Webster Groves, Mo.
 Crumb, John H., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Cruzan, John A., Charles City, Io.
 Cummings, Elan J., Freedom, O.
 Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me.
 Cummings, Henry, Rutland, Mass.
 Cummings, Preston, Leicester, Mass.
 Cunningham, John, Sweden, N. Y.
 Currier, Albert H., Lynn, Mass.
 Curtice, Corban, Tilton, N. H.
 Curtis, Charles D., Coolville, O.
 Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y.
 Curtis, Lucius, Lyons, Io.
 Curtis, S. W., Burlington, Wis.
 Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me.
 Curtis, W. W., Huntley, Ill.
 Curtis, William W., Calumet Mine, Mich.
 Curtiss, Daniel C., Fort Howard, Wis.
 Curtiss, George, Harwinton, Ct.
 Curtiss, Otis F., Dover, Ill.
 Curtiss, Samuel I., Union, Ct.
 Curtiss, William B., Monroe, Ct.
 Cushing, Christopher, Boston, Mass.
 Cushing, James R., Waquoit, Mass.
 Cushman, Chester L., Ludlow, Mass.
 Cushman, David Q., Bath, Me.
 Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y.
 Cushman, Rufus S., Manchester, Vt.
 Cutler, Brainerd B., Wendell, Mass.
 Cutler, Calvin, Auburn, Mass.
 Cutler, Charles, Talmadge, O.
 Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.
 Cutler, Elijah, East Charlemont, Mass.
 Cutler, Temple, Athol, Mass.
 Cutler, William A., Little Falls, Minn.
 Cutler, William H., Assonet, Mass.
 Cutter, Edward P., Belfast, Me.
 Cutter, Marshall M., Boston, Mass.
 Cutting, Charles, Ledyard, Ct.

Dada, E. P., Mazzeppa, Minn.
 Daggett, Oliver E., New London, Ct.
 Daly, James A., Painesville, O.
 Dame, Charles, Quasqueton, Io.
 Damon, John F., Seattle, W. T.
 Dana, J. Jay, Becket, Mass.
 Dana, Malcolm McC., Norwich, Ct.
 Dana, Samuel H., Newton, Mass.
 Danforth, James R., Newtonville, Mass.
 Dangreman, Garret, Mattawan, Mich.
 Daniels, Charles H., Montague, Mass.
 Daniels, Daniel, Dundaff, Pa.
 Daniels, Henry M., Winnebago, Ill.
 Danielson, Joseph, Saugerties, N. Y.
 Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O.
 Darling, George, Wausau, Wis.
 Darling, Walter E., Kennebunk, Me.
 Dascumb, Alfred B., Woodstock, Vt.
 Davenport, John G., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Davidson, David B., Grinnell, Io.
 Davies, D., Pitt-ton, Pa.
 Davies, David D., Kingston, Pa.
 Davies, D. E., Wanamie, Pa.
 Davies, Daniel T., Taylorville, Pa.

- Davies, David, Brookfield, O.
 Davies, David L., Brady's Bend, Pa.
 Davies, Edward, Waterville, N. Y.
 Davies, Evan, Taurman, O.
 Davies, Henry, Bain, Kan.
 Davies, John, Spring Green, Wis.
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O.
 Davies, J. D., Dodgeville, Wis.
 Davies, J. P., Danville, Pa.
 Davies, Morris E., Chicago, Ill.
 Davies, Thomas E., Unionville, Ct.
 Davies, Thomas W., Dawn, Mo.
 Davis, Elvathan, Auburn, Mass.
 Davis, Franklin, Newington, N. H.
 Davis, Jerome D., A. B. C. F. M., Japan.
 Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.
 Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass.
 Davis, R. Henry, Hiram, Me.
 Davison, Joseph, Hartford, O.
 Davison, Joseph B., Centerville, Pa.
 Daves, Ebenezer, Dighton, Mass.
 Day, Benjamin W., Stouffville, Ont.
 Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Philemon R., West Avon, Ct.
 Day, Rodney C., Bisbon, N. Y.
 Day, Theodore L., Holyoke, Mass.
 Day, Warren F., Galesburg, Mich.
 Dean, Benjamin A., Sibley, Io.
 Dean, Gardiner, West Greece, N. Y.
 Dean, Henry B., Prescott, Wis.
 Dean, Oliver S., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Dean, S. C., Steele City, Neb.
 Deane, William H., Orange, Ct.
 Deane, James, Westmoreland, N. Y.
 Deering, J. K., Tougalo, Miss.
 De Bevoise, Gabriel H., North Brookfield, Mass.
 De Forest, Heman P., Westboro', Mass.
 De Forest, Henry S., Council Bluffs, Io.
 De Forest, J. K. H., Mt. Carmel, Ct.
 Demarest, Sydney B., Windsor, Wis.
 Demeritt, John F., South Meriden, Ct.
 Demond, Elijah, Westboro', Mass.
 Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct.
 Denison, John H., New Britain, Ct.
 Dennen, Stephen R., Lynn, Mass.
 Denny, Hiram, Alton, Ont.
 Denton, Jonas, Jake's Prairie, Mo.
 De Kiemer, William E., A. B. C. F. M., Ceylon.
 Dering, Charles T., Rosemond, Ill.
 Dewey, William, Oberlin, O.
 De Witt, John, Boston, Mass.
 Dexter, Granville M., Saratoga, Cal.
 Dexter, Henry M., New Bedford, Mass.
 Dexter, H. Morton, Taunton, Mass.
 Dickerman, George S., West Haven, Ct.
 Dickerson, Lysander, Quincy, Ill.
 Dickerson, O. C., Dover, Vt.
 Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill.
 Dickinson, Edmund F., Chicago, Ill.
 Dickinson, Ernest, Brickburg, N. J.
 Dickinson, Ferdinand W., Wauson, O.
 Dickinson, Henry A., Chester Centre, Mass.
 Dickinson, Ubed, Salem, Or.
 Dickinson, S. F., Blue Island, Ill.
 Dickinson, William E., Walpole, N. H.
 Dickinson, William G., Creston, Ill.
 Dickson, James A. R., Toronto, Ont.
 Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O.
 Dike, Samuel W., West Randolph, Vt.
 Dilley, Alexander B., Watertown, N. Y.
 Dilley, Samuel, Galesburg, Ill.
 Diman, J. Lewis, Providence, R. I.
 Dimock, Samuel R., Lincoln, Neb.
 Dingwell, James, Ashfield, Mass.
 Dinmore, John, Winslow, Me.
 Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis.
 Dixon, Julian H., Malden, Ill.
 Dixon, William E., Enfield, Ct.
 Dodd, Henry H., Iberia, Mo.
 Dodd, Stephen G., St. John, N. B.
 Dodge, Austin, East Bridgewater, Mass.
 Dodge, Benjamin, Wollaston, Mass.
 Dodge, George S., Hebron, Ct.
 Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass.
 Dodson, George, Hartford, Ct.
 Doe, Franklin B., Ripon, Wis.
 Doe, Walter F., Providence, R. I.
 Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H.
 Dole, Daniel, A. B. C. F. M., Hawaiian Islands.
 Dole, George T., Cohasset, Mass.
 Dole, Sylvester R., Earlville, Ill.
 Donaldson, J. W., Wautoma, Wis.
 Doolittle, Charles, Lamont, Mich.
 Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.
 Doolittle, John B., Bridgewater, Ct.
 Doremus, Andrew, Bristol, Ill.
 Dougherty, James, Johnson, Vt.
 Dougherty, James G., Wyandotte, Kan.
 Douglas, Francis J., Richmond, Ill.
 Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y.
 Douglas, Thomas, Fort Dodge, Io.
 Douglas, Truman O., Osgo, Io.
 Douglass, John A., Watertown, Me.
 Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct.
 Dow, Ezekiel, Becket, Mass.
 Dow, James M. H., Fayetteville, Vt.
 Dow, William W., Winchendon, Mass.
 Dowden, William H., Lunenburg, Mass.
 Downs, Azel, Riverhead, L. I.
 Downs, Charles A., Meriden, N. H.
 Downs, C. E., Folk, Io.
 Downse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass.
 Drake, Andrew J., Atkinson, Ill.
 Drake, Cyrus B., Roylston, Vt.
 Drake, Ellis R., Middleboro', Mass.
 Drake, Samuel S., Sullivan, N. H.
 Dresser, Amos, Linwood, Neb.
 Drew, John, Walnut Chapel, Jackson Co., Ky.
 Drew, S. F., Albert Lea, Minn.
 Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y.
 Dudley, John L., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Dudley, Joseph F., Eau Claire, Wis.
 Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.
 Dudley, M. S., (Vt.)
 Duff, Archibald, Sherbrooke, Que.
 Duff, Charles, Liverpool, N. S.
 Duncan, A. C., Susanville, Cal.
 Duncan, Abel G., West Hanover, Mass.
 Duncan, Thomas W., Nelson, N. H.
 Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass.
 Dunning, Albert E., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Dunning, Edward O., New Haven, Ct.
 Dunning, Homer N., South Norfolk, Ct.
 Duren, Charles, Plover, Wis.
 Durfee, Calvin, Williamstown, Mass.
 Durrant, John, Stratford, Ont.
 Dustan, George, Peterboro', N. H.
 Dutton, Albert I., East Longmeadow, Mass.
 Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass.
 Dwight, M. Everett, Onarga, Ill.
 Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.
 Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal.
 Dwinell, Solomon A., Reedsburg, Wis.
 Dyer, Edmund, Alamo, Mich.
 Dyer, E. Porter, Shrewsbury, Mass.
 Dyer, Francis, North Madison, Ct.
 Eastman, David, New Salem, Mass.
 Eastman, Edward P., Wilton, Me.
 Eastman, John, West Hawley, Mass.
 Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.
 Eastman, Lucius R., Jr., Framingham, Mass.

- Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis.
 Eastman, William R., Plantsville, Ct.
 Easton, David A., Danbury, Ct.
 Eaton, Cyrus H., Viola, Ill.
 Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich.
 Eaton, James D., Lancaster, Wis.
 Eaton, Joseph M. R., Medfield, Mass.
 Eaton, Joshua, Bangor, Me.
 Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis.
 Ebbs, Edward, Plainfield, Ill.
 Ecob, James H., Augusta, Me.
 Eddy, Hiram, Jersey City, N. J.
 Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich.
 Edson, Henry K., Denmark, Io.
 Edwards, George L., Baiting Hollow, L. I.
 Edwards, Henry L., Northampton, Mass.
 Edwards, John, Youngstown, Pa.
 Edwards, Jonathan, Dedham, Mass.
 Edwards, Joseph S., Wauseon, O.
 Edwards, Thomas C., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
 Edwards, W., Syracuse, O.
 Edwards, William P., Mineral Ridge, O.
 Eells, Cushing, Skokomish, W. T.
 Eells, Dudley B., Clay, Io.
 Eells, Myron, Boise City, Idaho.
 Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Enfield, Ct.
 Eider, Hugh, Salem, Mass.
 Elderkin, John, Middletown, Ct.
 Eldredge, Erasmus D., Kensington, N. H.
 Eldridge, Joseph, Norfolk, Ct.
 Elliot, A. S., Cincinnati, Io.
 Elliot, Henry B., Litchfield, Ct.
 Elliot, John, Rumford Point, Me.
 Elliot, John E., Columbus, Neb.
 Elliot, Joseph, Halifax, N. S.
 Elliot, Lester H., Bradford, Vt.
 Ellis, J. F., Toledo, O.
 Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.
 Ellsworth, Alfred A., Waterloo, Io.
 Elmer, Hiram, Olivet, Mich.
 Ely, Isaac M., Cheuagau Forks, N. Y.
 Emerson, Alfred, Lancaster, Mass.
 Emerson, C. H., Crighton, Neb.
 Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.
 Emerson, John D., Biddeford, Me.
 Emerson, Joseph, Andover, Mass.
 Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.
 Emerson, Oliver, Sabula, Io.
 Emerson, Oliver P., Lynnfield, Mass.
 Emerson, Rufus, Granby, Mass.
 Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me.
 Emery, Joshua, North Weymouth, Mass.
 Emery, Samuel H., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Emmerick, Jacob, Bethesda, Ky.
 Eammons, Henry V., Lancaster, N. H.
 Emmons, John, Alpine, Mich.
 Entler, George R., Osceola, N. Y.
 Esler, William P., Milford, Kan.
 Estabrook, Joseph, Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Ethridge, Albert, Princeton, Ill.
 Eustis, William T., Jr., Springfield, Mass.
 Evans, B. Isaac, Oshkosh, Wis.
 Evans, Daniel A., Audenried, Pa.
 Evans, David M., Oak Hill, O.
 Evans, D. E., Plymouth, Pa.
 Evans, E. B., Hyde Park, Pa.
 Evans, Evan, Portland, O.
 Evans, E. J., Long Creek, Io.
 Evans, F. Teilo, Blossburg, Pa.
 Evans, John M., Cleveland, O.
 Evans, John P., Cape Elizabeth, Me.
 Evans, R. Welsh, Prairie, Io.
 Evans, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.
 Evans, R. M., Bevier, Mo.
 Evans, Robert T., Flint Creek, Io.
 Evans, Thomas W., Williamsburg, Io.
 Everts, Nathaniel K., Corinth, Mich.
 Everdel, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Everest, A. E., Ludlow, Ill.
 Everest, Charles H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Evreces, M. E., Pittsfield, O.
 Everett, Robert, Remsen, N. Y.
 Ewell, John L., Clinton, Io.
 Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, Mass.
 Fairbank, John B., Fort Wayne, Ind.
 Fairbank, Samuel B., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Fairbanks, Francis J., Ayer, Mass.
 Fairbanks, Henry, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Fairchild, Edward H., Berea, Ky.
 Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.
 Fairfield, Edmund B., Mansfield, O.
 Fairfield, Frederick W., Baraboo, Wis.
 Fairley, Samuel, Berkeley, Mass.
 Falkner, Bishop, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Farnham, Lucien, Newark, Ill.
 Farnsworth, Wilson A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Farrar, Henry, Gilead, Me.
 Farwell, Asa, Ashland, Neb.
 Fawkes, Francis, Oakland Valley, Io.
 Fay, Henry C., Townsend, Mass.
 Fay, Levi L., Peering, O.
 Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, O.
 Fay, Osmer W., Sycamore, Ill.
 Fay, Solomon P., Bangor, Me.
 Fee, John G., Berea, Ky.
 Feemster, Samuel C., Columbus, Miss.
 Feemster, Zenas E., Gainsville, Mo.
 Fellows, Franklin E., Griswold, Ct.
 Fellows, Silenus H., Wasegan, Ct.
 Fenn, Stephen, Vernon, Ct.
 Fenn, William H., Portland, Me.
 Fenwick, Kenneth M., Kingston, Ont.
 Ferrin, Clark E., Hinesburg, Vt.
 Ferris, Leonard Z., Gorham, Me.
 Fessenden, Samuel C., Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.
 Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Io.
 Field, Aaron W., Blandford, Mass.
 Field, Artemas C., Wilmington, Vt.
 Field, George W., Bangor, Me.
 Field, Thomas P., New London, Ct.
 Field, Lebbeus B., Kearney Junction, Neb.
 Finney, Charles G., Oberlin, O.
 Fisher, Caleb E., Newtonville, Mass.
 Fisher, George E., South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct.
 Fisher, George W., Peacedale, R. I.
 Fisher, William P., Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Fisk, Franklin W., Chicago, Ill.
 Fisk, Perrin B., Lyndonville, Vt.
 Fiske, Aibert W., Fisherville, N. H.
 Fiske, Daniel T., Newburyport, Mass.
 Fiske, John B., Anamosa, Io.
 Fiske, John O., Bath, Me.
 Fitch, Albert, Irvington, Neb.
 Fitch, Franklin S., Stratford, Ct.
 Fitts, Calvin R., Slatersville, R. I.
 Fitts, James H., Topsfield, Mass.
 Fitzmaurice, John W. (Mich.).
 Flagg, Rufus C., North Andover, Mass.
 Fleming, Archibald, Constable, N. Y.
 Fletcher, Adin H., Frankfort, Mich.
 Flint, Ephraim, Jr., Hinsdale, Mass.
 Forbes, William A., Chesterfield, Mass.
 Follett, Walter, Temple, N. H.
 Folsom, George De F., Northford, Ct.
 Folsom, Omar W., Newbury, Mass.
 Fonda, Jesse L., Morris, Minn.
 Foote, Hiram, Brodhead, Wis.
 Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.
 Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.
 Foote, William W., Saybrook, O.
 Forbes, Samuel B., West Winsted, Ct.
 Ford, Francis F., Charlestown, Mass.

Ford, James T., Charleston, S. C.
 Forsyth, William, Bucksport, Me.
 Foster, Addison P., Chelsea, Mass.
 Foster, Amos, Cambridgeport, Vt.
 Foster, Andrew B., Orange, Mass.
 Foster, Davis, North Windchendon, Mass.
 Foster, Eden B., Lowell, Mass.
 Foster, L. M., Hudson, Wis.
 Foster, Richard B., Osborn City, Kan.
 Foster, Roswell, Fremont, Neb.
 Fowle, Hanford, East Troy, Wis.
 Fowler, Stacy, Millbury, Mass.
 Fowler, Thomas L., Westmoreland, N. H.
 Fowler, William C., Durham Centre, Ct.
 Fox, Almond R., Deane's Corners, Ill.
 Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan.
 Francis, C. W., Atlanta, Ga.
 Frary, Lucien H., Middleton, Mass.
 Fraser, J., Montreal, Que.
 Fraser, James M., Whittlesey, O.
 Fraser, John G., East Toledo, O.
 Free, Samuel R., Southfield, Mass.
 Freeborn, J. G., Cottonwood Falls, Kan.
 Freeland, Samuel M., Detroit, Mich.
 Freeman, George E., Abington, Mass.
 Freeman, John R., Canterbury, Ct.
 Freeman, Joseph, York, Me.
 French, E. B., Milwaukee, Wis.
 French, George H., Johnson, Vt.
 French, Herman A., Milfield, Neb.
 French, Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt.
 French, E., Franklin, Tewksbury, Mass.
 Frey, J. M., Troy, Io.
 Friuk, Benson Merrill, Beverly, Mass.
 Frisbie, Alvat L., Des Moines, Io.
 Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct.
 Frost, Daniel D., Le Mars, Io.
 Frost, Luther P., Peconica, Ill.
 Fry, George V., Ruggles, O.
 Fuller, Americus, Rochester, Minn.
 Fuller, Francis L., Saratoga, Minn.
 Fuller, H. T., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt.
 Fuller, Robert W., Stowe, Mass.
 Fullerton, Bradford M., Palmer, Mass.
 Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Southbridge, Mass.
 Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass.
 Furness, Robert, White City, Kan.

Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct.
 Gale, Nahum, Lee, Mass.
 Gale, Sullivan F., New Marlboro', Mass.
 Gale, Wakefield, Easthampton, Mass.
 Gale, William F., St. Louis, Mo.
 Galloway, J. F., Columbus, Miss.
 Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct.
 Gannell, Serebo D., Boxford, Mass.
 Gardner, Austin, West Suffield, Ct.
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me.
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass.
 Garrette, Edmund Y., Lacrosse, Wis.
 Garver, Austin S., Hingham, Mass.
 Gates, Charles H., Somersville, Ct.
 Gates, Hiram N., Bismarck, Dak. Ter.
 Gates, Matthew A., Warner, N. H.
 Gay, Ebenezer, Bridgewater, Mass.
 Gay, Joshua S., Auburn, N. H.
 Gaylord, Joseph F., Maistee, Mich.
 Gaylord, Reuben, La Platte, Neb.
 Gaylord, William L., West Meriden, Ct.
 Gear, Daniel L., Williamsport, Pa.
 Geer, Herman, Edinburg, O.
 Gerould, Moses, Concord, N. H.
 Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H.
 Gerry, Elbridge, Bethel, Vt.
 Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io.
 Gibbs, John, Bell Port, L. I.
 Gibbs, Samuel T., Whithy, Ont.
 Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass.

Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.
 Gidman, Henry, Barkhamsted, Ct.
 Gidman, Richard H., Morris, Ct.
 Gilbert, Edwin B., Wallingford, Ct.
 Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, N. Y.
 Gilbert, Hiram W., Peru, Mass.
 Gilbert, James B., Buckingham, Io.
 Gilbert, L. C., East Prairieville, Minn.
 Gilbert, N. P., Clarendon, Vt.
 Gilbert, S. B., Chicago, Ill.
 Gilbert, William H., Hartford, Ct.
 Gill, William, River Falls, Wis.
 Gillespie, Thomas, Bristol, Wis.
 Gillett, Charles, Mansville, N. Y.
 Gilman, Edward W., Bible House, New York City.
 Gilman, George A. P., Watertown, Ct.
 Girard, F. R., Reno, Nev.
 Gladden, Washington, Independent, New York City.
 Gleason, Anson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Gleason, Charles L., Somers, Ct.
 Gleason, George L., Manchester, Mass.
 Gleason, John F., Williamsburg, Mass.
 Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct.
 Glidden, N. Dimie, Grand Ledge, Mich.
 Gilnes, Jeremiah, Lunenburg, Vt.
 Glover, William B., Dyersville, Io.
 Goldsmith, Alfred, West Avon, Ct.
 Goodell, Constant L., St. Louis, Mo.
 Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct.
 Goodenow, Smith B., Earlville, Ill.
 Goodhue, Daniel, Rupert, Vt.
 Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass.
 Goodhue, Nathaniel G., Johnston, Wis.
 Goodman, William, Nelson, Ind.
 Goodnough, Algernon M., South Vallejo, Cal.
 Goodrich, Chauncey, A. B. C. F. M., North China.
 Goodrich, Darius N., East Jaffrey, N. H.
 Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt.
 Goodrich, Lewis, West Auburn, Me.
 Goodsell, Dana, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.
 Goodwin, Edward P., Chicago, Ill.
 Goodwin, Henry M., Rockford, Ill.
 Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.
 Gough, John J., Sheffield, O.
 Gould, Edwin S., Providence, R. I.
 Gould, Henry A., Hammond, Wis.
 Gould, Mark, Nelson, N. H.
 Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me.
 Graf, John F., Storm Lake, Io.
 Granger, Calvin, East Poultney, Vt.
 Granger, Charles, Paxton, Ill.
 Granger, John L., Sandwich, Ill.
 Grant, Henry M., Smyrna, N. Y.
 Grant, Joel, Downer's Grove, Ill.
 Grassie, Thon as G., Appleton, Wis.
 Graves, Alpheus, Eldora, Io.
 Graves, James T., Marshall, Ill.
 Graves, Joseph S., Maquoketa, Io.
 Graves, Roswell, Battle Creek, Cal.
 Gray, Albert, Paris, Texas.
 Gray, Calvin, Geneva, Kan.
 Gray, David B., Oakland, Cal.
 Gray, James, Seville, O.
 Gray, John, Lyndon, Ill.
 Gray, Matthew S., Alton, Ont.
 Greeley, Edward H., Haverhill, N. H.
 Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilmanton, N. H.
 Green, Jonathan S., A. M. A., Hawaiian Islands.
 Greene, Albro L., Knowlesville, N. Y.
 Greene, Daniel C., A. B. C. F. M., Japan.
 Greene, Evans, New Orleans, La.
 Greene, Henry S., Ballard Vale, Mass.
 Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass.

Greene, Joseph K., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.

Greene, Richard G., Springfield, Mass.

Greene, William B., Needham, Mass.

Greenleaf, Joseph C., Jr., New Canaan, Ct.

Greenwood, John, New Milford, Ct.

Gregg, James, (Mich.)

Gregory, Lewis, West Amesbury, Mass.

Griffin, E. P., Parsons, Kan.

Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct.

Griffin, Henry L., New Britain, Ct.

Griffin, Nathaniel H., Williamstown, Mass.

Griffith, Henry, Clearwater, Neb.

Griffith, James, Utica, N. Y.

Griffith, John R., Floyd, N. Y.

Griffith, Joseph, Cobourg, Ont.

Griffiths, Evan, New York city.

Griffiths, Griffith, Cincinnati, O.

Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct.

Griggs, Leverett S., Collinsville, Ct.

Grimmell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.

Griswold, John B., East Hampton, Ct.

Gros, Joseph, Ottawa, Ill.

Grosvenor, Charles P., West Woodstock, Ct.

Grosvenor, Mason, Cincinnati, O.

Grout, Alden, A. B. C. F. M., Springfield, Mass.

Grout, Henry M., Concord, Mass.

Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro', Vt.

Grout, Samuel N., Franklin, Neb.

Grover, N. W., Mantoville, Minn.

Guild, Rufus B., Galva, Ill.

Gulick, John T., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.

Gulick, Luther H., A. B. C. F. M., *Italy*.

Gulick, Oramel H., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.

Gulick, Peter J., Honolulu, *Hawaiian Islands*.

Gulick, Thomas L., A. B. C. F. M., *Spain*.

Gurney, John H., Foxcroft, Me.

Guyton, Jacob F., Joplin, Mo.

Hackett, Simeon, Temple, Me.

Hadley, A. H., Sullivan, O.

Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.

Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, L. I.

Hageman, S. Miller, Paterson, N. J.

Haines, Thomas V., North Hampton, N. H.

Haire, John P., Ripon, Wis.

Hale, Albert F., Eureka, Kan.

Hale, John G., Chester, Vt.

Haley, Frank, Milton, N. H.

Haley, John W., Andover, Mass.

Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct.

Hall, Elliot C., Klanton, N. Y.

Hall, E. Edwin, Fairhaven, Ct.

Hall, Gordon, Northampton, Mass.

Hall, Herman B., Oberlin, O.

Hall, James, Chicago, Wis.

Hall, James E., Rockland, Me.

Hall, J. Bries, Chesterfield, N. H.

Hall, John G., Rootstown, O.

Hall, Martin S., Beardstown, Ill.

Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.

Hall, Robert B., Wolfborough, N. H.

Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.

Hall, Russell T., Pittsford, Vt.

Hall, Samuel R., Granby, Vt.

Hall, Sherman, Sauk Rapids, Minn.

Hall, William, Steamburg, N. Y.

Halley, Eben, Cincinnati, O.

Halliday, Ebenezer, San Francisco, Cal.

Halliday, Joseph C., East Weymouth, Mass.

Halliday, Samuel B., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hallock, Leavitt H., West Winsted, Ct.

Hallock, William A., Jamestown, N. Y.

Hallock, William A., 150 Nassau St., N. Y.

Hamilton, B. Franklin, Boston Highlands, Mass.

Hamilton, Henry H., Westford, Mass.

Hansen, Chauncey L., Aurora, O.

Hamlin, A. N., Croton, O.

Hamlin, Cyrus, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Hamlin, Cyrus, *Constantinople*.

Hammond, Charles, Monson, Mass.

Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, Ill.

Hammond, William B., Acushnet, Mass.

Hammond, William P., Granby, Ct.

Hampton, C. A., Minneapolis, Minn.

Hancock, Charles, Stacyville, Io.

Hand, F. A., Dorchester, Mass.

Hand, Leroy S., Polk City, Io.

Hanks, Steadman W., Cambridge, Mass.

Hanning, James T., Marselles, Ill.

Harding, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.

Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me.

Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.

Harding, Sewall, Auburndale, Mass.

Hardy, Geo. ge, Madison, N. Y.

Hardy, Vitellus M., Morrisville, Vt.

Harker, M., East Oakland, Cal.

Harlow, Edwin A., Cape Elizabeth Ferry Me.

Harlow, Lincoln, Neosho Falls, Kan.

Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass.

Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.

Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.

Harrah, Charles C., Brookfield, Mo.

Harrington, Charles E., Brewer Village, Me.

Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.

Harris, George, Providence, R. I.

Harris, H. R., New Concord, N. Y.

Harris, James W., Evansville, Wis.

Harris, John L., New Bedford, Mass.

Harris, Leonard W., Colebrook, N. H.

Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.

Harris, Stephen, Phillipston, Mass.

Harrison, Charles S., York, Neb.

Harrison, George J., Milton, Cr.

Harrison, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass.

Hart, Burdett, Fairhaven, Ct.

Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn.

Hart, Henry B., Biddeford, Me.

Hart, Henry M., Durham, Ct.

Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, Ill.

Hart, William, Bath, Me.

Hart, William L., Lyme, O.

Hartshorn, J. W., Hinsdale, Ill.

Hartshorne, Vaola J., Enfield, N. H.

Hartwell, Charles, A. B. C. F. M., *China*.

Hartwell, John, Southbury, Ct.

Harvey, Charles A., Middletown, N. Y.

Harvey, Wheelock N., New York city.

Harvey, William F., Riceville, Io.

Harwood, Charles E., Orleans, Mass.

Harwood, James H., Springfield, Mo.

Haskell, Ezra, Barrington, N. H.

Haskell, Henry C., Huntington, O.

Haskell, John, Sheepscots Bridge, Me.

Haskell, Thomas N., Denver, Col.

Haskell, William H., West Falmouth, Me.

Haskins, Benjamin F., Victoria, Ill.

Haskins, Robert, Derry, N. H.

Hassell, Richard, Kellogg, Io.

Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt.

Hatch, Reuben, Chatham, O.

Hathaway, D. E., Wadsworth, O.

Hathaway, George W., Skowhegan, Me.

Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.

Haven, Joseph, Chicago, Ill.

Havens, Daniel W., East Haven, Ct.

Haviland, B. F., Harvard, Neb.

Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Conn.

Hawes, Josiah T., Littlefield, Me.

Hawkes, Winfield S., Fairhaven, Mass.

Hawks, Theron H., Marietta, O.

Hawley, John P., South Coventry, Ct.

- Hay, James, Brockville, Ont.
 Hay, William, Scotland, Ont.
 Hayes, Joseph M., West Salem, Wis.
 Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass.
 Hayford, Andrew D., Crary's Mills, N. Y.
 Hayward, Silvanus, Nashville, Tenn.
 Hayward, William H., Magnolia, Io.
 Hayward, W. T., Maine, N. Y.
 Hazen, Allen, A. B. C. F. M., *Ahmednuggur*.
 Hazen, Austin, Jericho Centre, Vt.
 Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct.
 Hazen, Henry A., Pittsfield, N. H.
 Hazen, Timothy A., Goshen, Ct.
 Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt.
 Hazlewood, Webster, Stoneham, Mass.
 Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass.
 Healey, Joseph W., New Orleans, La.
 Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb.
 Helmer, Charles D., Chicago, Ill.
 Helms, Stephen D., Lima, Io.
 Henry, William D., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Herbert, S. W., South Merrimack, N. H.
 Herbrecher, F., Sabula, Io.
 Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt.
 Herrick, Edward F., A. B. C. F. M., *Mexico*.
 Herrick, George F., A. B. C. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Herrick, Henry, North Woodstock, Ct.
 Herrick, Horace, Wolcott, Vt.
 Herrick, James, A. B. C. M., *Madura*.
 Herrick, John R., Bangor, Me.
 Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass.
 Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
 Herricks, William D., North Amherst, Mass.
 Herrick, William T., West Charleston, Vt.
 Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io.
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Preston, Ct.
 Heu de Bourek, W. H., Stratford, Ont.
 Hewitt, Elias W., Pocatouica, Ill.
 Hewitt, J. B. H., Lincoln, Cal.
 Heyward, Thomas, Chenango Forks, N. Y.
 Hubbard, Charles, Sutton, Neb.
 Hubbard, David S., Westworth, N. H.
 Hubbard, Rufus P., New Haven, Ct.
 Hick, George H., Monsey, N. Y.
 Hickmott, John V., Grand Blanc, Mich.
 Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt.
 Hicks, John, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
 Hicks, Richard, Bakersfield, Vt.
 Hicks, W. C., Kilbourn City, Wis.
 Hicks, W. H., St. Catherine, Mo.
 Higgins, Lucius H., Lanark, Ill.
 Higley, Henry M., Friendship, N. Y.
 Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis.
 Hill, Calvin G., Hamilton, Mass.
 Hill, Charles J., Ansonia, Ct.
 Hill, Dexter D., Aurora, Ill.
 Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Io.
 Hill, George E., Southport, Ct.
 Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct.
 Hills, William S., Council, Neb.
 Hilsen, Thomas E., New Orleans, La.
 Hinks, Edward Y., Portland, Me.
 Hindley, John I., Owen Sound, Ont.
 Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct.
 Hine, Sylvester, Higganum, Ct.
 Hinman, Horace H., Ironton, Wis.
 Hitchcock, A. F., Rio Vista, Cal.
 Hitchcock, Henry C., Kenosha, Wis.
 Hitchcock, Milan H., A. B. C. F. M., *West-
era Turkey*.
 Hoady, L. Ives, New Haven, Ct.
 Hobart, L. Smith, New York city.
 Hobbs, Obadiah, St. Charles, Minn.
 Hobbs, Simon L., (Mass.)
 Hoddle, Henry, Louisville, Kan.
 Hodges, James, Shirland, Ill.
 Hodges, S. H., Washington, D. C.
 Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, Mass.
 Hof, Philip J., Boscobel, Wis.
 Holbrook, Amos, Harrisville, N. H.
 Holbrook, John C., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Holbrook, Martin K., Kelley's Island, O.
 Holiday, Henry M., Alma, Mich.
 Hooley, Platt T., Riverton, Ct.
 Hollister, Philander H., Hancock, Mich.
 Holman, Morris, Deering, N. H.
 Holman, Sidney, East Weathersfield, Vt.
 Holmes, Henry M., Benson, Vt.
 Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H.
 Holmes, Otis, Lake Grove, L. I.
 Holmes, Theodore J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Holmes, William, South Pass, Ill.
 Holton, Isaac F., Everett, Mass.
 Holway, John, Lenox, O.
 Holyoke, William E., Chicago, Ill.
 Homes, Francis, Cohasset, Mass.
 Hood, Edward, Oasipee, N. H.
 Hood, George A., Fergus Falls, Minn.
 Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.
 Hooker, Edward P., Middlebury, Vt.
 Hooker, Edward T., New Orleans, La.
 Hooker, Edward W., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Hooker, Henry B., Boston, Mass.
 Hopkins, Henry, Westfield, Mass.
 Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass.
 Hopkins, Samuel, Topsham, Me.
 Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Wallingford, Ct.
 Hopley, Samuel, Middletown, Ct.
 Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct.
 Hosford, Henry B., Hudson, O.
 Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich.
 Hough, Jesse W., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Hough, Joel J., Danbury, Ct.
 Hough, Lent S., East Lyme, Ct.
 Houghton, Amasa H., Lansing, Io.
 Houghton, James C., Burlington, Vt.
 Houghton, John C., Stanwich, Ct.
 Houghton, William A., Berlin, Mass.
 House, A. V., Manson, Io.
 House, J. Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 House, William, Barrington, R. I.
 Houston, Hiram, Deer Isle, Me.
 Hovenden, Robert, Ovid, Mich.
 Hovey, George L., Bricksburg, N. J.
 Howard, Hiram L., Aledo, Ill.
 Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, Vt.
 Roward, Martin S., Wilbraham, Mass.
 Howard, R., Cabin Creek, Lewis Co., Ky.
 Howard, Rowland B., Princeton, Ill.
 Howard, William, North Guilford, Ct.
 Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass.
 Howe, E. Frank, Terre Haute, Ind.
 Howell, James, Granby, Que.
 Howes, Herbert K., China, Me.
 Howland, Samuel W., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Howland, William S., A. B. C. F. M., *Ma-
dura*.
 Howland, William W., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Hoyt, J. A., Burton, O.
 Hoyt, James P., Sherman, Ct.
 Hoyt, James S., Port Huron, Mich.
 Hubbard, Charles L., Merrimack, N. H.
 Hubbard, David B., Stratfordville, Ct.
 Hubbard, George B., Rantoul, Ill.
 Hubbard, James M., Grantville, Mass.
 Hubbard, John N., Modesto, Cal.
 Hubbard, Thomas S., Rochester, Vt.
 Hubbell, Henry L., Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Hubbell, James W., New Haven, Ct.
 Hubbell, Stephen, Mt. Carmel, Ct.
 Hubbell, William S., East Somerville, Mass.
 Hudson, J. M., Bradford, Io.
 Hughes, D. E., Tamaqua, Pa.
 Hughes, Isaac C., Columbus, O.
 Hughson, Simeon S., Newark, N. J.
 Hubert, Calvin B., Bennington, Vt.

Humphrey, Chester C., Osceola, Neb.
 Humphrey, John P., East St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Humphrey, Simon J., Chicago, Ill.
 Hungerford, Edward, Meriden, Ct.
 Hunt, Lewis M., Jackson, Mich.
 Hunt, Myron W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Hunt, N. A., Sterling, Minn.
 Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.
 Hunt, Ward I., Clio, Mich.
 Huntington, C. A., Olympia, W. T.
 Huntington, Elijah B., Stamford, Ct.
 Huntington, George, Oak Park, Ill.
 Huntress, Edward S., Maynard, Mass.
 Hurd, Albert C., Clinton, Ct.
 Hurd, Alva A., Muscotah, Kan.
 Hurd, Payette, Montour, Io.
 Hurd, Philo R., Eaton Rapids, Mich.
 Hurlburt, Joseph, Fort Atkinson, Io.
 Hurlburt, Thaddeus B., Upper Alton, Ill.
 Hurlbut, Everett B., Omaha, Neb.
 Hurlbut, Joseph, New London, Ct.
 Huson, J. T. (Mo.)
 Husted, John T., Morenci, Mich.
 Hutchins, C. J., Petaluma, Cal.
 Hutchins, Henry L., New Haven, Ct.
 Hutchins, Robert G., Columbus, O.
 Hutchinson, Henry H., Whitneyville, Me.
 Hutchinson, John C., Northfield, Me.
 Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill.
 Hyde, Charles M., Haverhill, Mass.
 Hyde, Henry F., Rockville, Ct.
 Hyde, James T., Chicago, Ill.
 Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Hyde, William A., Lyme, Ct.

Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass.
 Ide, George H., Hopkinton, Mass.
 Ide, Jacob, West Medway, Mass.
 Ide, Jacob, Jr., Mansfield, Mass.
 Ijames, W. S., Iowa City, Io.
 Isley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me.
 Ingalls, Alfred, Smithville, N. Y.
 Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan.
 Ingham, Samuel, Brainerd, Minn.
 Ireland, William, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Iseham, Austin, Roxbury, Ct.
 Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me.
 Ives, Joel S., Orland, Me.

Jackson, George A., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Jackson, Samuel N., Toronto, Ont.
 Jackson, William, Savannah, Ga.
 Jackson, William C., Brentwood, N. H.
 Jacobs, Henry, Wayne, Ill.
 Jacobus, Isaac, Junction City, Kan.
 Jaggar, Edwin L., West Medford, Mass.
 James, Horace, Wrentham, Mass.
 James, Nathan B., New Orleans, La.
 James, William, Woodhaven, L. I.
 James, William A., North Woodstock, Ct.
 Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass.
 Jameson, James, Muscoda, Wis.
 James, Frederick, Willington, Ct.
 Jeffers, Deodate, Comstock, Mich.
 Jenkins, J. H., Harmar, O.
 Jenkins, Jenkin, South Bend, Minn.
 Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O.
 Jenkins, John R., Dover, N. J.
 Jenkins, Jonathan L., Amherst, Mass.
 Jenkins, Owen, Bangor, Wis.
 Jenkins, Thomas, Radnor, O.
 Jenkins, Winthrop, Gibsonburg, Pa.
 Jenney, Kleha, Galesburg, Ill.
 Jenney, E. Winthrop, A.B.C.F.M., *Bulgaria*.
 Jennings, Isaac, Bennington Centre, Vt.
 Jennings, William J., Coventry, Ct.
 Jennison, Edwin, Winchester, N. H.

Jennison, Joseph F., Canton, Mass.
 Jerome, Theodore C., Central, Col.
 Jesup, Henry G., Amherst, Mass.
 Jewett, Henry E., Redwood, Cal.
 Jewett, John E. B., Pepperell, Mass.
 Jewett, Merrick A., Terre Haute, Ind.
 Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.
 Jewett, William R., Fishersville, N. H.
 Jocelyn, Simeon S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Johnson, Albion H., Augusta, Me.
 Johnson, A. P., Platteville, Wis.
 Johnson, Edwin, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Johnson, Frank A., Lodi, N. J.
 Johnson, George, Paynesville, Minn.
 Johnson, Gideon S., Hale, Ill.
 Johnson, Henry C., Dallas City, Ill.
 Johnson, Henry E., East Providence, R. I.
 Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt.
 Johnson, J. A., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Johnson, Samuel, Rodman, N. Y.
 Johnson, Wilbur, West Boylston, Mass.
 Johnson, John (N. Y.)
 Jones, Albert N., Jackson, Me.
 Jones, Alvin B., Topeka, Kan.
 Jones, Cadwalader, Arvonla, Kan.
 Jones, Charles, Saxonsville, Mass.
 Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct.
 Jones, D. J., Stillman Valley, Ill.
 Jones, D. S., Alexandria, O.
 Jones, D. T., Mahanoy, Pa.
 Jones, Daniel I., Belpre, O.
 Jones, David, Gomer, O.
 Jones, David, Richfield, N. Y.
 Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct.
 Jones, David M., Arena, Wis.
 Jones, E. W., Johnston, Pa.
 Jones, Enoch, New Cambria, Mo.
 Jones, Franklin C., Franklin, Ct.
 Jones, George M., Callao, Mo.
 Jones, Griffith, Middle Granville, N. Y.
 Jones, Harvey, Wabunsee, Kan.
 Jones, Henry, Bridgeport, Ct.
 Jones, Henry W., Swampscott, Mass.
 Jones, Henry M., Russell, Kan.
 Jones, Ivan M., Pittston, Pa.
 Jones, James, Union Grove, Wis.
 Jones, J. A., Elmore, Neb.
 Jones, J. L., San Francisco, Cal.
 Jones, J. N., Dallas City, Ill.
 Jones, Jesse H., East Abington, Mass.
 Jones, John, Racine, Wis.
 Jones, John E., Oak Hill, O.
 Jones, John H., Bristolville, O.
 Jones, John P., Bullion, Wis.
 Jones, Jonathan J., New York city.
 Jones, Joseph H., Portland, Ind.
 Jones, J. Velindre, Ring P. O., Wis.
 Jones, Lemuel, Macomb, Ill.
 Jones, Lucian H., Lone Tree, Neb.
 Jones, Owen P., Cherokee, Cal.
 Jones, R. Gwesyn, Utica, N. Y.
 Jones, R. S., Providence, Pa.
 Jones, Samuel, Columbus City, Io.
 Jones, Thomas, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Jones, Thomas R., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Jones, Thomas W., North Topeka, Kan.
 Jones, Timothy, Waukesha, Wis.
 Jones, William J., Kirtland, O.
 Jones, W. L., Benicia, Cal.
 Jones, W. W., Glendale, Wis.
 Jordan, Ebenezer S., Exeter, N. H.
 Jordan, William T., Saco, Me.
 Joystin, William R., East Portland, Or.
 Juchau, George, Robinson, Me.
 Judisch, Frederick W., Grandview, Io.
 Judson, Philo, Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Judson, Sylvanus M., Sylvania, O.
 Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass.

- Karr, William S., Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Kean, J. R., Maitland, N. S.
 Kedzie, Adam S., Dowagiac, Mich.
 Keeler, Seneca M., West Newbury, Mass.
 Keeler, Seth H., Mt. Vernon, N. H.
 Keene, Luther, Franklin, Mass.
 Keep, John, Stockbridge, Wis.
 Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.
 Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O.
 Keith, Adelbert F., Windham, Ct.
 Kelley, George W., Norway, Me.
 Kellogg, Elijah, Harpswell, Me.
 Kellogg, Martin, Oakland, Cal.
 Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Swansen, Minn.
 Kelsey, Henry S., Woburn, Mass.
 Kelsey, Lyander, Columbus, O.
 Kemp, George S., West Newfield, Me.
 Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.
 Kendall, S. C., Lancaster, Mass.
 Kent, Cephas H., Ripton, Vt.
 Kent, Everts, Michigan City, Ind.
 Kenyon, F. L., St. Joseph, Mo.
 Kern, Andrew, Muscatine, Io.
 Ketchum, Henry, Austin, Minn.
 Ketchum, Silas, Bristol, N. H.
 Keyes, Russell M., Connecticut, O.
 Kidder, A., West Eau Claire, Wis.
 Kidder, Corbin, Poplar Grove, Ill.
 Kidder, James W., Norfolk, Neb.
 Kidder, John S., New Haven, Mich.
 Kibon, Charles W., A. B. C. F. M., *Africa*.
 Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.
 Kilbourn, James K., Hartland, Wis.
 Kimball, Caleb, Medway, Mass.
 Kimball, E. P. (Io.)
 Kimball, George P., Wheaton, Ill.
 Kimball, James P., Haydenville, Mass.
 Kimball, John, San Francisco, Cal.
 Kimball, Woodbury S., Greenfield, Mass.
 Kincaid, William, Lenoxworth, Kan.
 King, Seriah, Garaville, Io.
 King, Henry D., Monroe, O.
 Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.
 Kingsbury, Charles A., Marlon, Mass.
 Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass.
 Kingsbury, Josiah W., North Reading, Mass.
 Klotzer, A. D., Union, Io.
 Kirk, Edward N., Bo-ton, Mass.
 Kirkland, Elias E., Northport, Mich.
 Kitchel, Cornelius L., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Kitchel, Harvey D., Middlebury, Vt.
 Kittredge, Josiah E., Glastonbury, Ct.
 Knapp, George C., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me.
 Knight, Merriek, Torrington, Ct.
 Knight, P. S., Salem, Or.
 Knight, Richard, South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Knouse, William H., Deep River, Ct.
 Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb.
 Knowlton, Francis B., Orford, N. H.
 Knowlton, Stephen, New Haven, Vt.
 Knox, William J., Augusta, N. Y.
 Kyte, Felix, Lumberland, N. Y.
 Kyte, Joseph, Alfred, Me.
- Labaree, Benjamin, West Roxbury, Mass.
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass.
 Lacy, Edward S., Seminary Park, Cal.
 Lacy, W. B., Corpus Christi, Texas.
 Ladd, Alden, Roxbury, Vt.
 Ladd, George F., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Ladd, Horatio O., Romeo, Mich.
 Laird, James, Hollis, N. H.
 Laird, James H., Oberlin, O.
 Lake, Lot, Youngstown, O.
 Lamb, Edward E., Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 Lamson, Charles M., Worcester, Mass.
- Lancashire, Henry, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Lancaster, Daniel, New York City.
 Landfear, Rodolphus, Hartford, Ct.
 Landon, George M., Minneapolis, Io.
 Lane, Daniel, Belle Plaine, Io.
 Lane, James P., Bristol, R. I.
 Lane, John W., Whately, Mass.
 Lane, Larmon B., Wellington, O.
 Langworthy, Isaac P., Chelsea, Mass.
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.
 Lasell, Nathaniel, West Newbury, Mass.
 Lathrop, A. C., Glenwood, Minn.
 Lathrop, Stanley E., New London, Wis.
 Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I.
 Law, Sidney G., Redding, Ct.
 Lawrence, Amos E., Stockbridge, Mass.
 Lawrence, Edward A., Marblehead, Mass.
 Lawrence, Edward A., Jr., St. Albans, Vt.
 Lawrence, John, Reading, Mass.
 Lawrence, Robert F., Maiden, Mass.
 Lawson, Francis, Beloit, Wis.
 Leach, Cephas A., Sedalia, Mo.
 Leach, Giles, Meredith Village, N. H.
 Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H.
 Leavitt, Burke F., Portland, Me.
 Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Leavitt, Harvey F., Middlebury, Vt.
 Leavitt, Horace H., A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.
 Leavitt, Jonathan G., Miltown, Me.
 Leavitt, Jonathan, Providence, R. I.
 Leavitt, William, Monticello, Io.
 Leavitt, William S., Northampton, Mass.
 LeBosquet, John, Lempster, N. H.
 Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H.
 Lee, Samuel H., Cleveland, O.
 Lee, William B., Portland, Ct.
 Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H.
 Lees, John W., Lee, N. H.
 Leete, Theodore A., Palmer, Mass.
 Leonard, Delavan L., Norma, Ill.
 Leonard, Edwin, South Dartmouth, Mass.
 Leonard, Hartford P., Westport, Mass.
 Leonard, Julius Y., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Leonard, Stephen C., Rushville, N. Y.
 Leonard, William, South Wellfleet, Mass.
 Lewis, D. R., Given, Io.
 Lewis, Elisha M., Church Corners, Mich.
 Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct.
 Lewis, E. R., Jeansville, Pa.
 Lewis, George, Jersey City, N. J.
 Lewis, J. T., Thomastown, O.
 Lewis, Richard, Belleville, Ont.
 Lewis, William, Newburgh, O.
 Lewis, William S., Pleasanton, Mich.
 Liggett, James D., Hlawatha, Kan.
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.
 Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgeton, Me.
 Lincoln, W. E., Marysville, O.
 Linsley, Ammi, North Haven, Ct.
 Little, Arthur, Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Little, Charles, Crete, Neb.
 Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io.
 Little, Palmer, Monoma, Io.
 Livermore, Aaron R., North Haven, Ct.
 Livingston, William W., North Carver, Mass.
- Lloyd, John, Pomeroy, O.
 Lloyd, William A., Ravenswood, Ill.
 Locke, William E., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Lockwood, George A., Oxford, Me.
 Lockwood, John H., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.
 Logan, Robert W., Ello, Wis.
 Longley, Moses M., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Loomis, Alpa L. P., Mattoon, Ill.
 Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass.
 Loomis, Elihu, Chesterfield, Ill.
 Loomis, Henry, Jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Loomis, Theron, Menomonee, Wis.
 Loper, Stephen A., Nepaug, Ct.
 Lord, Daniel B., Lebanon, Ct.
 Lord, John M., East Abington, Mass.
 Lord, Thomas M., Limerick, Me.
 Lord, William H., Montpelier, Vt.
 Loring, Amasa, East Sumner, Me.
 Loring, Henry S., Amherst, Me.
 Loring, Joseph, North Edgcomb, Me.
 Loring, Levi, Berlin Heights, O.
 Lothrop, Charles D., Amherst, Mass.
 Lougee, S. F., Tunbridge, Vt.
 Lounsbury, Henry A., Shirley Village, Mass.
 Love, William De L., East Saginaw, Mich.
 Lovjoy, George E., Candia, N. H.
 Lowes, Josiah E., Cedar Creek, Neb.
 Lowing, Henry D., Conneaut, O.
 Lowrey, Samuel E., Newton, Mass.
 Lucas, Hazael, Nunica, Mich.
 Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.
 Lum, Samuel Y., Lawrence, Kan.
 Lyle, William W., Duxbury, Mass.
 Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io.
 Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io.
 Lyman, David B., A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.
 Lyman, Ephraim, Northampton, Mass.
 Lyman, George, South Amherst, Mass.
 Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or.
 Lyman, Huntington, Triangle, N. Y.
 Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass.
 Lyman, Timothy, Westfield, Mass.
 Lyon, Amzi B., Ferrisburg, Vt.
 Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I.
 Macallum, Daniel, Martintown, Ont.
 Macarthy, R. D., Ridgewood, O.
 Machin, Charles, Hinesdale, Ill.
 Mack, Josiah A., Concord, Ill.
 Maenab, William, Warren, Pa.
 Magill, Seagrave W., Cornwall, Vt.
 Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Io.
 Mahan, Asa, Adrian, Mich.
 Makepeace, Frank B., Gloucester, Mass.
 Mallory, W. W., Memphis, Tenn.
 Malby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass.
 Manchee, William, Guelph, Ont.
 Mandell, William A., Cambridge, Mass.
 Manly, J. G., Toronto, Ont.
 Mann, Asa, Raynham, Mass.
 Mann, Joel, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass.
 Manning, Samuel, Canfield, O.
 Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.
 Manwell, Benjamin F., Lawler, Io.
 Marble, William H., Grundy Centre, Io.
 Marden, A. L., Piermont, N. H.
 Marden, George N., Farmington, Me.
 Marden, Henry, A. B. C. F. M., *Central Turkey*.
 Marling, Francis H., Toronto, Ont.
 Marsh, A. F., Shelburne, Mass.
 Marsh, Abraham, Toiland, Ct.
 Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill.
 Marsh, D. Dana, Georgetown, Mass.
 Marsh, Dwight W., Owego, N. Y.
 Marsh, George D., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Marsh, John T., Black Creek, N. Y.
 Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.
 Marsh, Levi G., Bangor, Me.
 Marsh, Loring B., South Glastonbury, Ct.
 Marsh, Samuel, Underhill, Vt.
 Marsh, Sidney H., Forest Grove, Or.
 Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.
 Marshall, Chapman A., Cresco, Io.
 Marshall, Henry G., Charlemont, Mass.

Marshall, James, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Martin, Benjamin N., New York city.
 Martin, Moses M., Mazomanie, Wis.
 Martin, Solon, West Fairlee, Vt.
 Martyr, Sanford S., New Hartford, Ct.
 Martyn, W. Carlos, Portsmouth, N. H.
 Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Mass.
 Marvin, Elihu P., Wellesley, Mass.
 Marvin, Sylvanus P., Woolbridge, Ct.
 Masker, William A., Parkville, L. I.
 Mason, James D., Shell Rock, Io.
 Mason, Javan K., Thomaston, Me.
 Mason, Joseph, Quindaro, Kan.
 Mathews, Luther P., Cokesburg, Io.
 Matthews, Caleb W., Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Matthews, William D., Burlington, Ill.
 Maxwell, Abram, Fairmont, Neb.
 May, Oscar G., Trempeau, Wis.
 May, T. M., Burlington, Vt.
 Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt.
 Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis.
 McArthur, Henry G., Geneseo, Ill.
 McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct.
 McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.
 McChesney, James H., Grand Marsh, Wis.
 McClelland, Page F., Chase, Mich.
 McClenning, Daniel B., Hanover Centre, N. H.
 McColl, E. C. W. (Ont.)
 McCullom, James T., Medford, Mass.
 McConnell, Alexander, Highland, Kan.
 McCord, Robert L., Toulon, Ill.
 McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.
 McCornell, A. S., Macon, Mo.
 McCulloch, O. C., Sheboegan, Wis.
 McCully, Charles G., Halliwell, Me.
 McCune, Robert, Toledo, O.
 McDonald, James S., Eureka, Cal.
 McDuffee, S. V. (Vt.)
 McElroy, Elbridge P., East Weymouth, Mass.
 McEwen, Robert, New London, Ct.
 McFarland, Henry H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McFarland, James, Springfield, O.
 McFarland, Moses Q., Delhi, Mich.
 McGee, Jonathan, Nashua, N. H.
 McGill, Anthony, Ryckman's Corner, Ont.
 McGinley, William A., Gloversville, N. Y.
 McGregor, Alexander, Yarmouth, N. S.
 McGregor, Dugald, Manilla, Ont.
 McGregor, Duncan, Montreal, Que.
 McIntire, Charles C., Rockport, Mass.
 McKay, James A., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 McKay, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 McKen, Silas, Bradford, Vt.
 McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass.
 McKillican, John, Danville, Que.
 McKinney, Silas, South Boston, Mich.
 McKinnon, Neil, Iverson, Ont.
 McKluey, John A., Richfield, O.
 McLain, J. M., Placerville, Cal.
 McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct.
 McLean, Allen, East Orange, N. J.
 McLean, James, South Weymouth, Mass.
 McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal.
 McLeelan, Jacob, Noel, N. S.
 McLeod, Andrew J., Rockport, Me.
 McLeod, Hugh, Appleton, Wis.
 McLoud, Anson, Topsheld, Mass.
 McNeill, Robert G. S., North Bridgewater, Mass.
 McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.
 McWhorter, G. W., Kingston Centre, O.
 Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass.
 Mead, Darius, New York city.
 Mead, Henry B., Terryville, Ct.
 Mead, Hiram, Oberlin, O.
 Means, George J., Howells, N. Y.
 Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.

- Means, John O., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Meares, David O., North Cambridge, Mass.
 Meare, Lucien D., Sterling, Mass.
 Melien, William, A. B. C. F. M., S. Africa.
 Mellich, John H., North Scituate, R. I.
 Melvin, Charles T., Emporia, Kan.
 Merrill, Joseph H., Woodland, Cal.
 Merriam, George F., Greenville, N. H.
 Merriam, James F., Farmington, Ct.
 Merriam, Joseph, Randolph, O.
 Merrill, Charles H., West Brattleboro', Vt.
 Merrill, Charles W., St. Charles, Ill.
 Merrill, E. W., Cannon Falls, Minn.
 Merrill, George R., Adrian, Mich.
 Merrill, James G., Davenport, Io.
 Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass.
 Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H.
 Merrill, Orville W., Lincoln, Neb.
 Merrill, Selah, Andover, Mass.
 Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Io.
 Merrill, Truman A., Wayland, Mass.
 Merrill, William A., Kennebunkport, Me.
 Merriman, Daniel, Norwich, Ct.
 Merriman, William E., Elipon, Wis.
 Merritt, Elbridge W., Hardwick, Mass.
 Merritt, William C., Atlanta, Cal.
 Merry, Thomas T., Machias, Me.
 Mershon, James R., Newton, Io.
 Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct.
 Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct.
 Meserve, Isaac C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Meserve, W. N., San Francisco, Cal.
 Middleton, James, Salem, Ont.
 Mighill, Nathaniel, Brattleboro', Vt.
 Miles, Edward C., Montclair, N. J.
 Miles, George H., Oxtanna, Minn.
 Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y.
 Miles, James B., Boston, Mass.
 Miles, Thomas N., Winsted, Ct.
 Millard, D. K., New Lebanon, N. Y.
 Millard, George D., Pleasanton, Mich.
 Millard, Norman A., Benton Harbor, Mich.
 Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich.
 Miller, Elisha W., Hershey, Mich.
 Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass.
 Miller, Robert D., West Newbury, Vt.
 Miller, Rodney A., Worcester, Mass.
 Miller, Samuel, Sherburne, N. Y.
 Miller, Simon, Ludlow Mills, Mass.
 Miller, William, Killingworth, Ct.
 Millikan, Elias F., McGregor, Io.
 Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H.
 Mills, Charles L., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill.
 Mills John L., Marietta, O.
 Miner, Edward G., Geneva, Wis.
 Miner, Henry A., Columbus, Wis.
 Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.
 Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, Wis.
 Mirick, Edward A., Diamond Valley, Kan.
 Mieseldine, Alfred H., Pleasant Mount, Mo.
 Mitchell, Ammi R., Hartsfown, Ill.
 Mitchell, Charles L., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Mitchell, James M., Potomac, Wis.
 Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Mo.
 Miter, John J., Beaver Dam, Wis.
 Moats, W., Dublin, Mo.
 Moll, John (Mich.)
 Mollinbeck, Herman, Fremont, Neb.
 Monroe, Thomas E., Akron, O.
 Montague, Enos J., Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 Monteith, John, Jefferson City, Mo.
 Montgomery, Andrew, Ashford, Ct.
 Montgomery, Giles F., A. B. C. F. M., Central Turkey.
 Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill.
 Moar, George, Oakland, Cal.
 Moody, Eli, Montague, Mass.
 Moody, Howard, East Andover, N. H.
 Moon, Orin J., Washington, O.
 Moore, D., Wayland, Mich.
 Moore, Edison J., Harwich Port, Mass.
 Moore, Henry, Martin, O.
 Moore, Henry D., Cincinnati, O.
 Moore, Mason, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Moore, Schuyler, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
 Moore, William E. B., Bolton, Ct.
 Moore, William H., Berlin, Ct.
 Morehouse, C. M., Evansville, Wis.
 Morehouse, Darius A., Essex, Mass.
 Morgan, David S., Montello, Wis.
 Morgan, G. F. G., Vallejo, Cal.
 Morgan, John, Oberlin, O.
 Morgan, John F., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Morgan, Stillman, Bristol, Vt.
 Morley, John H., Sioux City, Io.
 Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Morong, Thomas, Ipswich, Mass.
 Morrill, John, Pectonica, Ill.
 Morrill, Stephen S., Boston, Mass.
 Morris, Austin N., Farwell, Mich.
 Morris, Edward, Sherman, Tex.
 Morris, E. J., Neath, Pa.
 Morris, George, Dixon, Cal.
 Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, Ct.
 Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
 Morrison, Nathan J., Springfield, Mo.
 Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.
 Morse, Charles F., Atkinson, N. H.
 Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.
 Morse, James E., Genoa Bluffs, Io.
 Morse, George H., Henniker, N. H.
 Morton, Alpha, Oakham, Mass.
 Morton, William D., Chester, Ct.
 Moses, John C., Clinton, Io.
 Mulder, William, Lantzburg, Mich.
 Munger, Theodore T., Lawrence, Mass.
 Munsell, Joseph R., Frankin, Vt.
 Munson, Frederick, Patchogue, L. I.
 Munson, Myron A., Neponset, Mass.
 Murch, Harvey G., Lamar, Mo.
 Murdoch, David, New Haven, Ct.
 Murphy, Thomas D., Granby, Ct.
 Murray, William H. H., Boston, Mass.
 Muzzy, Clarendon F., Amherst, Mass.
 Myers, J. C., Tonica, Ill.
 Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt.
 Nall, James, Detroit, Mich.
 Nason, John H., East Smithfield, Pa.
 Nelson, George W., Shullesburg, Wis.
 Nelson, Joseph C., Weston, Ct.
 Nelson, Sybrandt, DePeyster, N. Y.
 Newcomb, George B., New Haven, Ct.
 Newcomb, Luther, Pomona, Kan.
 Newell, Wellington, East Charlemont, Mass.
 Newhall, Charles S., Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
 Newhall, Ebenezer, Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Newman, Stephen M., Taunton, Mass.
 Newton, James H., Maros, Ill.
 Newton, John, Philadelphia, N. Y.
 Nichols, Charles, New Britain, Ct.
 Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me.
 Nichols, Danforth B., Washington, D. C.
 Nichols, Nathan R., Barnet, Vt.
 Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill.
 Nighswander, D. D., Granby, Que.
 Noble, Charles, Franklin, N. Y.
 Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass.
 Noble, Franklin, Booklyn, N. Y.
 Noble, Mason, Jr., Sheffield, Mass.
 Noble, Thomas K., San Francisco, Cal.
 Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me.
 Norcross, Lanson P., Sublette, Ill.
 Norcross, S. S., Conway, N. H.
 Norris, John S., Milton, Wis.

North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.
 Northrop, Bennet F., Plainfield, Ct.
 Northrop, Birdsey G., New Haven, Ct.
 Northrop, I. H., Utica, N. Y.
 Northrop, J. A., Otisville, Io.
 Norton, Edward, Miller's Falls, Mass.
 Norton, Franklin B., Oshkosh, Wis.
 Norton, John F., Natick, Mass.
 Norton, Smith, Evanston, Ill.
 Norton, Thomas S., Dover, Mass.
 Norton, William W., Alexandria, Minn.
 Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.
 Noyes, Daniel P., Pigeon Cove, Mass.
 Noyes, Gurdon W., Woodbury, Ct.
 Noyes, Joseph T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Nurse, Robert, Mt. Pleasant, Io.
 Nutting, George B., Greenfield, O.
 Nutting, John K., Tougalo, Miss.
 Nutting, Rufus, Detroit, Mich.

Ober, Benjamin, Petersham, Mass.
 Ober, William F., Newcastle, Me.
 Officer, Morris, Ellis, Kan.
 Olds, Abner D., Ellington, N. Y.
 Olds, Henry A., West Granville, Mass.
 Ollershaw, Samuel, Princeton, Minn.
 Olmsted, Franklin W., East Townshend, Vt.
 O'Neill, E. M., Fairfield, Vt.
 Orcutt, Samuel, Wolcott, Ct.
 Ordway, Jafus, Buckingham, Ct.
 Ordway, Samuel, Kewanee, Ill.
 Orton, James, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Osborn, William H., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Osborne, Cyrus P., Baltimore, Md.
 Osgood, Edward R., East Machias, Me.
 Osgood, Reuben D., Limington, Me.
 Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H.
 Otis, N. L., Ithaca, Mich.
 Otis, Orlin F., Providence, R. I.
 Ottman, H. Augustus, Bozrah, Ct.
 Overton, A. A., Arena, Wis.
 Oviatt, George A., Talcottville, Ct.
 Owen, T. G., Bowensburg, Ill.
 Owen, William, Coalburgh, O.
 Owens, Elias, Slatington, Pa.
 Owens, Evan, Jennieton, Wis.
 Owens, Owen, Birmingham, Pa.
 Owens, Thomas M., New York Mills, N. Y.
 Oxward, Frederick, Sandwich, Mass.

Packard, Abel K., Anoka, Minn.
 Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.
 Packard, Charles, Windham, N. H.
 Packard, David T., Brighton, Mass.
 Packard, Edward N., Evanston, Ill.
 Packard, Theophilus, Chicago, Ill.
 Page, Alvah C., Elgin, Ill.
 Page, Benjamin G., Dorchester, Neb.
 Page, C. E., Hunteburgh, O.
 Page, Henry P., A. B. C. F. M., *European Turkey*.
 Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.
 Page, Robert, West Farmington, O.
 Paine, Bernard, Foxborough, Mass.
 Paine, John C., Groveland, Mass.
 Paine, Levi L., Bangor, Me.
 Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
 Paine, Sewell, Montgomery Centre, Vt.
 Paine, William P., Holden, Mass.
 Painter, Charles C., Hartsville, Mass.
 Palmer, Charles M., Meriden, N. H.
 Palmer, Charles K., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Palmer, Edward S., Berkshire, N. Y.
 Palmer, Edwin B., Chicopee, Mass.
 Palmer, Elliot, Portland, Ct.
 Palmer, George W., Ogden, Io.
 Palmer, Henry W., West Andover, O.
 Palmer, John A., Canton, Dak.
 Palmer, James M., Portland, Me.

Palmer, Ray, New York city.
 Palmer, S. Fielder, Chatham, N. J.
 Palmer, William E., Wells River, Vt.
 Pangborn, David K., Crary's Mills, N. Y.
 Paris, John D., A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.
 Park, Austin L., Gardiner, Me.
 Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Mass.
 Park, Charles W., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.
 Park, William E., Lawrence, Mass.
 Parker, Alexander, Humboldt, Io.
 Parker, Ammi J., Danville, Que.
 Parker, Benjamin W., A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.
 Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct.
 Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.
 Parker, Henry H., Honolulu, *Hawaiian Islands*.
 Parker, Homer J., Vermontville, Mich.
 Parker, Horace, Shirley Village, Mass.
 Parker, John D., Wyandotte, Kan.
 Parker, Leonard S., Ashburnham, Mass.
 Parker, Orson, Flint, Mich.
 Parker, Rowell, Adams, Mich.
 Parker, Roswell D., Manhattan, Kan.
 Parker, William W., Williamsburg, Mass.
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.
 Parkinson, Royal, Washington, D. C.
 Parmelee, E. Harvey, Killingworth, Ct.
 Parmelee, Edway, Toledo, O.
 Parmelee, Henry M., Iowa Falls, Io.
 Parmelee, James B., Winfield, Kan.
 Parmelee, Moses P., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Parmelee, Simeon, Oswego, N. Y.
 Parry, Humphrey, Thurman, O.
 Parry, Porter B., Three Oaks, Mich.
 Parsons, Benjamin, Saline, Mich.
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H.
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Byfield, Mass.
 Parsons, Henry M., Boston, Mass.
 Parsons, John, Lebanon, Me.
 Parsons, William M., Ridgebury, Ct.
 Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.
 Partridge, John W., New Haven, Ct.
 Partridge, Samuel H., Greenfield, N. H.
 Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass.
 Pasco, M. K., St. Johns, Mich.
 Patch, Rufus, Ontario, Ind.
 Patchin, John, West Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Patten, Moses, Carleisle, Mass.
 Patten, William A., Deerfield, N. H.
 Pattison, J. S., Inverness, Que.
 Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich.
 Patton, William, New Haven, Ct.
 Patton, William W., Chicago, Ill.
 Payne, E. B., Wakeman, O.
 Payne, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
 Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H.
 Peabody, Charles, Chicago, Ill.
 Peacock, W. M., Athol, Ont.
 Pearson, James B., Montclair, N. J.
 Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill.
 Pearson, Samuel W., Lyman, Me.
 Pease, Aaron G., Rutland, Vt.
 Peck, David, Sunderland, Mass.
 Peck, Whitman, New Haven, Ct.
 Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.
 Peebles, David, Victoria, Texas.
 Peet, J. W., Fontanelle, Io.
 Peet, Lyman B., A. B. C. F. M.
 Peet, Stephen D., Ashtabula, O.
 Peirce, Charles M., Middlefield, Mass.
 Peirce, George J., Sterling, Mass.
 Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass.
 Felton, George A., Groton, N. Y.
 Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill.

- Penfield, Samuel, Warren, Ill.
 Pennell, Lewis, West Stockbridge Centre, Mass.
 Pennoyer, Andrew L., Roseville, Ill.
 Penwell, W. W., New York, Io.
 Peregrine, Philip, Judson, Minn.
 Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass.
 Perkins, Benjamin F., Kankakee, Ill.
 Perkins, Edgar, Copenhagen, N. Y.
 Perkins, Francis B., Boston, Mass.
 Perkins, Frederic T., Naugatuck, Ct.
 Perkins, George A., Pownall, Me.
 Perkins, George G., Hamilton, Mo.
 Perkins, Henry M., Southwest Harbor, Me.
 Perkins, James W., New Chester, Wis.
 Perkins, Jonas, Braintree, Mass.
 Perkins, Sidney K. B., Glover, Vt.
 Perrin, Lavalette, Wolcottville, Ct.
 Perry, David, Hollis, N. H.
 Perry, D. B., Aurora, Neb.
 Perry, David C., Columbus, O.
 Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass.
 Perry, Truman S., Bridgeton, Me.
 Peterson, William S., Findlay, O.
 Pettengill, James H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pettibone, Ira F., West Stafford, Ct.
 Pettibone, Ira F., A. B. C. F. M., Turkey.
 Pettit, John, Benzonia, Mich.
 Phelps, Austin, Andover, Mass.
 Phelps, Frederick B., Lowell, Vt.
 Phelps, Samuel W., Chicago, Ill.
 Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass.
 Phillips, Daniel, North Chelmsford, Mass.
 Phillips, George W., Worcester, Mass.
 Phillips, John (Kan.).
 Phillips, Lebbeus R., Groton, Mass.
 Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich.
 Phillips, S., Dodgeville, Wis.
 Phillips, Thomas P., Alliance, O.
 Phinney, George W., Geneva, O.
 Phipps, George G., Wellesley, Mass.
 Phipps, William, Plainfield, Ct.
 Phipps, William H., Poquonnock, Ct.
 Pickett, Cyrus, St. Cloud, Minn.
 Pickett, Joseph W., Des Moines, Io.
 Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield Centre, Ct.
 Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Pierce, John E., A. B. C. F. M., Eastern Turkey.
 Pierce, Leroy M., Bernardstown, Mass.
 Pierce, Nathaniel H., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Pierce, Webster K., Winterport, Me.
 Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill.
 Pierson, Isaac, A. B. C. F. M., North China.
 Pierson, William H., Somerville, Mass.
 Pike, Alpheus J., Sauk Centre, Minn.
 Pike, Ezra B., Boothbay, Me.
 Pike, Gustavus D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.
 Pike, Josiah W. C., Douglas, Mass.
 Pinkerton, Adam, Orion, Wis.
 Pinkerton, Myron W., A. B. C. F. M., South Africa.
 Piper, Caleb W., North Falmouth, Mass.
 Pixley, Stephen C., A. B. C. F. M., South Africa.
 Place, Olney, Carthage, N. Y.
 Platt, Dennis, South Norwalk, Ct.
 Platt, Henry D., Danvers, Ill.
 Platt, Luther H., Eureka, Kan.
 Platt, M. Fayette, Pacific, Io.
 Platt, Merit S., North Vineland, N. J.
 Platt, William, Saline, Mich.
 Plumb, Albert H., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Plumb, Joseph C., Fort Scott, Kan.
 Plumer, Alexander R., Tremont, Me.
 Poage, George G., Wittenberg, Io.
 Ponge, James S., Aledo, Ill.
 Pollard, George A., Glen Arbor, Mich.
 Pomeroy, Edward N., West Springfield, Mass.
 Pomeroy, Jeremiah, South Deerfield, Mass.
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscatoh, Kan.
 Pond, Benjamin W., Washington, D. C.
 Pond, Chauncey N., Berea, O.
 Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me.
 Pond, Jeremiah Evarts, Hampden, Me.
 Pond, Theodore, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Pond, William C., San Francisco, Cal.
 Poor, Daniel J., Romeo, Mich.
 Pope, Charles H., Benicia, Cal.
 Pope, G. Stanley, Selma, Ala.
 Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass.
 Porter, George, Greene, N. Y.
 Porter, Giles M., Garnaville, Io.
 Porter, Henry D., A. B. C. F. M., North China.
 Porter, James, Toronto, Ont.
 Porter, Jeremiah, Fort Sill, Ind. Ter.
 Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.
 Porter, Samuel F., Mohawk, N. Y.
 Porter, William, Beloit, Wis.
 Post, Aurelian H., Twinsburgh, O.
 Post, Martin, Stockton, Cal.
 Post, Truman M., St. Louis, Mo.
 Potter, Daniel F., Topsham, Me.
 Potter, Edmund S., West Somerville, Mass.
 Potter, William, Hampden, O.
 Potwin, M. S., Fayette, Io.
 Potwine, Lemuel S., Hudson, O.
 Powell, Isaac P., East Canaan, Ct.
 Powell, James, Newburyport, Mass.
 Powell, John J., Cloverdale, Cal.
 Powell, John N., Plymouth, Wis.
 Powell, Llewelyn R., Alliance, O.
 Powell, Rees, Radnor, O.
 Powell, Samuel W., Viroqua, Wis.
 Powell, William, Hubbard, O.
 Powis, Henry D., Quebec, Que.
 Pratt, Almon B., Camp Creek, Neb.
 Pratt, Charles H., Ashland, Wis.
 Pratt, Edward H., East Woodstock, Ct.
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', Mass.
 Pratt, George H., Senbrook, N. H.
 Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt.
 Pratt, Llewellyn, North Adams, Mass.
 Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.
 Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt.
 Pratt, Theodore C., Tilton, N. H.
 Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill.
 Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.
 Price, Lewis V., Woodstock, Ill.
 Price, David, Stellapolis, Io.
 Prince, Newell A., Cornwall, Ct.
 Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y.
 Proctor, Peter P., New Orleans, La.
 Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb.
 Pullen, Henry, Spring Green, Wis.
 Pulsifer, Daniel, Danbury, N. H.
 Purkis, G., Waterville, Que.
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct.
 Putnam, George A., Millbury, Mass.
 Putnam, Hiram B., Salem, Mass.
 Pyke, Charles, Prospect, Ct.
 Quaife, Robert, Leon, Wis.
 Quint, Alonzo H., New Bedford, Mass.
 Rand, Edward A., South Boston, Mass.
 Rand, William H., Bangor, Me.
 Rankin, Edward E., Fairfield, Ct.
 Rankin, J. James, Washington, D. C.
 Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct.
 Ranney, Timothy E., North Troy, Vt.
 Ranslow, Eugene J., Swanton, Vt.
 Ransom, George R., Webster City, Io.
 Rawson, Thomas R., Albany, N. Y.

- Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn.
 Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.
 Raymond, Edward N., Hartford, N. Y.
 Read, Herbert A., Marshall, Mich.
 Redlong, Amos, Kenduskeag, Me.
 Reed, Albert C., Flushing, L. I.
 Reed, Edward A., Springfield, Mass.
 Reed, Frederick A., East Taunton, Mass.
 Reed, G. C., Brockville, O.
 Reed, Julius A., Columbus, Neb.
 Reed, Myron W., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Reed, William C., South Dennis, Mass.
 Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan.
 Rees, Thomas D., Harrisburg, Pa.
 Reid, Adam, Salisbury, Ct.
 Reikie, Thomas M., Bowmansville, Ont.
 Relyea, Benjamin J., Westport, Ct.
 Reuth, Jacob, Davenport, Io.
 Reynolds, George C., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Reynolds, William T., North Haven, Ct.
 Rhea, John T., Bridgton, Me.
 Rice, Augustus M., Little Compton, R. I.
 Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre, Mass.
 Rice, Edwin W., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Rice, George W., Council Bluffs, Io.
 Rice, John, Hemitte, Mo.
 Rice, Walter, South Royalton, Mass.
 Rice, W. H., Waverley, Io.
 Rich, Alonzo B., West Lebanon, N. H.
 Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis.
 Richards, John L., Big Rock, Ill.
 Richards, J. P., Owensburg, Ill.
 Richards, William H., Princeton, Wis.
 Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan.
 Richardson, Charles A., Fredonia, Kan.
 Richardson, Cyrus, Keene, N. H.
 Richardson, Elias H., Hartford, Ct.
 Richardson, Gilbert B., Cumberland Centre, Me.
 Richardson, Henry, Gilead, Me.
 Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass.
 Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass.
 Richardson, Merrill, Milford, Mass.
 Richardson, Sanford, A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Richardson, William T., Green Bay, Wis.
 Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton, Mass.
 Riddel, Samuel H., Tamworth, N. H.
 Riggs, Alfred L., A. B. C. F. M., Santee Agency, Neb.
 Riggs, Thomas L., A. B. C. F. M., Dakota.
 Robbins, Alden E., Muscatine, Io.
 Robbins, Anson H., Lodi, O.
 Robbins, Elijah, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct.
 Roberts, Bennett, Buckingham, Io.
 Roberts, G. Lewis, Tremont, Ill.
 Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass.
 Roberts, J. A., Waterville, N. Y.
 Roberts, James G., Kansas City, Mo.
 Roberts, Lindsey A., Nashville, Tenn.
 Roberts, Morris, Remsen, N. Y.
 Roberts, Thomas E., Keene, N. H.
 Roberts, William B., Sandusky, N. Y.
 Robie, Benjamin A., Wilmington, Mass.
 Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H.
 Robie, Thomas S., New Ipswich, N. H.
 Robinson, Harvey F., Highland, Kan.
 Robinson, Henry, Guilford, Ct.
 Robinson, R., Owen Sound, Ont.
 Robinson, William A., Homer, N. Y.
 Robson, W. W., Port Sanilac, Mich.
 Rockwell, Charles, Dunstable, Mass.
 Rockwell, J. H., Palmyra, Neb.
 Rockwell, Samuel, New Britain, Ct.
 Rockwood, George A., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.
 Rockwood, Samuel L., North Weymouth, Mass.
 Rodgers, Levi, Claremont, N. H.
 Rodman, Daniel S., Montclair, N. J.
 Roe, Alvah D., Afton, Minn.
 Rogan, Daniel H., Newton, Io.
 Rogers, Andrew J., Biddeford, Me.
 Rogers, Enoch E., Atlanta, Ga.
 Rogers, Leonard, Linn, Wis.
 Rood, David, A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Rood, Heman, Hanover, N. H.
 Root, Edward W., Hudson, O.
 Root, James P., Perry Centre, N. Y.
 Root, Marvin, Lanark, Ill.
 Ropes, William L., Andover, Mass.
 Rosboro, S. R., Reno, Nev.
 Rose, William F., Cherokee, Io.
 Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill.
 Ross, A., Hastings, Columbus, O.
 Ross, John A., Belfast, Me.
 Ross, O. A., Lockeford, Cal.
 Rossiter, George R., Marietta, O.
 Rounce, Joseph S., Wellsville, Mo.
 Rouse, Thomas H., San Mateo, Cal.
 Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.
 Rowland, Lyman S., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 Rowland, Samuel, West Spring Creek, Pa.
 Rowley, George B., Norfolk, N. Y.
 Rowley, Milton, Marselles, Ill.
 Rowley, R. C., Blandinsville, Ill.
 Rowley, R. T., Mt. Pleasant, Io.
 Roy, Joseph E., Chicago, Ill.
 Royce, L. R., Elkhart, Ind.
 Ruddock, Charles A., Manassas, N. Y.
 Ruddock, Edward N., East Pharsalia, N. Y.
 Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornston, N. H.
 Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass.
 Russell, Frank, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Russell, Henry A., Colebrook, Ct.
 Russell, William, Washington, D. C.
 Russell, William P., Memphis, Mich.
 Rustedt, Henry F., Sudbury, Vt.
 Ryder, William H., Oberlin, O.
 Ryebolt, J. C., Bloomington, Ill.
 Sabin, Joel G., Rockton, Ill.
 Sabin, Levi P., Rockton, Wis.
 Safford, Albert W., Cawker City, Kan.
 Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt.
 Sallenbach, Henry H., Muscatine, Io.
 Salmon, Edward P., Beloit, Wis.
 Salmon, John, Embro, Ont.
 Salter, Charles C., Duluth, Minn.
 Salter, William, Burlington, Io.
 Samson, Amos J., St. Albans, Vt.
 Samuel, Griffith, South Bend, Minn.
 Samuel, Robert, Weston, Vt.
 Sanborn, Benjamin T., Elliot, Me.
 Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct.
 Sanders, Asa W., Metamora, O.
 Sanders, Clarendon M., Waukegan, Ill.
 Sanderson, Alonzo, Bridgeport, Mich.
 Sanderson, Henry H., Charlestown, N. H.
 Sanderson, John G., Rugby, Ont.
 Sanderson, Joseph, Westport, Ct.
 Sands, John D., Belmont, Io.
 Sanford, Baals, East Bridgewater, Mass.
 Sanford, David, Medway, Mass.
 Sanford, Elias B., Thomaston, Ct.
 Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass.
 Sanford, William H., Worcester, Mass.
 Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H.
 Sargent, George W., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Sargent, Roger M., Godfrey, Ill.
 Savage, Daniel F. (Mass.).
 Savage, George S. F., Chicago, Ill.

Savage, John R., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Savage, John W., Dover, N. H.
 Savage, William H., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Savage, William T., Franklin, N. H.
 Sawin, Theophilus P., Revere, Mass.
 Sawin, T. Parsons, Racine, Wis.
 Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H.
 Sawyer, Leicester J., Burlingame, Kan.
 Schnauffer, Henry A., A. B. C. F. M., *Australia*.
 Scheerer, John, Lagrange, Mo.
 Schuerle, G., Elgin, Io.
 Schlichter, John B., Peace, Kan.
 Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill.
 Schneider, Jacob, Muscatine, Io.
 Schwarz, P. A. (Mass.)
 Scofield, William C., Norwich Town, Ct.
 Seaford, John, Burlington, Kan.
 Scott, Charles, Chepachet, R. I.
 Scott, Darius B., Milton Mills, N. H.
 Scott, George H., Plymouth, N. H.
 Scott, George R. W., Boston, Mass.
 Scott, John, Beaufort, N. C.
 Scott, Nelson, East Granville, Mass.
 Scoville, Samuel, Norwich, N. Y.
 Scribner, Leonard M., Westmoreland, Kan.
 Seudder, Evaris, Great Barrington, Mass.
 Seudder, Henry M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Seudder, William W., Glastonbury, Ct.
 Seabury, Edwin, Berlin, Vt.
 Seagrave, James C., East Marshfield, Mass.
 Searle, Richard T., Windsor, Vt.
 Seaton, Charles M., Colchester, Vt.
 Saver, William R., Muskegon, Mich.
 Seecombe, Charles, Green Island, Neb.
 Seely, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass.
 Seelye, Julius H., Amherst, Mass.
 Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.
 Segur, S. Willard, West Medway, Mass.
 Selden, Calvin, Aurora, Ill.
 Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H.
 Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass.
 Sessions, Joseph W., Westminster, Ct.
 Sessions, Samuel, Carson City, Mich.
 Severance, Milton L., Orwell, Vt.
 Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass.
 Sewall, David B., York, Me.
 Sewall, John S., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, Jotham, Centre Harbor, N. H.
 Sewall, Jotham B., Brunswick, Me.
 Sewall, William, Norwich, Vt.
 Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Vt.
 Seward, Edwin D., Lacade, Mo.
 Sewell, Robert, Stoughton, Wis.
 Sexton, W. C., Mercer, Pa.
 Seymour, Charles N., Brooklyn, Ct.
 Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass.
 Seymour, Joel M., Brookfield, Mass.
 Shafer, Archibald S., Oberlin, O.
 Shannon, Oscar J., Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Shapleigh, Horace S. (Mass.)
 Sharpe, Andrew, Twinsburg, O.
 Shattuck, Calvin S., Pierce City, Mo.
 Shaw, Edwin W., Lawrence, Mich.
 Shaw, Horatio W., Albany, Kan.
 Shaw, Luther, Tailmadge, O.
 Shay, John H., Hamilton, Ill.
 Shedd, Charles, Wascija, Minn.
 Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn.
 Sheldon, Stewart, Vermillion, Dak.
 Shepard, Thomas, Bristol, R. I.
 Shepley, David, Providence, R. I.
 Sherrill, A. F., Omaha, Neb.
 Sherrill, Dana, Forest, Ill.
 Sherrill, Edwin J., Eaton, Que.
 Sherrill, Franklin G., California, Mo.
 Sherrill, Samuel B., Bellevue, O.
 Sherwin, John C., Menomonee, Wis.
 Shipherd, Fayette, Oberlin, O.

Shipherd, Jacob R., Chicago, Ill.
 Shipman, S. B., Atwater, O.
 Shipman, Thomas L., Jewett City, Ct.
 Shipperly, James, Pleasant River, N. S.
 Shirley, Arthur, Conway, Mass.
 Shook, Darius R., Bellevue, Mich.
 Shorey, H. Allen, Spencer, Mass.
 Sigston, William H., Knoxville, Pa.
 Sikes, Lewis E., Vienna, Kan.
 Silcox, Edwin D., Rugby, Ont.
 Silsby, J., Selma, Ala.
 Simmons, H. C., Oakfield, Wis.
 Sims, J., Nevada, Cal.
 Skeele, John P., East Bloomfield, N. Y.
 Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.
 Skinner, Thomas N., Exeter, Neb.
 Sleeper, William T., Caribou, Me.
 Sme, J. G., Manhattan, Kan.
 Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y.
 Smith, Andrew J., Waterford, Me.
 Smith, Arthur H., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct.
 Smith, Asa D., Hanover, N. H.
 Smith, Azro A., Irasburg, Vt.
 Smith, Bezaleel, West Hartford, Vt.
 Smith, Burritt A., East Hampton, Ct.
 Smith, Charles, Akron, O.
 Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass.
 Smith, Charles B., Cohasset, Mass.
 Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.
 Smith, Eben, Middlebury, Vt.
 Smith, Edward A., Chester Depot, Mass.
 Smith, Edward G., Mattapoisett, Mass.
 Smith, Edward P., Washington, D. C.
 Smith, Edwin, Batte, Mass.
 Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill.
 Smith, E. H., Morrison, Ill.
 Smith, Elijah P., Danville, Io.
 Smith, Ezra N., Solon, Me.
 Smith, F. P., North Wolfborough, N. H.
 Smith, George, Lyndeborough, N. H.
 Smith, George, Genesee, Wis.
 Smith, Henry B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.
 Smith, Hinde, Charleston, O.
 Smith, Ira H., Topeka, Kan.
 Smith, Irem W., Otis, Mass.
 Smith, Isaac B., Souther, Kan.
 Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.
 Smith, James W., A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.
 Smith, J. M., Amherstburg, Ont.
 Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Smith, John C., A. B. C. F. M.
 Smith, John F., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Smith, Joseph, Minot, Me.
 Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.
 Smith, Lowell, A. B. C. F. M., *Hawaiian Islands*.
 Smith, M., Wilton, Io.
 Smith, Matthew H., Jefferson City, Mo.
 Smith, Moses, Chicago, Ill.
 Smith, Nathaniel, Sharon, Ill.
 Smith, Nicholas E., Plainfield, N. J.
 Smith, Oscar M., Monticello, Minn.
 Smith, Thomas S., A. B. C. F. M., *Ceylon*.
 Smith, Wilder, Rockford, Ill.
 Smith, William A. (Ill.)
 Smith, William J., Prairie City, Io.
 Smith, William S., West Newton, Mass.
 Smith, William W., Pine Grove, Ont.
 Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.
 Smyth, S. P. Newman, Bangor, Me.
 Snell, E. Porter, Washington, D. C.
 Snell, William W., Rushford, Minn.
 Snelson, Floyd, Andersonville, Ga.
 Snider, Solomon, Wroter, Ont.
 Snow, Aaron, Millers' Place, L. I.

- Snow, Benjamin G., A. B. C. F. M., *Micro-nesia*.
 Snow, Benjamin P., Portland, Me.
 Snow, Henry F., Naples, Me.
 Snow, Roswell R., Elgin, Ill.
 Snowden, J. E., Oskaloosa, Io.
 Snowden, R. Bayard, Darien, Ct.
 Somerville, W. C., Newport, Ct.
 Southgate, Charles M., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Southworth, Benjamin, Wells, Me.
 Southworth, Edward, Cresco, Io.
 Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me.
 Spalding, George B., Dover, N. H.
 Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass.
 Spaulding, George, Marshall, Minn.
 Spaulding, Lysander T., Broad Brook, Ct.
 Spaulding, William A., A. B. C. F. M., *Western Turkey*.
 Spaulding, William S., Bristol, Me.
 Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.
 Spear, William E., Dunbarton, N. H.
 Speer, Francis C., Audubon, Wis.
 Spell, William, Seneca, Io.
 Spelman, Levi P., Portland, Mich.
 Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn.
 Spencer, Judson D., Waverly, Io.
 Spooner, Charles S., Olivet, Mich.
 Spoor, Orange H., Traverse City, Mich.
 Spring, Lovett W., Fitchburg, Mass.
 Spring, Samuel, East Hartford, Ct.
 Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis.
 Squire, Edmund, Centerville, Mass.
 Squires, Norman J., North Manchester, Ct.
 Staats, Henry T., Orange, Ct.
 Stafford, R. S., Mayesville, Mo.
 Stanley, Charles A., A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass.
 Stanton, Robert P., Greenville, Cl.
 Staples, P. R., Friendship, Wis.
 Starbuck, Charles C., A. M. A., Kingston, W. I.
 Starr, Edward C., Waseca, Minn.
 Starr, Milton B., Roseville, Cal.
 Starr, O. A., Montevideo, Minn.
 St. Clair, Alanson, Shelby, Mich.
 St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.
 Stearns, Jesse G. D., Clearwater, Minn.
 Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H.
 Stearns, William A., Amherst, Mass.
 Stebbins, Charles E., South Adams, Mass.
 Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.
 Stephens, John L., A. B. C. F. M., *Mexico*.
 Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt.
 Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill.
 Stevens, Henry A., North Bridgewater, Mass.
 Stevens, Jediah D., Beloit, Wis.
 Stevens, Moody A., Cohasset, Mass.
 Stevenson, John R., North Adams, Mich.
 Stewart, Jeremiah D., Sinclairville, N. Y.
 Stewart, William C., Hydesville, Cal.
 Stiles, Edmund R., Manchester, Io.
 Stimson, Henry A., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Stockbridge, W. S., Woonsocket, R. I.
 Stoddard, James P., Byron, Ill.
 Stoddard, Judson B., Centrebrook, Ct.
 Stoddard, William, Bo-cobel, Wis.
 Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal.
 Stone, B. N., Loudon, N. H.
 Stone, Clarendon A., Cordaville, Mass.
 Stone, Edward P., Underhill, Vt.
 Stone, George, North Troy, Vt.
 Stone, Harvey M., Rochester, N. H.
 Stone, James P., Highgate, Vt.
 Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.
 Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt.
 Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill.
 Stone, Rollin S., Brooklyn, N. H.
 Stone, Timothy D. P., Hanover, Mass.
 Storer, Henry G., Oakhill, Me.
 Storrs, Henry M., New York city.
 Storrs, Richard S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Storrs, Sylvester D., Quindaro, Kan.
 Stoutenburg, Luke I., Schooley's Mountain, N. J.
 Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.
 Stowe, John M., Hubbardston, Mass.
 Stowell, Abijah, Erving, Mass.
 Stowell, Alexander D., Elmira, N. Y.
 Stratton, Royal B., Worcester, Mass.
 Stratton, S. Fay, Wheaton, Ill.
 Street, George E., Exeter, N. H.
 Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass.
 Streeter, Sereno W., Austinburg, O.
 Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, Pa.
 Strleby, Michael E., Newark, N. J.
 Strong, Charles, Randolph, N. Y.
 Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass.
 Strong, Edward, West Roxbury, Mass.
 Strong, Elnathan E., Waltham, Mass.
 Strong, Guy C., Berlin, Wis.
 Strong, J. H., Soquel, Cal.
 Strong, James W., Northfield, Minn.
 Strong, John C., Chain Lake Centre, Minn.
 Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Io.
 Sturges, Albert A., A. B. C. F. M., *Micro-nesia*.
 Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.
 Sturges, Frederick E., Gardiner, Me.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Sturtevant, Julian M., Jr., Denver, Col.
 Sturtevant, William H., West Tisbury, Mass.
 Sumner, Charles B., Monson, Mass.
 Swain, Augustus C., Needham, Mass.
 Swallow, Joseph E., Gt. Barrington, Mass.
 Sweetser, Seth, Worcester, Mass.
 Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt.
 Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Io.
 Sylvester, Charles S., Feeding Hills, Mass.
 Sykes, Simeon, Keswick Ridge, N. B.
 Tabor, Rodney L., West Hardland, Ct.
 Tade, Ewing O., Home, Tenn.
 Talbot, Benjamin, Council Bluffs, Io.
 Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H.
 Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.
 Tanner, E. A., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me.
 Tappan, Charles L., Sandwich, N. H.
 Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me.
 Tappan, Samuel S., Providence, R. I.
 Tarbox, Increase N., West Newton, Mass.
 Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass.
 Taylor, Chauncey, Alcona, Io.
 Taylor, E. D., Welshfield, O.
 Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y.
 Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, Providence, R. I.
 Taylor, John C., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Taylor, J. G., Nebraska City, Neb.
 Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass.
 Taylor, John P., Middletown, Ct.
 Taylor, Lathrop, Farmington, Ill.
 Taylor, Nelson, Lockport, La.
 Taylor, Wallace, A. B. C. F. M., *Japan*.
 Taylor, William M., New York city.
 Teel, William H., Lanesville, Mass.
 Teele, Albert K., Milton, Mass.
 Teller, Daniel W., Ridgefield, Ct.
 Teller, Henry W., Tom's River, N. J.
 Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich.
 Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, Mass.
 Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H.
 Tenney, Edward P., Ash-and, Mass.
 Tenney, Francis V., Saugus Centre, Mass.
 Tenney, Henry M., Winona, Minn.
 Tenney, Leonard, Barre, Vt.

- Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me.
 Tenney, Thomas, Plymouth, Io.
 Tenney, William A., Astoria, Or.
 Terry, Calvin, Haverhill, Mass.
 Terry, Cassius M., St. Paul, Minn.
 Tewksbury, George A., Plymouth, Mass.
 Tewksbury, George F., Gorham, N. H.
 Thacher, George, Iowa City, Io.
 Thacher, Isaiah C., Wareham, Mass.
 Thalm, Alexander R., Turner, Ill.
 Thayer, Carmi C., A. B. C. F. M.
 Thayer, David H., East Windsor, Ct.
 Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me.
 Thayer, J. Henry, Andover, Mass.
 Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me.
 Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I.
 Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.
 Thayer, William W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Thomas, C. B., Amherst, Mass.
 Thomas, David, Red Oak, Io.
 Thomas, D. D., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburg, Pa.
 Thomas, Isaac, Frostburg, Pa.
 Thomas, John G., Ebensburg, Pa.
 Thomas, John M., Summit Hill, Pa.
 Thomas, Ozro A., Kawwaka, Kan.
 Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn.
 Thomas, Richard P., Springfield, O.
 Thomas, Thomas, Knoxville, Tenn.
 Thomas, T. Gethin, Ebensburg, Pa.
 Thomas, W. J., Shenandoah, Pa.
 Thome, Arthur M., Memphis, Mo.
 Thompson, Augustus C., Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Thompson, C. H., New Orleans, La.
 Thompson, Charles W., Danville, Vt.
 Thompson, George, Leland, Mich.
 Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.
 Thompson, H. S., Bowen's Prairie, Io.
 Thompson, J. C., Ripley, O.
 Thompson, John, South Abington, Mass.
 Thompson, John, A. M. A., Brainerd, Jamaica.
 Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.
 Thompson, Mitchel, Gollad, Texas.
 Thompson, Nathan, Boulder, Col. Ter.
 Thompson, Oren C., New Baltimore, Mich.
 Thompson, R. M., Columbia, O.
 Thompson, Samuel H., Osseo, Wis.
 Thompson, Thomas W., A. B. C. F. M., North China.
 Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.
 Thompson, William A., Reading, Mass.
 Thompson, William S., Acton, Me.
 Thomson, William J., Seymour, Ct.
 Thornton, James B., Oakhill, Me.
 Thrall, Homer, Litchfield, O.
 Thurston, C. A. G., Greenwood, Mass.
 Thurston, John R., Whitteville, Mass.
 Thurston, Philander, Sudbury, Mass.
 Thurston, Richard B., Stamford, Ct.
 Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.
 Thurston, T. G., Hayward, Cal.
 Thwing, Edward P., Portland, Me.
 Thyng, John H., Guildhall, Vt.
 Tibbets, Arthur H., Blue Hill, Me.
 Tilden, Lucius L., Washington, D. C.
 Tillotson, George H., Hampton, Ct.
 Timlow, Heman R., Southington, Ct.
 Tingley, Edwin S., Huntington, Mass.
 Tingley, Marshall, Blair, Neb.
 Tinker, Anson P., Auburn, Me.
 Titcomb, Philip, Plympton, Mass.
 Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.
 Titworth, Adoniram J., Westfield, Mass.
 Titus, Eugene H., Farmington, N. H.
 Tobey, Alvan, South Berwick, Me.
 Tobey, Isaac F., Brownsdale, Minn.
 Todd, David, Providence, Ill.
 Todd, James D., Granite Falls, Minn.
 Todd, John, Tabor, Io.
 Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct.
 Todd, William, Madura, Kan.
 Toft, John S., Oakfield, Io.
 Tolman, George B., Brookfield, Vt.
 Tolman, Richard, Hampton, Va.
 Tomlinson, J. L., Simsbury, Ct.
 Tompkins, James, Kewanee, Ill.
 Tompkins, William R., Wrentham, Mass.
 Toothaker, Horace, Deering, Me.
 Toppliff, Stephen, Cromwell, Ct.
 Torrey, Charles C., Charlotte, Vt.
 Torrey, Charles W., Collamer, O.
 Torrey, Henry A. P., Burlington, Vt.
 Torrey, Joseph, East Hardwick, Vt.
 Towle, Charles A., Chicago, Ill.
 Towle, J. Augustus, Northfield, Minn.
 Towler, Thomas, Otsego, Mich.
 Tracy, Alfred E., Harvard, Mass.
 Tracy, Caleb B., Wilmot, N. H.
 Tracy, Hiram A., Sutton, Mass.
 Tracy, Ira, Bloomington, Wis.
 Tracy, Joseph, Beverly, Mass.
 Trask, George, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass.
 Treat, Charles R., Boston, Mass.
 Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass.
 Trumbull, H. Clay, Hartford, Ct.
 Tuck, Jeremy W., Jewett City, Ct.
 Tucker, Ebenezer, Tougaloo, Miss.
 Tucker, Joshua T., Chicopee Falls, Mass.
 Tucker, Mark, Wethersfield, Ct.
 Tucker, William J., Manchester, N. H.
 Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.
 Tunnell, Robert M., Independence, Kan.
 Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill.
 Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io.
 Turner, Edwin B., Hannibal, Mo.
 Turner, Josiah W., Hyannis, Mass.
 Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.
 Tuthill, Edward B., Empire, Col.
 Tuthill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass.
 Tuxbury, Franklin, Brandon, Vt.
 Twining, Kingsley, Providence, R. I.
 Twichell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct.
 Twichell, Koyal, New Munich, Minn.
 Twichell, Justin E., East Cleveland, O.
 Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass.
 Tyler, Amory H., Monson, Me.
 Tyler, Henry M., Fitchburg, Mass.
 Tyler, Josiah, A. B. C. F. M., South Africa.
 Tyler, William, Auburndale, Mass.
 Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.
 Tyson, Ira C., Bedford, N. H.
- Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J.
 Underwood, Joseph, East Hardwick, Vt.
 Underwood, Rufus S., New York city.
 Unsworth, Joseph, Georgetown, Ont.
 Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct.
 Upton, John R., Lakeville, Io.
 Utley, Samuel, Concord, N. H.
- Vall, Henry M., Hadlyme, Ct.
 Vall, William K., Pelham, Mass.
 Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis.
 Van Antwerp, John, St. Clair, Mich.
 Van Auker, Helmas H., Augusta, Mich.
 Van der Kreeke, Garrett, Boston Highlands, Mass.
 Van Dyke, Samuel A., Blue Rapids, Kan.
 Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I.
 Van Norden, Charles, St. Albans, Vt.
 Van Wagner, James M., Sedalia, Mo.
 Van Wagner, J. M., Jr., Elmwood, Ill.
 Veenschoten, William, Whiting, Me.
 Veitz, Christian F., Crote, Neb.

- Venning, C. B., A. M. A., Chesterfield, *Jamaica*.
 Vermilye, Robert G., Hartford, Ct.
 Verney, James, Fredonia, Mich.
 Vetter, John, Nelson, O.
 Vinton, John A., Winchester, Mass.
 Virgin, Samuel H., Harlem, N. Y.
 Volentine, T. J., Sheboygan, Wis.
 Voorhees, Louis B., North Weymouth, Mass.
 Vorce, Juba H., Essex, Ct.
 Vose, James G., Providence, R. I.
 Wadsworth, Thomas A., Brandon, Wis.
 Wagner, John U., Hawley, Pa.
 Walnwright, G. W., Darford, Wis.
 Walte, Henry R., Rome, Italy.
 Walte, Hiram H., Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Wakefield, William, La Harpe, Ill.
 Walcott, Dana M., Orange Valley, N. J.
 Walcott, Jeremiah W., Ripon, Wis.
 Waldo, Levi F., Lowell, Mich.
 Waldron, Daniel W., Boston, Mass.
 Walca, Henry A., Stonington, Ct.
 Walker, Aldace, Wallingford, Vt.
 Walker, Charles S., Huntington, W. Va.
 Walker, Elkanah, Forest Grove, Or.
 Walker, George F., Ashby, Mass.
 Walker, George L., New Haven, Ct.
 Walker, George W., Atlanta, Geo.
 Walker, Horace D., Bridgewater, Mass.
 Walker, James B., Wheaton, Ill.
 Walker, Joseph S., A. B. C. F. M., *Foochow*.
 Walker, William, Alderly, Wis.
 Wallace, Cyrus W., East Abington, Mass.
 Wallace, John, St. Catharine, Mo.
 Wallace, Patterson W., Rochester Mills, Ill.
 Wallace, R. W., London, Ont.
 Walters, William, Wyoming, Ill.
 Warburton, Charles G., Ransom, Mich.
 Ward, Bradish C., Harwich, Mass.
 Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt.
 Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. Ter.
 Ward, William H., *Independent*, New York City.
 Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, La.
 Warfield, Frank A., Greenfield, Mass.
 Warner, Aaron, Amherst, Mass.
 Warner, Lyman, Hartland, Ct.
 Warner, Pilny F., Newaygo, Mich.
 Warner, Warren W., Port Leyden, N. Y.
 Warren, Alpha, Roscoe, Ill.
 Warren, H. Vallette, Granville, Ill.
 Warren, Israel P., Newton Centre, Mass.
 Warren, James H., San Francisco, Cal.
 Warren, Le Roy, Pontwater, Mich.
 Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich.
 Warren, William, Gorham, Me.
 Warren, William H., Cleveland, O.
 Warwick, Andrew, Glencoe, Neb.
 Washburn, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Washburn, George, *Constantinople*.
 Washburn, George T., A. B. C. F. M., *Madura*.
 Wastell, William P., Clinton, Mich.
 Waterman, Alfred T., Kensington, Ct.
 Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, Wis.
 Waterman, William A., Cameron, Mo.
 Waters, George H., Bethel, Ct.
 Waters, Otis B., Benzonia, Mich.
 Watkins, David T., A. B. C. F. M., *Mexico*.
 Watkins, William, Iowa City, Io.
 Watson, Albert, Albany, Vt.
 Watson, Charles C., Hinsdale, N. H.
 Watson, Charles P., Covansville, Que.
 Watson, Cyrus L., Clifton, Ill.
 Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y.
 Watts, James, Whitehall, Mich.
 Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass.
 Webb, Stephen W., Great Falls, N. H.
 Webb, Wilson D., Rosendale, Wis.
 Webber, Edwin E., Danbury, Ill.
 Webber, George N., Middlebury, Vt.
 Webber, J. S., Detroit, Minn.
 Webster, Robert M., Grand Rapids, Wis.
 Weidman, Peter, Eagle, Io.
 Weir, John E., Leavenworth, Kan.
 Welch, Moses C., Mansfield, Ct.
 Weld, William M., Marine Mills, Minn.
 Weller, James, Danby, N. Y.
 Wellman, Joshua W., Newton, Mass.
 Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Io.
 Wells, George W., Marietta, O.
 Wells, James, Northbridge, Mass.
 Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I.
 Wells, Milton, Fulton, Wis.
 Wells, Moses H., Lower Waterford, Vt.
 Wells, Rufus P., Southampton, Mass.
 Wells, Spencer R., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Wells, T. Clayton, Keokuk, Io.
 Wentz, H. A., Bloomer, Wis.
 West, James W., Crescent, Ill.
 West, P. B., Dutch Creek, Io.
 West, Robert, Alton, Ill.
 Weston, Henry C., North Bennington, Vt.
 Wetherby, Charles, Nashua, N. H.
 Wetmore, W. W., Wataga, Ill.
 Wheeler, Crosby H., A. B. C. F. M., *Eastern Turkey*.
 Wheeler, Frederick, Sandoval, Ill.
 Wheeler, Joseph, Albion, Ont.
 Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt.
 Wheelock, Edwin, Winooski, Vt.
 Wheelock, Rufus A., Island Pond, Vt.
 Wheelwright, John B., South Paris, Me.
 Whipple, George, A. M. A., New York city.
 White, Charles A., Templeton, Mass.
 White, George H., Grinnell, Io.
 White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H.
 White, James S., Marshall, Mich.
 White, John W., Boonsboro', Io.
 White, Lorenzo J., Ripon, Wis.
 White, Lyman, Pembroke, N. H.
 White, Orin W., Weymouth, O.
 White, Orlando H., New Haven, Ct.
 White, Samuel J., Walton, N. Y.
 Whitehead, M. S., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Whitehill, John, West Attleborough, Mass.
 Whiting, Edward P., Durant, Io.
 Whiting, Lyman, Janesville, Wis.
 Whitman, Alphonso L., Tiverton, R. I.
 Whitman, Jacob, Cornwallis, N. S.
 Whitman, John S., Lyndon, Vt.
 Whitmore, Alfred A., Lewis, Io.
 Whitney, Henry M., Beloit, Wis.
 Whitney, Joel F., A. B. C. F. M., *Micronesia*.
 Whitney, John, Newton Centre, Mass.
 Whiton, James M., Lynn, Mass.
 Whittemore, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Whittier, Charles, Dennyville, Me.
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Washington, D. C.
 Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.
 Whittlesey, Martin K., Jacksonville, Ill.
 Whittlesey, William, New Haven, Ct.
 Wiard, H. D., Sheldon, Io.
 Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt.
 Wicks, E. G., Glencoe, Minn.
 Wickson, Arthur, Toronto, Ont.
 Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass.
 Wilcox, Asher H., Westerly, R. I.
 Wild, Azel W., Peacham, Vt.
 Wild, Daniel, Fairfield, Vt.
 Wild, Edward P., North Craftsbury, Vt.
 Wilder, Hyman A., A. B. C. F. M., *South Africa*.
 Wilder, J. C., Charlotte, Vt.

Wilder, Moses H., West Meriden, Ct.
 Wilkes, Henry, Montreal, Que.
 Wilkinson, Reed, Fairfield, Io.
 Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.
 Willard, Henry, Plainview, Minn.
 Willard, James L., Westville, Ct.
 Willard, John, Marlborough, Mass.
 Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct.
 Wilcox, G., Buckingham, Jersey City, N. J.
 Wilcox, William H., Reading, Mass.
 Willett, Mahlon, LaMoille, Ill.
 Willey, Austin, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Willey, Charles, Bloomington, Wis.
 Wil ey, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.
 Willey, Samuel H., Santa Cruz, Cal.
 Willey, Worcester, Andover, Mass.
 Williams, Aaron, Nortonville, Cal.
 Williams, B. H., Olyphant, Pa.
 Williams, E. F., Chicago, Ill.
 Williams, Edwin S., Brainerd, Minn.
 Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct.
 Williams, Francis F., Lacon, Ill.
 Williams, Francis W., Boston, Mass.
 Williams, Frederick W., Black Rock, Ct.
 Williams, George, Grass Lake, Mich.
 Williams, George W., Bower, Mo.
 Williams, Horace R., Almont, Mich.
 Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield, N. Y.
 Williams, John, West Bangor, Pa.
 Williams, John H., Marblehead, Mass.
 Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt.
 Williams, John M., Menasha, Wis.
 Williams, John P., Pomeroy, O.
 Williams, J. R., Long Creek, Io.
 Williams, J. W., Parson Station, Pa.
 Williams, Lewis, Carbondale, Pa.
 Williams, L. S., Glenwood, Io.
 Williams, Mark, A. B. C. F. M., *North China*.
 Williams, Melville C., Chebogue, N. S.
 Williams, Mosley H., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Williams, Richards, Big Rock, Ill.
 Williams, R. G., Castleton, Vt.
 Williams, R. R., Minersville, Pa.
 Williams, S. A., Neath, Pa.
 Williams, Stephen, Clarendon, Vt.
 Williams, Thomas, Providence, R. I.
 Williams, William, Sheffield, N. B.
 Williams, William B., Chenoa, Ill.
 Williams, William D., Deerfield, N. Y.
 Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich.
 Wills, Nathan E., Marlon, Ala.
 Williston, M. L., Gatesburg, Ill.
 Wills, John T., Oakland, Cal.
 Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass.
 Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct.
 Wilson, Levi E., Grasshopper Falls, Kan.
 Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind.
 Wilson, Lewis, Petersburg, Ind.
 Wilson, S. B., A. M. A., *Jamaica*.
 Wilson, Thomas, Stoughton, Mass.
 Winch, Caleb M., Corinth, Vt.
 Winchester, Warren W., Bridport, Vt.
 Wind-or, John H., Grafton, Mass.
 Windsor, John W., Keosauqua, Io.
 Windsor, William, Morrisville, N. J.
 Wines, C. Maurice, Hartford, Ct.
 Winslow, Horace, Willimantic, Ct.
 Winslow, Lyman W., Peshtigo, Wis.

Winsor, Richard., A. B. C. F. M., *Western India*.
 Winter, Alpheus, Middlefield, Ct.
 Wiren, Andrew, New Sweden, Me.
 Wirt, David, Ripon, Wis.
 Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me.
 Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass.
 Wolcott, John M., Cheshire, Ct.
 Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.
 Wolfen, Ludwig, Markesan, Wis.
 Wood, Abel S., Kokomo, Ind.
 Wood, Charles W., Campello, Mass.
 Wood, Francis, Barrington, R. I.
 Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass.
 Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct.
 Wood, Horace, Gilesum, N. H.
 Wood, John, Brantford, Ont.
 Wood, John, Well-sley, Mass.
 Wood, Will C., Wenham, Mass.
 Wood, William, A. B. C. F. M.
 Woodbridge, Jonathan E., Auburndale, Mass.
 Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill.
 Woodbury, Webster, Skowhegan, Me.
 Woodcock, Harry E., Tonganoxie, Kan.
 Woodhull, John A., Groton, Ct.
 Woodman, J. M., Chico, Cal.
 Woodmansee, William, Hubbardston, Mich.
 Woodward, George H., Toledo, Io.
 Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt.
 Woodwell, William H., Wells, Me.
 Woodworth, Charles L., Boston, Mass.
 Woodworth, Henry D., Richborth, Mass.
 Woodworth, Horace B., Decorah, Io.
 Woodworth, L., West Williamsfield, O.
 Woodworth, William W., Grinnell, Io.
 Woolley, Joseph J., Pawtucket, R. I.
 Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.
 Worcester, Israel R., Auburndale, Mass.
 Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.
 Worrell, Benjamin F., Prairie City, Ill.
 Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me.
 Wright, Albert O., New Lisbon, Wis.
 Wright, Chauncey D., Avoca, Io.
 Wright, C. F., Norwalk, O.
 Wright, E. F., Danby, Vt.
 Wright, Ephraim M., East Hampton, Mass.
 Wright, George F., Andover, Mass.
 Wright, J., Tabor, Io.
 Wright, John E. M., Upton, Mass.
 Wright, Newell S., Liberty, Wis.
 Wright, Samuel G., Burlington, Kan.
 Wright, Walter E. C., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Wright, William B., Boston, Mass.
 Wright, William S., Glastonbury, Ct.
 Wyckoff, Alfonso D., Chebanse, Ill.
 Wyckoff, James D., Roseville, Ill.
 Wyckoff, J. L. R., Woodbury, Ct.
 Wylie, A. McKelroy, New York city.
 Yeomans, Nathaniel T., Bristol, N. Y.
 Young, Albert A., Sharon, Wis.
 Young, John H., Ironton, O.
 Young, John K., Hopkinton, N. H.
 Young, Samuel, North Hammond, N. Y.
 Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquebogue N. Y.
 Zabriskie, Francis N., Saybrook, Ct.

LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

As to the following list, note,—1. It does not agree in number with the Summary I, because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. It is likely that some are not Congregationalists; inasmuch as the lists from some States do not give the Association approving, but only the church supplied. 3. The post-office addresses are often delusive,—the place being that of temporary service only. 4. Names followed by State only, are of persons approbated in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 5. This list being made for the first time, will afford a basis and reason for corrections by full and careful reports next year,—which are earnestly requested.

- Adams, Arthur H., Ct.
 Albee, Solon, Prof., Middlebury, Vt.
 Allen, Frederick H., Mass.
 Anderson, D. R., Rochester, Wis.
 Andrews, Ezra, Burlington, Me.
 Armstrong, J. C., Lyonsville, Ill.
 Ashley, G. H., Prof., Springfield, Mo.
 Ayres, Milan C., Hamlin, Kansas.
- Barber, A. L., Washington, D. C.
 Barnum, Augustine, Ct.
 Barrows, John H., Springfield, Ill.
 Bartlett, F. H., Bristol, N. H.
 Bartlett, William J., Mass.
 Beard, Henry B., Ct.
 Bedford, Robert C., Dixfield, Me.
 Benjamin, George W., Ct.
 Benson, Aaron W., New Vineyard, Me.
 Bickford, M. F., Island Falls, Me.
 Blair, John J., Princeton, Me.
 Blake, Henry W., Mass.
 Blakely, Josiah P., West Independence, O.
 Boals, John C., Ct.
 Boies, William E., Mass.
 Brainard, Ezra, Jr., Prof., Middlebury Vt.
 Bristol, Frank L., Phippsburg, Me.
 Broadwell, Homer J., Durham, Me.
 Brooke, Charles H., Mass.
 Buckham, H. B., Ct.
 Buckham, Matthew H., Burlington, Vt.
 Buffum, Joshua, Mass.
 Burgess, E. J., Isle au Haut, Me.
 Burgess, Richard M., Topsfield, Me.
 Buser, Samuel E., Ct.
 Butler, B. P., Frankfort, Me.
 Butler, K. S., Washington, Me.
- Calhoun, Newell M., Ct.
 Callen, Wilson, Selma, Ala.
 Chalmers, John B., Dedham, Me.
 Chapin, Roswell, Ct.
 Clark, Abel S., Ct.
 Clark, Samuel W., Ct.
 Countryman, Franklin, Ct.
 Craig, H. P., Bingham, Me.
 Crane, C. D., Benton, Me.
 Crane, H. K., Hartland, Mich.
 Crosby, James H., Lincoln, Me.
 Cross, R. S., Bloomer, Wis.
 Crowell, Edward P., Prof., Amherst, Mass.
 Crowell, Zenas, Northfield, Me.
 Curtis, S. H., East Madison, Me.
- Danforth, William B., Ct.
 Dauforth, W. E., Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 Davies, E. R., teacher, Marietta, O.
 Davies, Thomas M., Mechanic Falls, Me.
 Dodge, D. D., Wilmington, N. C.
 Dole, Charles F., Mass.
- Dowd, Quincey L., Ct.
 Dunham, Dwight, Lincklaen, N. Y.
- Eldridge, H. W., Sedgwick, Me.
 Emerick, Frederick E., Turner, Me.
- Fields, Benjamin, Terrebonne, La.
 Fifield, Charles W., Ct.
 Fiske, Joseph E., Mass.
 Flitch, Charles N., Ct.
 Flitch, James W., Ct.
 Fitz, A. G., North Belfast, Me.
 Fitz, Edward S., Mass.
 Ford, Edward A., Bangor, Me.
 Ford, George A., Mass.
 Fowler, John K., Rockport, Me.
 Freeman, J. A., Steuben, Me.
- Gaylord, E. W., Huntsburg, O.
 Goodell, John H., Ct.
 Grant, B. F., Passadumkeag, Me.
 Grawe, J. F., Bradford, Iowa.
 Greenwood, William, Ct.
 Griswold, Frank J., Ct.
 Grover, Edward, Arlington, Mass.
- Hall, Alfred H., Mass.
 Hardy, Daniel W., Presque Isle, Me.
 Hart, William D., Ct.
 Hayden, Frederick S., Ct.
 Hetzler, Henry, Sherrill's Mt., Iowa.
 Hicks, Lewis W., Ct.
 Hill, Charles W., Monmouth, Me.
 Hill, James L., Andover, Me.
 Hills, Aaron M., Ct.
 Hindley, George, Bremen, Me.
 Holbrook, D. S., Jonesport, Me.
 Hughes, Edward K., Church Hill, O.
 Hume, Robert A., Ct.
 Hurlbut, John E., Ct.
- Ingalls, Edward C., Mass.
- Jones, Elijah, Ct.
 Jenkins, Richard W., Oldtown, Me.
 Johnson, Alfred V. C., Ct.
 Johnson, M., Quindaro, Kan.
 Johnston, Alexander, Ct.
 Jones, Caleb B., Ct.
 Jones, Thomas, Holland Patent, N. Y.
- Kellogg, J. A., Mass.
 Kilburn, D. W., Mass.
 Kinne, George W., Mass.
 Kinne, Thomas C., Wellsville, Kan.
- Lamb, George C., Ct.
 Lamb, William A., Mass.
 Lee, Lucius O., Pittston, Me.

Leggett, William J., Marshfield, Me.
 Lewis, Humphrey C., O.
 Lindeley, D. P., Mass.
 Livermore, Albert, Mass.
 Loring, Herbert A., Otisfield, Me.
 Malcolm, Finlay, Martintown, Ont.
 Mallory, Charles W., Ct.
 Manning, Charles, Mass.
 Martin, George H., Bridgewater, Mass.
 Marther, Richard H., Prof., Amherst, Mass.
 McClean, Edward A., Toledo, O.
 McIntosh, William, Durham, Ont.
 McLean, George E., Ct.
 McLoney, John N., Ct.
 Merrill, Benjamin B., East Orrington, Me.
 Milcared, W. B., Lisle, Ill.
 Mills, John L., Prof., Marietta, O.
 Momet, Alfred H., Freedom, Me.
 Montague, William L., Prof., Amherst, Mass.
 Moses, Vincent, Ct.
 Nims, George L., Mass.
 Otis, N. Z., Alma, Mich.
 Packard, L. R., Ct.
 Palmer, Frederick, Mass.
 Parker, Henry J., Millburn, Ill.
 Parkhurst, Charles W., Mass.
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Mass.
 Payne, B. Edward, Millburn, Ill.
 Peacock, William, Carroll, Me.
 Peckham, William C., Mass.
 Perrin, Bernadotte, Ct.
 Phelps, M. Stuart, Andover, Mass.
 Pope, Howard W., Ct.
 Post, R. C., Willeboro', N. Y.
 Post, Roswell O., Ct.
 Prescott, Harrison, approved Lay Preacher,
 Newton Centre, Mass.
 Price, Lewis V., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Proctor, John C., Prof., Hanover, N. H.
 Prudden, Theodore P., Ct.
 Rand, L. F., Roxbury, N. H.
 Rand, William A., South Seabrook, N. H.
 Ransom, George R., Prof., Marietta, O.
 Rice, Richard A., Ct.
 Rich, Thomas H., Prof., Lewiston, Me.
 Richards, Cyrus S., LL. D., Washington,
 D. C.

Richardson, Rufus B., Ct.
 Roberts, John A., Ct.
 Robinson, Stephen A., Ct.
 Robinson, S. H., Standish, Me.
 Rodgers, Charles, Neosho, Mo.
 Rowley, C. H., Sheldon, Vt.
 Safford, A. A., Prof., Talladega, Ala.
 Safford, William E., Ct.
 Salter, William M., Somesville, Me.
 Sanborn, Edwin D., LL. D., Prof., Hanover,
 N. H.
 Sawyer, Joseph H., Mass.
 Sheldon, W. D., Ct.
 Shiere, Peter B., Mass.
 Silcox, J. B., Cold Springs, Ont.
 Sinnott, Charles N., Bailey's Island, Me.
 Smith, A. J. R., Exira, Iowa.
 Smith, Edward P., Mass.
 Smith, John E., Albany, Me.
 Snell, Richard B., Ct.
 Spear, G. H., Dexter, Me.
 Speare, S. L. B., Chaplain State Prison,
 Charlestown, Mass.
 Stanley, Richard P., Prof., Lewiston, Me.
 Starr, John W., Ct.
 Stewart, D. F., Groton, N. H.
 Stimson, Robert P., Ct.
 Stone, Mellen D., Mass.
 Tenney, Jonathan, Prof., Owego, N. Y.
 Terry, Roderick, Mass.
 Thomas, John, Ct.
 Thomas, Thomas E., Rome, N. Y.
 Thompson, Albert H., South Sanford, Me.
 Travia, George O., Mass.
 Trowbridge, John P., Ct.
 Tuckerman, L. B., Moose River, Me.
 Tuttle, H. B., Lake Mills, Wis.
 Vanneste, John A., Whitteyville, Me.
 Wadkin, H. W., Ga.
 Watkins, W. H. H., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Whitcomb, J. W., Kingman, Me.
 Whittlesey, Nathan H., Brownfield, Me.
 Willis, Josiah G., Mass.
 Winch, George W., Canaan, Me.
 Wingate, C. E., Casey, Iowa.
 Woodruff, D. L., Ohio.
 Woods, Robert M., Mass.
 Wyckoff, J. K., New Vineyard, Me.

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.—Organized November 17, 1871.

Delegates are sent by the churches in their respective local Conferences (one delegate for each ten churches and major fraction thereof), and by the churches in their respective State organizations (one delegate from each, and one for each ten thousand communicants and major fraction thereof). The National Benevolent Societies and the Theological Seminaries are also represented by honorary delegates (one each).

Officers: Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass., Secretary; Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Conn., Registrar; Hon. Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill., Treasurer; Dea. Samuel Holmes, Montclair, N. J., Auditor.

Provisional Committee.—Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D.D., New York, N. Y. (Chairman); Hon. E. W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Pres. Israel W. Andrews, D.D., Marietta, O.; Hon. John B. Page, Rutland, Vt.; Dea. Ezra Farnsworth, Boston, Mass.; Hon. Samuel Merrill, Des Moines, Iowa; Rev. Israel E. Dwinell, D.D., Sacramento, Cal.; and, *ex officio*, the Secretary, Registrar, and Treasurer.

A Special Committee, "on application, to investigate the merits of such special objects and institutions as are generally to be presented to the churches for aid, and give the churches the advantage of their judgment on their merits and importance,"—Rev. Edward S. Atwood, Salem, Mass.; Rev. William W. Patton, D.D., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Richard B. Thurston, Stamford, Conn.; Rev. L. Henry Cobb, Springfield, Vt.; Hon. Henry P. Haven, New London, Conn.; Hon. Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; and Hon. W. H. Currier, of St. Louis, Mo.

Stated Meetings.—every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches.

Session of 1874: in October or November, time and place not yet fixed.

ALABAMA: See GEORGIA.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. William C. Pond, San Francisco, Statistical Secretary; (Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Moderator; W. M. Searby, San Francisco, Scribe; Rev. J. H. Strong, Sequel, Assistant Scribe.)*

Session of 1874: Oakland, Tuesday, October 6, at 7 o'clock, P.M.

COLORADO CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.—Organized March 16, 1868.

Officers: Rev. Thomas N. Haskell, Denver, Moderator; Dea. C. H. Sweetser, ———, Clerk.

Session of 1874: ———, "last Wednesday in October."

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar and Treasurer; (Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D., LL.D., New Haven, Moderator; Rev. William R. Eastman, Plantsville, Scribe; Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach, Windsor Locks, Assistant Scribe).

Session of 1874: Putnam, Tuesday, June 16, at 11 o'clock, A.M.

———, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized November 12, 1867.

Officers: Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Registrar and Statistical Secretary; Rev. J. Wickliffe Beach, Windsor Locks, Annalist of the Churches. (Hon. L. S. Foster, Norwich, Moderator; Rev. William S. Gaylord, Meriden, Scribe; Rev. Thomas S. Bose, Putnam, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1874: time and place to be decided by Standing Committee; probably in November.

* Names in parenthesis are those of officers of the sessions of 1873 only. All others are those of persons holding office for a term of years.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized in 1871.

Officers: Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Vermillion, Clerk.

Sessions: Spring and Autumn, at the call of the officers.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: IN NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

GEORGIA, ALABAMA, TENNESSEE, AND MISSISSIPPI: THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

—Organized October 25, 1871.

Officers: Rev. Enoch E. Rogers, Atlanta, Tenn., Moderator; Rev. G. S. Pope, Selma, Ala., Recording Secretary; Rev. Henry S. Bennett, Nashville, Tenn., Statistical Secretary; Rev. Floyd Snelson, Andersonville, Ga., Treasurer.

Session of 1874: Selma, Ala., "second Tuesday of November" at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

IDAHO.—No organization.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized June 21, 1844.

Officers: Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Jacksonville, Register and Corresponding Secretary. (Rev. Lathrop Taylor, Farmington, Moderator; Rev. Rufus B. Guild, Galva, Scribe; Rev. Charles A. Towle, Sandwich, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1874: Kewanee, "fourth Thursday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS, IN.—Organized March 13, 1838.

Officers: Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. John B. Fairbank, Fort Wayne, Moderator; Rev. Everts Kent, Michigan City, Scribe.)

Session of 1874: Indianapolis, Thursday, May 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized Nov. 6, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell, Register. (Rev. William W. Woodworth Grinnell, Moderator; Rev. James E. Snowden, Oskaloosa, Scribe; E. C. Chapin, Charles City, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1874: Waterloo, "first Wednesday after the fourth Wednesday in May," June 3, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized August, 1855.

Officers: Rev. Richard Cordley, Lawrence, Statistical Clerk; Henry W. Chester, Lawrence, Treasurer and Permanent Clerk. (Rev. Levi B. Wilson, D. D., Moderator; Milan C. Ayers, Hamlin, Temporary Clerk; William Hayden, Stranger, Assistant Temporary Clerk.)

Session of 1874: Topeka, "second Wednesday in June," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KENTUCKY, THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN.—Organized . . .

Session of 1874: No report.

LOUISIANA: THE SOUTH WESTERN CONFERENCE.—Organized January 23, 1870.

Officers: Rev. Samuel S. Ashley, New Orleans, Moderator; Rev. Myron W. Reed, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. N. B. James, New Orleans, Scribe and Statistical Secretary.

Session of 1874: No report.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized January 10, 1828.

Officers: Rev. Solomon P. Fay, Bangor, Moderator; Rev. Ezra H. Byington, Brunswick, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary and Chairman of Committee of Publication. (Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, Treasurer; Dea. William S. Dennett, Bangor, Auditor.)

Session of 1874: New Castle, Tuesday, June 24, (23?) at 9 o'clock, A. M.

MARYLAND: IN NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF.—Organized June 23, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conference of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

Officers: Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Secretary; Rev. James P. Kimball, Hydenville, Registrar; George E. Clarke, Falmouth, Treasurer. (Rev. James H. Means, Boston, Moderator; Rev. James H. Fitts, Topsfield, Assistant Registrar.)

Session of 1874: Lynn, "third Tuesday of June," at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized October 11, 1842.

Officers: Rev. Philo R. Hurd, Eaton Rapids, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. Orange H. Spoor, Traverse City, Moderator; Rev. J. Wing Allen, Lealle, Scribe; Rev. James L. Paton, Greenville, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1874: Adrian, "third Tuesday in May," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: Rev. Horace Bumstead, Minneapolis, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Nathan C. Chapin, Faribault, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Richard Hall, St. Paul, Statistical Secretary. (Harlan W. Page, Austin, Moderator; Rev. C. A. Hampton, Minneapolis, Scribe; Rev. William A. Cutler, Little Falls, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1874: Winona, "second Thursday of October," at 7 o'clock, P. M.

MISSISSIPPI: See GEORGIA.

MISSOURI, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized October 27, 1865.

Officers: Rev. Charles C. Harrah, Brookfield, Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. William A. Waterman, Cameron, Moderator; Rev. Franklin G. Sherrill, California, Assistant Secretary.)

Session of 1874: Springfield, Thursday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Samuel R. Dimock, Lincoln, Moderator; Rev. James B. Chase, Jr., Fremont, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

Session of 1874: Lincoln, "fourth Wednesday of October," hour not mentioned, probably 7½ P. M.

NEVADA: in GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized June 8, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Franklin D. Ayer, Concord, Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Pittsfield, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer. (Rev. William J. Tucker, Manchester, Moderator; Rev. Levi Rodgers, Claremont, Scribe; Dea. William W. Russell, Plymouth, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1874: Exeter, "Tuesday after the second Sabbath in September," at 10 o'clock, A. M.

NEW JERSEY, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized June 2, 1839.

Officers: Rev. G. Buckingham Willcox, Jersey City, Moderator; Rev. Walter E. C. Wright, Philadelphia, Pa., Secretary. (Rev. George M. Boynton, Newark, Scribe.)

Session of 1874: East Orange, "second Tuesday of October," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. Edward Taylor, D. D., Binghamton, Secretary; Rev. Dwight W. Marsh, D. D., Owego, Statistical Secretary; Rev. Augustus F. Beard, Syracuse, Treasurer. (Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D. D., Brooklyn, Moderator; Rev. James W. Cooper, Lockport, Scribe; Rev. Jay Clizbe, Newark Valley, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1874: Broadway Tabernacle, New York, Tuesday, October 20, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

NORTH CAROLINA.—No organization.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF.—Organized June 24, 1852.

Officers: Rev. A. Hastings Ross, Columbus, Register, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer. (Rev. James H. Fairchild, D. D., Oberlin, Moderator; Rev. Edgar V. H. Danner, Cuyahoga Falls, Scribe; D. C. McKay, Bolpre, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1874: Cincinnati, "second Tuesday of June," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

OREGON, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized 1848. (?)

Officers: Rev. W. R. Butcher, Albany, Registrar. (Prof. G. H. Collier, Forest Grove, Moderator; Prof. A. J. Anderson, Forest Grove, Clerk.)

Session of 1874: Olympia, W. T., "third Thursday in June," at 9 o'clock, A. M.

PENNSYLVANIA.—No General Association. Several local organizations, viz.:

I. THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA.—A. P. Burwell, Mercer, Moderator; X. C. Reese, Scribe; A. B. Ross, Cambridgeboro', Register. *Annual Meeting*, at Centerville, on the second Tuesday in February, 1874; *Semi-annual*, second Tuesday of September.

II. The Congregational churches of central Pennsylvania hold a **QUARTERLY CONFERENCE**.—Rev. E. R. Lewis, Pottsville, Permanent Secretary.

III. **THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA**.—Rev. L. Williams, Olyphant, Moderator; Rev. D. A. Evans, Audenried, Scribe; J. W. Davies, Pitston, Treasurer.—*Session of 1874*: Blossburg, Tioga Co., in September.

IV. **THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA**.—Rev. T. R. Jones, Ebensburg, Moderator; Rev. Owen Owens, Buchanan P. O., Birmingham, Scribe; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, Treasurer.—*Session of 1874*: Ebensburg, September, 1874.

In addition to the above, churches are connected with **NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY**.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.—Organized May 3, 1869.

Officers: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, Stated Secretary; G. L. Claflin, Providence, Treasurer. (Rev. Jeremiah Taylor, D. D., Providence, Moderator; Rev. Kinsley Twining, Providence, Scribe; Rev. Calvin R. Fitts, Slatersville, Assistant Scribe.)

Session of 1874: Providence, Tuesday, June 9, at (?) o'clock, A. M.

SOUTH CAROLINA.—No organization.

TENNESSEE: See **GEORGIA**.

TEXAS, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.—Organized December 4, 1871.

Officers: (?) Rev. David Peebles, Victoria, Scribe.

Session of 1874: No Report.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN.—Organized June 21, 1796.

Officers: Rev. Harvey D. Kitchel, D. D., Middlebury, President; Rev. Joseph Chandler, West Brattleboro', Secretary; Rev. Joseph Torrey, East Hardwick, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. William S. Palmer, Wells River, Secretary of Sabbath Schools. (Rev. Luther H. Cobb, Springfield, Moderator; Rev. Edward P. Wild, Craftsbury, Scribe; Rev. James H. Babbitt, Waitsfield, Assistent Scribe.)

Session of 1874: Northfield, "third Tuesday in June," at (?) o'clock, A. M.

VIRGINIA: in **NEW JERSEY CONFERENCE**.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY: in **OREGON ASSOCIATION**.

WEST VIRGINIA: in **CONFERENCE OF OHIO**.

WISCONSIN.—The churches are in the **PRESBYTERIAN AND CONGREGATIONAL CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN**.—Organized October —, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Henry C. Hitchcock, Kenosha, Stated Clerk and Treasurer; Rev. Enos J. Montague, Fort Atkinson, Permanent and Statistical Clerk. (Rev. Arthur Little, Fond du Lac, Moderator; Rev. John M. Carmichael, Sparta, Temporary Clerk.)

Session of 1874: Madison, Thursday, October 1, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

WTOMING.—No organization.

ONTARIO AND QUEBEC, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized 1853.

Officers: Rev. Enoch Barker, Fergus, Ont., Chairman; Rev. James A. R. Dickson, Toronto, Ont., Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. William W. Smith, Pine Grove, Ont., Statistical Secretary. (Rev. John Salmon, Warwick, Ont., and Rev. Benjamin W. Day, Stouffville, Ont., Minute Secretaries.)

Session of 1874: Toronto, Ont., Wednesday, June 10, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK, CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF.—Organized 1847.

Officers: Rev. Charles Duff, Liverpool, N. S., Chairman; Rev. Alexander McGregor Yarmouth, N. S., Secretary; Rev. R. K. Black, Milton, N. S., Missionary Secretary; James Woodrow, St. John, N. B., Treasurer.

Session of 1874: Sheffield, N. B., "in September."

JAMAICA.—No organization.

MEETINGS IN 1874, IN ORDER OF DATE.

NATIONAL COUNCIL, in October or November, time and place not yet fixed.

Pennsylvania, Western,	Centreville,	Tuesday, February 10.
Louisiana,		(March?)
Dakota,		"Spring."
Indiana,	Indianapolis,	Thursday, May 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Michigan,	Adrian,	Tuesday, May 19, at 7½ " "
Illinois,	Kewanee,	Thursday, May 23, at 7½ " "
Iowa,	Waterloo,	Wednesday, June 3, at 7½ " "
Rhode Island,	Providence,	Tuesday, June 9, at 10 (?) " A. M.
Ohio,	Cincinnati,	Tuesday, June 9, at 7½ " P. M.
Ontario and Quebec,	Toronto,	Wednesday, June 10, at 7½ " "
Kansas,	Topeka,	Wednesday, June 10, at 7½ " "
Connecticut, Association,	Putnam,	Tuesday, June 18, at 11 " A. M.
Vermont,	Northfield,	Tuesday, June 18, at (?) " "
Massachusetts,	Lynn,	Tuesday, June 18, at 4 " P. M.
Oregon,	Olympia, W. T.,	Thursday, June 18, at 9 " A. M.
Maine,	New Castle,	Tuesday, June 24 (23?) at 9 " "
Nova Scotia, etc.,	Sheffield, N. B.	September.
New Hampshire,	Exeter,	Tuesday, September 16, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Pennsylvania, —		
Welsh, Eastern,	Blossburgh,	September.
" Western,	Ebensburg,	September.
Wisconsin,	Madison,	Thursday, October 1, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
California,	Oakland,	Tuesday, October 8, at 7 " "
Minnesota,	Winona,	Thursday, October 8, at 7 " "
New Jersey,	East Orange,	Tuesday, October 13, at 7½ " "
New York,	New York City,	Tuesday, October 20, at 3 " "
Missouri,	Springfield,	Thursday, October 22, at 7½ " "
Nebraska,	Lincoln,	Wednesday, October 23, at 7½ (?) o'clock, P. M.
Colorado,		Wednesday, October 23.
Connecticut, Conference,		October or November.
Georgia, etc.,	Selma, Ala.,	Tuesday, November 10, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, RECOMMENDED BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL.

I. AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Organized in 1810.

Corresponding Secretaries: Rev. Selah B. Trent, and Rev. N. George Clark, D. D.

Treasurer: Langdon S. Ward, — all at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

District Secretaries:

Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont, — Rev. William Warren, D. D., Gorham, Me.

Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, — *Vacant*.

New York City and the Middle States, including Ohio, — Rev. Charles P. Bush, D. D., Bible House, New York City.

Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska, — Rev. Simon J. Humphrey, 107 Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

For the work in nominally Christian lands, — Rev. Joseph Emerson, Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

Woman's Board (auxiliary to the above): Mrs. David E. Sudder, Miss Ellen Carruth, Foreign Secretaries; Miss Abbie B. Child, Home Secretary; Mrs. Benjamin E. Bates, Treasurer; and Miss Emma Carruth, Assistant Treasurer, 1 Congregational House, Boston.

II. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Organized in 1853.

Corresponding Secretaries: Rev. Ray Palmer, D. D., 69 Bible House, New York city; and Rev. Christopher Cushing, D. D., 20 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.
Treasurer: N. A. Calkins, 69 Bible House, New York City.

III. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — Organized in 1826.

Secretaries for Correspondence: Rev. David B. Coe, D. D., Rev. Alexander H. Clapp, D. D., and Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D. D., — all at Bible House, New York City.

Treasurer: — William Henry Smith, Bible House, New York City.

Secretaries of Auxiliaries:

Maine, — Rev. Stephen Thurston, D. D., Searsport.

New Hampshire, — Rev. Edward H. Greeley, Haverhill.

Vermont, — Rev. Charles S. Smith, Montpelier.

Massachusetts, — Rev. William Barrows, D. D., 22 Congregational House, Boston.

Rhode Island, — Rev. Constatine Blodgett, D. D., Pawtucket.

Connecticut, — Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin.

New York, — Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., Syracuse.

Ohio, — Rev. Thomas E. Monro, Akron.

Superintendents:

Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Ind.

Rev. Joseph E. Roy, D. D., Chicago, Ill.

Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, Jacksonville, Ill.

Rev. Edwin B. Turner, Hannibal, Mo.

Rev. Wolcott B. Williams, Charlotte, Mich.

Rev. Leroy Warren, Pentwater, Mich.

Rev. Franklin B. Doe, Ripon, Wis.

Rev. Henry A. Miner, Columbus, Wis.

Rev. Ephraim Adams, Waterloo, Iowa.

Rev. Joseph W. Pickett, Des Moines, Iowa.

Rev. Richard Hall, St. Paul, Minn.

Rev. Sylvester D. Storrs, Quindaro, Kan.

Rev. Orville W. Merrill, Lincoln, Neb.

Rev. James H. Warren, San Francisco, Cal.

IV. AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Organized in 1846.

Corresponding Secretaries: Rev. George Whipple, and Rev. Michael E. Strieby, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

Field Secretary: Rev. Erastus M. Cravath, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

Treasurer: Edgar Ketchum, New York City.

Assistant Treasurer: William E. Whiting, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

District Secretaries: Rev. Charles L. Woodworth, 21 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; Rev. William W. Patton, D. D., Chicago, Ill.; and Rev. Gustavus D. Pike, New York City.

V. CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. — Organized in 1832.

Secretary: Rev. Asa Bullard.

Treasurer: Moses H. Sargent, — both at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

VI. FOR MINISTERIAL EDUCATION:

1. AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Organized in 1815.

Corresponding Secretary: Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D. D.

Treasurer: James M. Gordon, — both at 32 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

2. SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF COLLEGIATE AND THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION. Organized in 1843.

Corresponding Secretary: Rev. Horatio Q. Butterfield, D. D., 62 Bible House, New York City.

Treasurer: Samuel Holmes, 255 Pearl Street, New York City.

3. THE WESTERN EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Organized in 1864.

Secretary: Rev. Moses Smith, 48 Hamilton Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Treasurer: Lyman Baird, 90 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

The Seminaries at Bangor, Me., Andover, Mass., New Haven, Ct., Hartford, Ct., Oberlin, O., Chicago, Ill., and Oakland, Cal., are represented in the National Council. Full lists of Faculty and Students, with statements of terms, vacations, etc., appear annually in our April number.

CONGREGATIONAL STATISTICS.

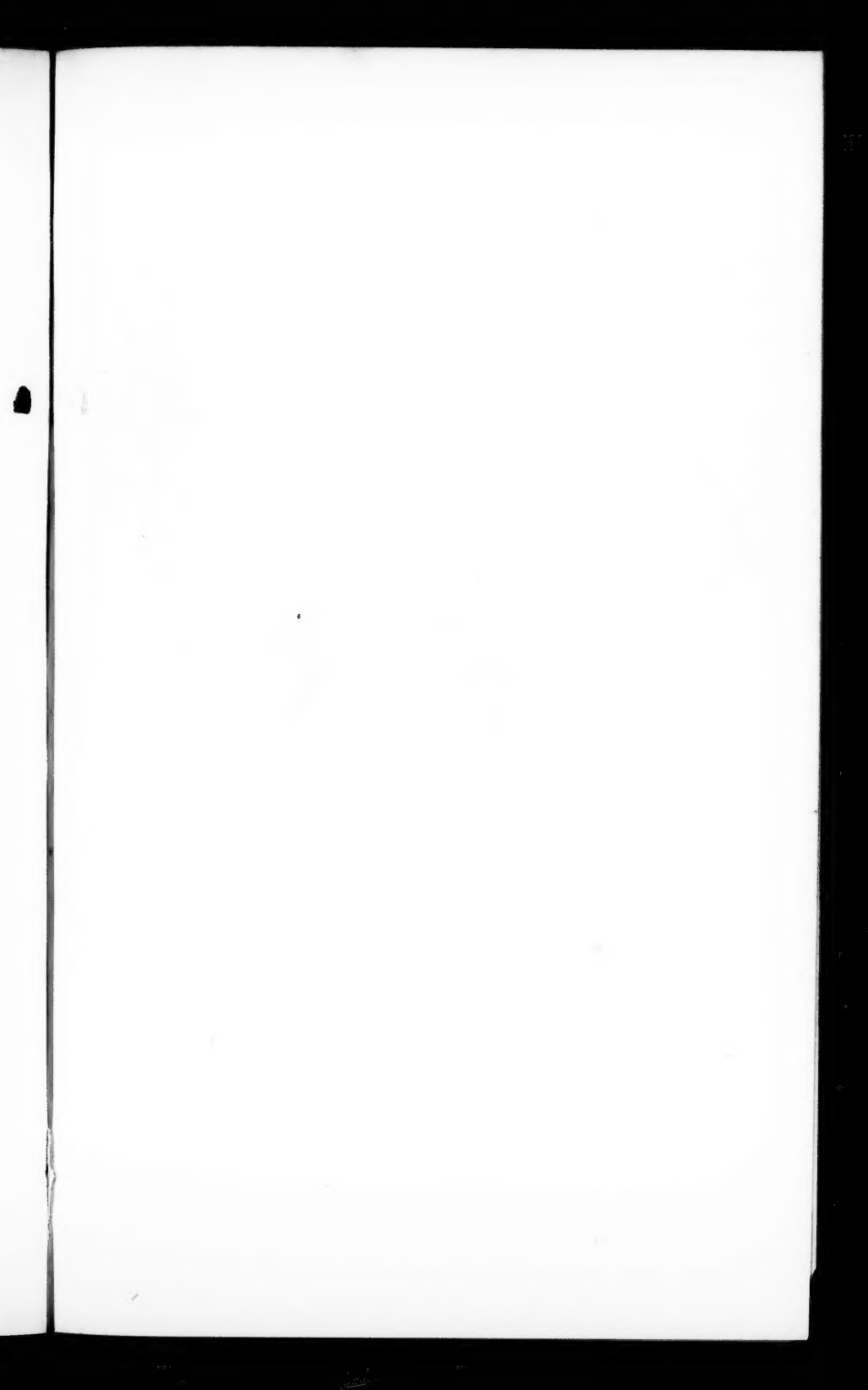
THE work of collecting the statistics of our denomination was commenced twenty years ago by the American Congregational Union. These statistics were first published in the Congregational Year-Book of 1854. They continued to be published in successive Year-Books until 1859, including, thus, six years, and providing six volumes: The Congregational Quarterly was first issued in January, 1859, and gave a summary of our statistics. In the year 1860 it gave the statistics of the denomination in detail. This it has done every year since. Thus, in the Year-Books and the Quarterly, including the present number of the Quarterly, we have full statistics for twenty-one years. As we look back, the beginnings seem small and very unsatisfactory. We congratulate ourselves on the standard to which we have attained, and yet we hope for still better things in the future.

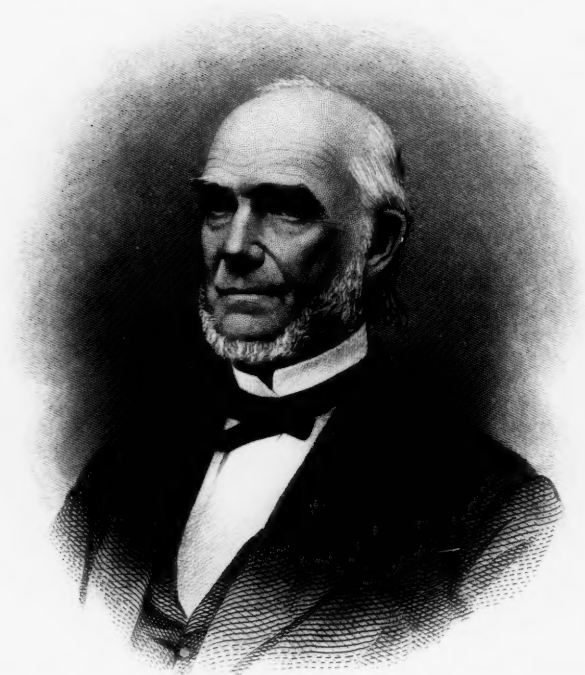
We are happy to state that we are able to furnish a few copies of the entire series.

Year-Books.	6 Vols.	Bound	\$3 00
Congregational Quarterly.	15 Vols.	Unbound .	23 00
"	"	Bound uniform in cloth,	30 50

BACK NUMBERS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL QUARTERLY
WANTED.

THE publishers of the Quarterly are desirous of securing copies of the Quarterly for July, 1867; also for April, 1868, and July, 1868. We agree to accept a copy of either of these numbers as half pay for the entire volume for 1874.





Wm. S. Griffith

